

## John Kozlowski

---

**From:** John Kozlowski <John@Kozlowski.org>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 27, 2020 8:03 PM  
**To:** Dorothy-Jane Kozlowski (Outlook); 'Dorothy-Jane Kozlowski'; 'Erika Leigh Sams'; 'Jack Cross'; 'Tirzah Kozlowski'; 'Julia Williams'; 'Isaac Owen Williams'  
**Cc:** Jim Cross (JimCross@LexcomInc.net); 'jimcross45@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Call attempt #1,001 - Day 1,460 - Covenant Presbyterian ● Meadowview Presbyterian ● and a thousand voicemails  
**Attachments:** Kozlowski,Family@Voicemail-2020-08-27.mp3  
**Importance:** High



DJ,

[#1,001, Day 1,460 – Thu Aug 27, 2020](#) – We have our store in Barbados operational as of last night, or actually this morning. I was up to past 2AM and I am exhausted today. I hope not to ever do that again. I have thought how easy it is for me to recover from things like the 16 mile hike at Savage Gulf as I got home and did jumping jacks. But staying up late is not what I can do.

While I was up late, I did the editing of the video of the 1,000<sup>th</sup> voicemail. **Please take note of the amount of Scripture used and consider if it was used wisely. Please compare the depth I demonstrated compared to what your dad has done with passages like Matthew 19. Do you see the difference? I hope you give some serious thought to that question.** There is a radical difference between looking at the Scripture with depth to know what the Lord means, and rationalizing the Scripture to make it say what you want. You should know me well enough that it is my desire to know the Lord and be obedient to Him. I thought we shared that. Do we?

I mentioned how much I love to hear your voice. While I would rather hear it next to me, I do hear it in your voicemail, and now so can others. The link to the family website is now also announced and it isn't hard to see that it has taken a lot of work to put that together. This is an act of love. Others have noticed. Have you?

As I am typing this someone from High Point watched **"My Cheese came in the mail, and..."** (<http://Kozlowski.org/2019-05-09+1>). I wonder who that could have been and why now? The video talks of a joyous moment. It would be a greater joy to share it directly with my family.

My Lady, I love you and I have shared that with the world. Once BitChute finishes processing the video it is typically where I will get the most views. It is now common to get 100+ views in the first 30 days of a video. While **"The Illusion of Blockchain"** is my most popular on BitChute, **"Project Veritas and the Pinterest Whistleblower"** has almost double when all platforms are counted. I really hope today's video eclipses them both as this really was an act of love.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, my wife, I love you and want to take your hand again. Please take mine!

---

Family,

The video below is 38 minutes long. It was recorded last night starting a bit before 7PM, my normal time to call. The video includes the call.

A few minutes ago it was uploaded to BitChute, Brighteon, and YouTube. The links are below.

I was up past 2AM as we installed our first store outside of the US. OnSite is now running in Barbados. While most of my time last night was waiting, I used the time to edit the video by adding the Scripture references. There are a lot of references. One of the blessings of the trials of the last 8 years is I have become an intense student of the Bible, a document embraced but ignored by the institutional church. This can be seen in the unwillingness to engage in dialog or reconcile, which is the point of the video.

A long time ago when we got to voicemail #300, I stated that if it gets to 1,000 I will continue. We are there. I anticipate 1,001 tonight. You should anticipate that I will not give up.

Several who know me have marveled at that amount of effort that I have put out toward reconciliation. My hope for the video is that it will encourage others to do the same as appropriate for their situation as I have interacted with many who simply gave up. Again remember the DonutMan "you didn't give up!" The other desire is that someone who is directly involved or indirectly involved will start a dialog with me. The third desire is to engage more people, as I did a few days ago, on the concept that the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud. It was expensive to learn this.





It was interesting to note that since the video went on Kozlowski.org several hours ago, someone in South Carolina or Georgia watched it twice. There is evidence of a proxy, so I don't really know where they are, but it is clear they watch at 3PM and again at 5PM. Perhaps they will be the one to contact me. YouTube finished processing first, but I don't get much traffic there. Brighteon just finished and someone is watching now. BitChute is where I get most traffic, and they are still processing.

This video will be promoted. The objective remains as it has been for years: RECONCILIATION. This seems not to be shared, except perhaps by George. But there might be others, so I will try this technique to break through to someone.

Can you imagine the joy of seeing 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15 lived out between Jim Cross and me?

I love you all. I hope you see that.



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-08-26+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-08-26+1</a>   |
|  | BitChute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/XGGK2SjSDjaC/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/XGGK2SjSDjaC/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/2b3721f9-12b4-405a-acda-e0040264b2fa">https://www.brighteon.com/2b3721f9-12b4-405a-acda-e0040264b2fa</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/Q1t9iQrgO7I">https://youtu.be/Q1t9iQrgO7I</a>   |

[#1,000, Day 1,459 – Wed Aug 26, 2020](#) – Today’s 1,000<sup>th</sup> voicemail was a bit unusual as it is on video. What is attached is the short audio clip when the actual call was made. However, before I made the call I went into a lot of detail, mentioned people and events, and made the appeal for reconciliation with anyone. It is also my hope to encourage others with the video. It is long at 38 minutes as it includes a lot of Scripture and details. I plan to edit it and put it on BitChute, where I get most of my traffic, Brighteon and YouTube. That might take until tomorrow, as it is a bit of work to add the Scripture overlays, especially with the volume of Scripture used.

The constant them was reconciliation, not revenge; dialog, not silence; grace and love.

Lord willing it will be seen by someone who will be inspired to make contact. Remember, it wouldn’t be the first time from Meadowview.

To my kids, your dad is still in love with you and pursuing a restored family.

To George, I agree with what you wrote almost a year ago. I too wish we were family again. I hope you see I’m trying.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, you married a flawed man, but a man who still seeks obedience to Christ. You promised to live with me all of your days, “for better or worse”, and still have a man striving to do the same with you. My hand continues to reach out to you in love. Please take it!

Let me remind you again, the person who loves you is not your dad, it is me!

When it is done, the video will be at: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-08-26+1>

[#999, Day 1,458 – Tue Aug 25, 2020](#) – The voicemail has brief comments about plans for tomorrow. If all goes well the recording will be video, not just audio, and it will be made very public.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you. I am striving for a reconciled family. Please join me in that. You promised.

[#998, Day 1,457 – Mon Aug 24, 2020](#) – It was a joy to hear from a woman Saturday at the farmers’ market that she notices me as I walk the streets and finds encouragement in it.

Wednesday evening we are installing the first store for SOL in Barbados. Something else happens Wednesday???

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#997, Day 1,454 – Fri Aug 21, 2020](#) – It was an interesting day even before the email from Meadowview. I was busy, being productive and then noticed the email rather early this morning. It radically changed the course of the day. I suggest Meadowview goofed, just as you did when you sent George's email. Now evidence is on the table and very public about a bit of what they know. I think you might see that I made much of it, both in an email, as seen below, then a video, and another email.

Once the video was online, I sent a second email out with the video embedded in it. Later, someone in the Ringgold, Georgia area watched the video just before 5pm on an iPhone. So I don't know about others, but I do know about one. I do wonder if it is someone who directly knows Render Caines and if there will be interaction. However, I assume cold hearts will prevail. After 8 years, hope to see love from those in the institutional church has dimmed.

It was also noteworthy that someone in Arizona, also on an iPhone today watched "Post Call, Reconcile, Isaac" from Wednesday August 31, 2016. I wonder why? I wonder who?

I'm not giving up. That should be clear. It is my hope in being more forceful that someone one day will actually interact with me who will be willing to ask questions directly to people involved. The two that I have asked directly outside of the family thus far have been unwilling. But life isn't over yet, so hope remains.

Circumstances are coming together that give hope that in many areas a breakthrough might be in the offering. There is also the option of tragedy. Either way, my hope and trust is in the Lord.

The voicemail is rather long today with other details.

I'm sure there will be interaction and probably some will get together and find excuses but not engage with me. This is the world's ways.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you. Don't you see that?

---

Family, extended family, and others,

An email went out to Meadowview earlier and subsequently I did another video for my family that I am happy to share. I have previously mentioned my concern if my family is living in panic due to the Panic-Demic. Add to that the Meadowview email and it was time to address both.

Please again consider of all the PCA elders and others who claim allegiance to Christ, which one of them is showing love? Don't bother starting a list as it will be empty.

This email, like so many before, is being sent to many at Meadowview and Covenant Presbyterian as both have shown no love and no obedience to Christ. While the video addresses some issues, there are others that need to be addressed and those will be shared on BitChute as at least there I get some interaction. One particular area is how people are bought by position. They obtain a job, typically with credentials, and then must submit to the terms set before them or lose their perks. This is part of the idea that the institution must protect the institution. This was seen so clearly at Covenant Presbyterian that I won't repeat again here. The problem is if you allow someone to point this out, you put your position at risk. You might have to decide if your perks are too important compared to obedience to Christ. If they are, people like me must be silenced. Consider that the views on my BitChute channel have about doubled since I did the "Foundation" series, and more are to come, what will you do? (<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/shofarnexus/>) Other videos currently on my family site are scheduled to be made more public including about being an anarchist, "Handing Your Posterity to Molech" and others. Many of these

name people directly, including Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman. Can you point to anything untrue? Once in place, I will promote it. Do you want to know how?

As normal a low resolution version is attached so you won't be monitored by me in seeing it. Please feel free to share.

A fair warning, this can be consider a "snuff film" as I do show a clip of a man being killed. But it is OK since it was done by the US Government, right?

I love you all and remain open to dialog and reconciliation, especially with my wife!



|  |               |   |
|--|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-08-21+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-08-21+1</a> |
|--|---------------|---|

---

Greetings,

Thank you for your response. Please note that this is the first response after a whole lot of queries over a period of years.

The leadership of Meadowview, in violation of the clear commands in Scripture, have spurned my queries, closed their hearts, and even sent the police to intimidate me for the crime of seeking reconciliation.

Clearly some of the people involved are still part of leadership of your institution. Do note that a change at the top will not absolve the institution of past deeds, but rather consider what love would do. Consider also what I should do, keeping for example Ephesians 5:11 in mind.

Meadowview leadership, Chris Bitterman in particular and clearly many others in leadership, have been directly involved in destroying my family rather than doing what they could to restore my family. Since I have been public about this I find that I am not unique at Meadowview. What would an institution that claimed the Bible as their final authority, assuming Meadowview still does, do in this situation? It is NOT to simply say that it was done by a leader who is no longer here, so we will wash our hands of it, as that would be cold and callous.



Let me be specific and directly quote the last email from Chris Bitterman on Wed 8/6/2014 3:15 PM, a long time ago:

John,

You work very hard at not repenting. Please do not contact me anymore.

Chris

Considering the other emails, which I can provide, do you see someone aware of things like Proverbs 18:17 *"The first to plead his case seems right, Until another comes and examines him"*? Do you see in lived out Psalm 17:10 *"They have closed their unfeeling heart, With their mouth they speak proudly."*

As an institution, do you not see you are living out 1<sup>st</sup> John 3:17 *"But whoever has the world's goods, and sees his brother in need and closes his heart against him, how does the love of God abide in him?"*

I have appealed for years to those who had the *world's goods*, in particular my family, and your heart was closed. Is it still closed? Do you say in your heart, we have a new leader, so we don't have to love anymore? If so I hope your new leader does not use the Good Samaritan passage, as it might be condemning since it ends with *"Go and do the same."* Note this is to live out love, not a closed heart.

I have previously written to several that I have an outline to express the sentiment I saw in a video on YouTube where Chris Bitterman spoke of the problem of a growing use of drugs in Lexington. He spoke of driving by what apparently was a store and now a drug rehab center and praying for those people. He talked about his desire for them to come to Meadowview and grow it to three services. That was CALOUS AND UNLOVING. My response at that time was "don't drive by, GO IN!" It has become a theme that I do use as I live "going in".

The sparseness of your email suggests that your new leader, George Sayour, also drives by. May I suggest that if there is any love in the leadership of your institution, you will consider what has happened, not write it off as "that was then", but actively pursue reconciliation. This includes between those who conspired against me, and used Detective Blake at the Davidson County Sheriff's office to do what might be a crime in the sight of man to intimidate me. If you dust off one of those Bibles you have you might find 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 6 and notice that there is a contrast in what the Lord commands and what Meadowview leadership did.

You might consider the simple summary line that I have been using that **"marriage begins with sex and ends with death"** and either endorse that by working to keep intact marriages in your flock, or prove me wrong from Scripture. That would require dialog, not a closed heart.

I do not know about my family now as they have been closed off to me, in violation of man's law, and I won't mention what the Lord commands. However, I do know my 19-year-old son George spoke of Meadowview as he reached out to me last year. He has been kept isolated from me. Do you care? He sat in your congregation for years. If he is not there now, do you no longer care?

My youngest son Zadok has never had a face-to-face conversation with his dad. He sat in the congregation and listened to Chris Bitterman, but has not been held by his dad in 8 years. Do you care? You had him there for years while his dad was appealing for anyone to help restore his family and remained with hard closed hearts ignoring the appeal. Do you want to continue that now that you can say he is no longer there and we can now feel good about ourselves?

There are really multiple things on the table before us. My family is obviously foremost in my heart as I remain in love with my wife and kids. This can be seen with the video I did for my wife's birthday in 2018 **"Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond"** (<http://kozlowski.org/2018-12-08+1>) that I put on BitChute but still assume no one in my family has seen it. It might be a bit confusing as I use the Scripture to make my case for the importance and permanence of

marriage. Jim Cross, my father-in-law seems to use the Talmud as a reference. Do you use the Talmud? Consider Mark 7:7 which speaks directly of the Talmud a couple hundred years before it was written.

There is the issue of Meadowview leadership using the police. Do you take pride in that? I have been public about that event, and plan to continue on that. Intimidation does not work when you deal with someone who actually believes that obedience to Christ is important. That again might be a new thought at Meadowview.

There is the absolute coldness of Chris Bitterman. If you spend any time at <http://Family.Kozlowski.org>, you will find that there is a constant refrain of my desire to reconcile with three gentlemen, **Jim Cross**, **Render Caines**, and **Chris Bitterman**. This is not a “let bygones be bygones” as Jim Cross has suggested as I point out that is more in keeping with the Quran rather than the Scripture, but true reconciliation where we can both honestly state, as Peter did about Paul in 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15 and call each other “*beloved brother*”. It takes both parties and I’m not going to stop pursuing all three until reconciliation occurs or death comes.

Finally what is suggested by your email is that Meadowview is absolved as this is now past. That again is cold and callous. Please let it be known that this email is public at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2020-08-21+1> and it will be shared in other ways. As I have stated, I am not playing at this, I am using the Scripture, and I’m not going to stop. While it seems Meadowview leadership might have the attitude of “*God, I thank You that I am not like other people*” (Luke 18:11) and therefore I have no hope with you, I will still pursue you as one who the Lord has shown mercy to in the hope that the Lord has shown the same mercy to you and we can live that out with mutual encouragement. Are you interested in the latter?

The email you sent was simply cold and writing me off. I hope you see my response is serious, but laced with love in obedience to Christ. When the email arrived from my son George in November of last year, the response from me was continuous, but ignored. However, the evidence is there (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Reconcile,George>).

You state that “Our new Senior Pastor is not aware of these circumstances.” This is very public, so many others will know to the point at just a moment ago a new section was added to the reconcile area on the Kozlowski.org website: <http://kozlowski.org/Reconcile,Meadowview>. The choice is yours. Will you be like Jim Cross and “tuck you Talmud between your legs and run”, or will you consider the often quoted Matthew 5:24 and live it? **What is more important to you, your institution or the Lord?**

If all continues as it has for years, then next Wednesday, August 26, 2020, I will be leaving consecutive voicemail #1,000 (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Voicemail>). This is a physical demonstration that my wife has no regard for the Lord’s commands (1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 7:11), or man’s law that allows me access to my kids, or consideration for the promise she made to me 30 years ago that I continue to live out. I still hope she will one day resume with me. This doesn’t have to continue. Your institution was part of starting this unfortunate saga. Is there any love in with anyone in your institution to help see it end well?

I have been at this for over 8 years. This is stamina. This is “enduring to the end”.

Respectfully,

---

**From:** Meadowview Secretary [<mailto:secretary@meadowviewpca.org>]

**Sent:** Friday, August 21, 2020 7:43 AM

**To:** [John@kozlowski.org](mailto:John@kozlowski.org)

**Subject:** ...

Dear John,

We just received both emails. We hadn't previously received the June one. Please know Chris Bitterman has not been a Pastor here for 1 year. Dorothy-Jane and the kids have not been attending here for over a year at this point. Our new Senior Pastor is not aware of these circumstances. We are praying for God's best for you.

[#996, Day 1,453 – Thu Aug 20, 2020](#) – Today I took 3 hours off and visited Gary and Lynn. Gary turned 69 today and I was part of the party, one of the three guests. Gary's past is varied, and life now has difficulties as he had a leg amputated several years ago. Both Gary and Lynn are my friends and it is a joy to honestly say so.

Lynn is the one who did the art for me that I described with **"Reconcile 30 • A Good Name – "Anarchist"** (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-04-17+1>). It is one that is schedule to be put on BitChute.

During the visit Lynn and another guest thy call Powder Puff, touched my shoulder. It was uncomfortable as it should have been my wife. I still seek it.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you!

[#995, Day 1,452 – Wed Aug 19, 2020](#) – A remarkably short call. Things are about to change radically. I love you.

[#994, Day 1,451 – Tue Aug 18, 2020](#) – I did another 9 mile hike in 2 hours today, so it still looks like I will be around for a while. There were lots of calls, but nothing from my wife or kids.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#993, Day 1,450 – Mon Aug 17, 2020](#) – Last thing first, as I was preparing this I found that someone was listening to things on the family site from Lexington on an iPhone.

**Call to Detective Blake at Davidson County Sheriff's office** – <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-10-31+1.mp3>

**Payday Loan • Lev 19 • Hot News Talk Radio** – <http://family.kozlowski.org/2018-07-31+1.mp3>

**Censorship, Privacy and Alternatives • Hot News Talk Radio** – <http://family.kozlowski.org/2018-08-20+1.mp3>

My guess is that this might be the same party that watched **"Reconcile 30 • I am loved • Dorothy-Jane, so are you by me!"** (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-05-18+1>) at 9pm Sunday and then again about 20 minutes later. The video from the day later should also be watched.

Obviously the call to the sheriff was prompted by the love for me in obedience to Christ shown by Meadowview. Yes, that is farce.

I do wonder what prompted the other two.

Considering the content of today, it suggests that the Sunday viewer was not my wife.

Please remember that what I can do is token compare to what the big players do. In the hacker world when someone's computer is taken over by a third party they are said to be "pwned" which is a play on "owned". If you have an iPhone, you are the product and you are "pwned" by Apple. You should probably answer calls by saying "hail victory".



Now the important things. My friend Chris last night got to hold his newborn granddaughter. She is only about 6 pounds and born Friday. I was very pleased for him, but it is a reminder that I have never held any of my three grandchildren.

There is a lot of stuff in the voicemail. It was a reminder that someone from Meadowview watched at least some of my videos on Brighteon last year. Perhaps others?

There were 68 views in the first 24 hours of **"My Family and the Panic-Demic"**. This is without promotion, but I do have 30-some subscribers over the three platforms and there is the RSS feed on Kozlowski.org.

I have conference calls tomorrow and Wednesday, and lots of stuff to do before the following Wednesday as our first foreign store goes live. Lord willing I will still find the time to do the other videos mentioned. I expect no response, but it will be there so one day our young kids can find out that their dad tried to reconcile the family. You know I am not going to stop trying. Please join me as an act of love to our kids and each other.

My Lady, I love you, and that is why I put out this effort.

---

Family,

In preparation for voicemail #1,000 I reviewed some of the videos from spring. Several hit me hard and I decided that several more need to go on BitChute and elsewhere. The one below went on yesterday and thus far has a combined 57 views in less than 24 hours. This shows a continued growth in the audience, but I have assumed that my family still sees none of it.

However, I also sent an email yesterday with the subject **"1st Timothy 5 in depth"**. Thus far I have received one phone call in response from my friend David Tulis. While he is on a different path, he has a growing excitement that he is having a possible breakthrough in Tennessee and the governor's mandate about masks. He might be able to be pivotal in breaking down the overreach by the state.

My path is different, as the video describes, as I simply explain a burp and how that demonstrates the foolishness of masks.

But it hasn't stopped there. As I was starting to write this, someone in the Lexington area was watching the video below from the Kozlowski.org site.

Perhaps even more important, last night someone apparently using an iPhone in Lexington watched **"Reconcile 30 • I am loved • Dorothy-Jane, so are you by me!"** (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-05-18+1>). About 20 minutes later the same party watched it again. Perhaps that is an encouragement. May I suggest the video that was done a day later: **"The Creation Story – Slightly Embellished by a Man in Love"**. On BitChute it has been seen 159 times. I wonder if the person it was made for has seen it.

As before it is simply luck that I caught these particular views as the records are deleted. However, as there is a need with the gas pump project, that will change and in the coming months ShofarNexus will have records of how many times a particular page or video is viewed, and from where. I won't be anywhere near the invasiveness of most sites tied to Google Analytics, but the information will be there.

I also watched <http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-04-04+1>, which was one of the hardest videos to make.

**“Reconcile 30 • Mr. Cross • Handing Your Posterity to Molech”** (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-04-03+1>) should be edited shortly and on BitChute as the content is significant. It also names Jim Cross directly and that will not be removed.

**“Reconcile 30 • I am a disgusting man who knows the Lord’s grace”** (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-04-05+1>) will probably follow afterward.





I continue to work at an exhausting pace. The Molech video did not get edited last night, as I emailed Jim Cross, as I was simply too tired. But please keep in mind, I continue to work at an exhausting pace, and the reconciliation effort is part of that.

While we have an operational lab in Barbados, we were planning on a live store this week, but it has been pushed back one more week. My original understanding was that it will be in the Bahamas, but now understand it is in Bermuda. All these ‘B’s confuses me and they are a long way apart.

While Barbados, Bahamas, and Bermuda sound exciting, I would rather find a corner somewhere and be with my wife. I wonder about her.

I love you all. Please note, I still here and still vigorously pursuing reconciliation.



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-08-16+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-08-16+1</a>   |
|  | BitChute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZtGFTliTS8sH/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZtGFTliTS8sH/</a>   |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/dashboard/videos/da1ae8e6-2f55-4ea5-a781-591620213fde">https://www.brighteon.com/dashboard/videos/da1ae8e6-2f55-4ea5-a781-591620213fde</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/ispA0QwckAk">https://youtu.be/ispA0QwckAk</a>   |

---

Jim Cross, Chris Bitterman, George Sayour,

Gentlemen,

In an in depth dialog today with a friend we continued a study on Romans 12, but it lead to a verse that has been used, or perhaps better described as misused by some of you. Please allow me to explain.

Romans 12:17 was our subject *"Repay no one evil for evil, but **give thought** to do what is honorable in the sight of all."* In particular what is meant to *"give thought"*. So we studied the word, "pronoeō" which is from "pro" or "before" and "noieō" or "perceive, ponder, consider". Studying the word gave great context our discussion of the Romans passage which we have been examining for years.

We then looked at the two other places were the word is used, such as 2Co 8:21 *"for we aim at what is honorable not only in the Lord's sight but also in the sight of man"* which is a similar context to the Romans 12 passage. But then we looked at 1<sup>st</sup> Timothy 5:8 and it brought back memories, including a callous email from Chris Bitterman.

1Ti 5:8 *"But if anyone **does not provide** for his relatives, and especially for members of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever."*

In the past I have made the case that this verse was misused as the implication was that I was watching football and drinking beer instead of getting a job. The football and beer example was simply mocking as I don't like either, but the job issue has had two concerns. The first is described by one of my most popular videos **"Project Veritas and the Pinterest Whistleblower"** (<http://kozlowski.org/2019-06-15+1>), but the second might be more important. If anyone acknowledges to any degree that my deeds that got me fired more than once was an attempt at obedience to Christ on my part, perhaps there position, livelihood, and creditability is put at risk. Therefore I have to be silenced. Is that why Meadowview sent the police?

But what does verse 8 actually mean? The context of the passage is where the husband is dead. Therefore it is the obligation for the husband before his death to "beforehand" prepare for his wife and kids. This is NOT an insurance policy but a **family**. Consider verse 4 *"But if a widow has **children or grandchildren**, let them first learn to show godliness to their own household and to **make some return to their parents**, for this is pleasing in the sight of God."* This is consistent with Exodus 20:12.

The way a husband provides for his wife is to prepare his kids, see Deuteronomy 6, to take care of their mom or grandmother. As I have long pointed out, the objective we see living out is the destruction of the family. This is seen in the Communist Confession of Faith from 1848, the US Social Security System, and so much more. But unfortunately it also includes Jim Cross, Chris Bitterman, and Meadowview, as all have worked to destroy my family and not rebuild it. Do you again hear that clanging gong from 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 13? If anyone is interesting in seeing that change for the better, consider the **"reply"** button.

As I have indicated, my intention is to become far more public as the 1,000<sup>th</sup> voicemail to my family arrives in less than two weeks. My assumption is that as before the response will be silence, while I continue to pursue the Galatians 2 / 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3 example. (<http://family.kozlowski.org/>)

To prepare well I have been reviewing the videos I did in what was called **"Reconcile 30"**, which was completely ignored by my family. Some of the videos were renamed **"Foundation"** and put on places like BitChute and obviously Kozlowski.org (<http://kozlowski.org/Foundation>). All have over 100 views but I assume none have been seen by my family.

One of my videos, **“My Family and the Panic-Demic”** was originally recorded on March 30, 2020. When I watched it this morning it was clear to me that it also should go on BitChute. A preface was added, and it is on BitChute, Brighteon, and YouTube. In less than 3 hours it was viewed 50 times. For me that is great, and also shows a building audience. I think my audience has grown simply because the **Foundation** series was not fluff, like your typical Sunday morning, but solid theology, and a challenge to live by.

As before I am setting before you my plans. The voicemail, email, and video library are all online using ShofarNexus, software I wrote. While my purpose for ShofarNexus is different, notably ShofarBook, it will be used for my effort to restore my family. While it already has the ability to host videos, send emails, and so much more, this ability can also be used to send to a wide audience, including extended family, and members of various institutional churches, all the content via multiple methods. To borrow an expression from Anonymous “expect us”.

You have two options. Treat me like Fritz Erbe. Do what you can to stop me. Send the police again. Perhaps even kill me. But be clear, you better act quickly if you have an understanding of what a dead-man-switch is.

The other option is what a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ would do. I know this is might be hard for you to understand, but it is to act in love. Look at Zadok, a young guy who has never had a face-to-face conversation with his dad and love him by doing what you can to restore him to his dad. Look at George who sent an email to me almost a year ago and I am very confident has seen or heard none of the responses. Consider what you can do to restore his relationship to his dad.

Consider Dorothy-Jane, a woman whose dad said because of a state decree is free of her husband. This is a man who is a PCA elder, perhaps involved in the Revoice Conference, and shreds the Scripture, looks to the Talmud, refuses any challenges, and seems to have a heart of stone. However, Dorothy-Jane’s husband has remained faithful to her, as described in **“Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond”** (<http://kozlowski.org/2018-12-08+1>), which has been seen 400+ times, but probably not by my family. As stated in many of the videos and emails, the person who loves my wife is not her dad it is me!

Like so many who will memorize and recite passages from various confessions, I have developed several of my own that you will find I use repeatedly. They vary from **“the institution is not your friend”**, **“love the Muslim, contend with Islam”**, **“marriage begins with sex and ends with death”**, and perhaps the most important in our context, **“the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud”**. Especially the last two, there has been a lot of study on them, and I have engage many in dialog. Are you willing or are you scared? Clearly, just as the example of perhaps why so many do not want to engage in the whistleblower question, if you engage me on the last point, your livelihood, your position, and what you stand for is at stake. If you stand on solid ground, you have nothing to fear. Call the police if you are in fear.

What will buy you some time is that I continue to work a 70+ hour workweek. Lord willing that will ease in the coming months and I will more widely seek a public dialog and perhaps a formal debate on the question. Do you have the courage to come to the table to be the first? Please remember I will continue to follow the Galatians 2 model.

As stated many times, I am not playing at this, I am using the Scripture. A hand of fellowship is being offered. Please take it.

Respectfully,

[#992, Day 1,447 – Fri Aug 14, 2020](#) – We did have the conference call today for over two hours. Three were in Argentina and two in the US. It is amazing how easy it is to do today. My guess is that since North Carolina is so much closer, we could do the same. Are you interested? I sure am!

I hope to have at least one or two public videos online this weekend to expand my audience and refine my technique.

I want to talk to my kids. Please stop violating man's law by preventing me from doing so. Please remember the love you once showed, and do so again for our kids, your husband, and yourself.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#991, Day 1,446 – Thu Aug 13, 2020](#) – I did get new boots just over a month ago and they are now size 13. Today I got them back as the first new set of heels were put on. I was about two weeks late on doing that as I do go through the heels quickly.

Tomorrow a conference call is scheduled with at least five on the call, three of which are in Argentina. It is so easy to do in the time we live, but a call to my kids has been denied me now for years in violation of state law, and of course with the absence of love.

As voicemail #1,000 approaches, as I stated when voicemail #300 approached, I am not giving up. But I do plan to be louder, as I have described, meaning that I will expand my audience. What is happening is hateful to our kids, to my wife, and to me. As a follower of Christ, I will respond to the hate with love. For reference on that see Matthew 5:44, Luke 6:27, Romans 12:20, 2<sup>nd</sup> Kings 6:22, and Proverbs 25:21.

I ask again that you allow me to talk to my kids. You sent George's email to me, but I'm sure he has seen none of the dozens of responses. Please let me talk to George.

Make an offer on how we can start. Use a surrogate to act as an agent if you desire. But you know I will not limit what I say as I will point our kids to obedience to Christ which is seen in love. I will also not deny that my goal is a reconciled relationship with my wife. I am unbending on that, as I think you know. You promised the Lord and me. Please live out your promise.

I love you and hold nothing against you.

[#990, Day 1,445 – Wed Aug 12, 2020](#) – While having my morning meal I watched the interview video from Babylon Bee - "No One Should Die Alone". Perhaps that was not good timing. It hit home in many ways, especially to find out Steve Reiter's day of death.

My Lady, I still love you and last I checked we are both alive. We should be together.

---



Family,

I do watch the RSS feed from Babylon Bee as occasionally they have remarkably funny material. They had one that was not funny at all and it included a video interview. I watched the interview this morning. Steve Reiter was denied access to his wife for a few weeks. On May 19, 2020 she died without him being there to hold her hand.

The attached video describes a few more things about both events of that day. I plan on sharing my video with Steve. His video is linked below.

I love you all and "No One Should Die Alone"



|  |               |   |
|--|---------------|---|
|   | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-08-12+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-08-12+1</a>   |
|  | Babylon Bee   | <a href="https://babylonbee.com/news/steve-reiter-talks-arbitrary-lockdown-rulespeople-dying-alonereclaiming-our-human-dignity/">https://babylonbee.com/news/steve-reiter-talks-arbitrary-lockdown-rulespeople-dying-alonereclaiming-our-human-dignity/</a> |

[#989, Day 1,444 – Tue Aug 11, 2020](#) – The voicemail is comments on that it seems I am at my peak, thus far in life, in my software development abilities, my long distance walking abilities, and my relationship with Christ and grasp of His Scripture. It has been a joy to share that with others. But not currently my family. I ask for that to change for the better.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you!

[#988, Day 1,443 – Mon Aug 10, 2020](#) – A short call today and late since I was on the phone doing business calls. I have talked with people in Georgia, Argentina, and I'm sure the phone lines still get to North Carolina. Perhaps we should talk?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#987, Day 1,440 – Fri Aug 7, 2020](#) – There was news today that brings Seth Rich back on stage, even after he was assassinated. As one who has felt like he has been assassinated but still lives, there is more parallel than that. Details and some plans for voicemail 1,000 are in this voicemail.

My Lady, I love you and our kids!

[#986, Day 1,439 – Thu Aug 6, 2020](#) – Because of events today I propose the question: Face Diapers - Is it a hill to die on? Obviously using "Face Diapers" makes a statement on what I suggest face masks are. I read an article were a day or



two ago a man went into a Food City store that I have used but rarely. The store policy is that customers are required to wear a diaper, or mask. He refused when approached by store employees and showed that he was armed. The police were called and arrived after the man finished his purchase. The store said that he has not been identified but is banned from using the store.

Today I went into a Publix and noticed that they now have a large sign at the door stating that the CDC recommends a mask. While in the store I notice perhaps 30 people, and don't think there was anyone else but me not wearing a mask. Nothing was said to me about it. My next stop was the farmers' market and most did not have a mask. Clearly they must be bad since so many are older than me and healthy.

In a subsequent dialog with Chris, we reviewed the question if this is something to submit to or reject in obedience to Christ. It is not a simple question. There are now two stores that months ago put up restrictions on their customers and I haven't been back to either.

There is the blatant issue of the appeal to authority logical fallacy. The CDC is pointed to, or some person with credentials. However, when someone offers evidence, they are literally silenced. What do you do if the policy is imposed on you?

Clearly, if it is a store that will refuse service if I don't wear a mask, I simply leave and no longer use that store. There is nothing that I need that cannot be found elsewhere.

Keep in mind that the mask issue has been formally studied for decades. The purpose of surgical masks are to prevent liquids from transferring by accident between medical staff and patients or the reverse. They have no impact on protecting the wearer from a virus or for the wearer in spreading the virus since a virus is far too small to be blocked by the mask. When people wear a cloth mask, it is even less effective for viruses as the holes are larger. The formal studies have shown their effectiveness at about zero but do offer downsides from headaches to the wearer and even the possibility of the mask capturing a virus, and being a possible breeding ground for it right on your face.

You can make a reasonable argument that wearing a mask is bad for your health. But does that mean you are obedient to the Lord in refusing it?

The issue with Rack, Shack, and Benny in Daniel 3 might be a clue. Bowing down to an image was not a health issue, but putting the state's decree before the Lord is a command to worship the state. A strong argument can be made that the mask is a form of worship. So dialog on this is continuing.

Several years ago I remember hearing an interview with a pastor, I think he was in Texas, and he stated that because of Romans 13, if a state official came to him to rape his wife, he would permit it. It is easy to see the problems with his position, or I hope it is easy to see. Is the mask issue only a difference of degree? After all, bowing down to a statue when you hear the music does not take much effort. But it demonstrates where your allegiance is. Is avoiding the fiery furnace out of fear of the state a good idea? The Lord's furnace is the one to avoid.

It is the same in that I have resolved to never again salute the US flag or say the pledge of allegiance, as I have studied the history of both and have studied the Scripture. As Thomas said, Jesus is my Lord and my God, not the state. Clearly that is not shared.

I offer the above as an act of love and am willing to be corrected from Scripture if you can. But that requires dialog, which is an act of love, which I'm still open to.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, don't you see as I reminded you at the end of the voicemail, the person who loves you is not your dad, it is ME!

[#985, Day 1,438 – Wed Aug 5, 2020](#) – I had only seen the video once that was mentioned in the voicemail. So after the voicemail I found the video and watched it again. A still from it is below. My memory was incorrect as it does appear it was the mom, not the dad, grabbing the child, but the point remains. A few moments before the photo the windows and shades were in a normal relaxed state. Then suddenly glass and tiles were flying everywhere and without hesitation the child is rescued.

Parents are the same all around the world. Some things that come to mind is when I had one of our kids and did a sudden grab to keep them for a bee. That is minor but the move was like the photo. Perhaps also when Jack got overheated and became delusional, it was immediate that I took him in the shower with me to cool him down.

Another time is when two conspired to damage our family and we were addressed by two state representatives, one in body armor. You might remember I did not back down. However, it seems that you have invited them in. This is again turning to the state rather than direct dialog or the Lord. You can obviously see examples of this in 1Co6 and 1Sam8. **Verse 18 is devastating. Expect it. But there is grace. My hand is still reaching out to you. Please take it.**

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and our kids!



[#984, Day 1,437 – Tue Aug 4, 2020](#) – It was a remarkable joy to me to speak on the phone yesterday with my friend Cory in Utah. He is a Latter Day Saint, or more well known as a Mormon. We have a fundamental disagreement on our foundation, but have had respectful dialog, each desires the other to come to the truth, and find joy in the friendship. It remains a heartbreak that there are so many who share, at least in word, the same allegiance to the Lord Jesus Christ, but refuse to act on the Lord's commands about love and reconciliation.

There is a video that you might consider watching: **"PARENT of Transgender Daughter NOW FACING 30 TO 45 DAYS IN JAIL For TELLING HIS STORY!!!"** <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vIJdtMR3HEh8/>

You might say this is in Canada, but not the US so who cares. You might say this is talking about the transgender issue, or so many other things. Please don't be so blind.

The presenter, Dan Dicks, has been silenced by YouTube and has been arrested for doing things that were legal. His enemy is the state. I have been silenced to a lesser degree by YouTube as they deem proclaiming Christ as hate speech. I have also been visited by the police to intimidate me. My enemy is not the state but the institutional church; Christian Covenant and Medowview in particular. Do you think this will stop for either of us?

Where do you stand? If you wear a mask, or face-diaper, that would give you a clue.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, my joy, I love you and remain here for you alone.

[#983, Day 1,436 – Mon Aug 3, 2020](#) – As I watch the events of the world an interesting question came up again: What is the difference between Jeffrey Epstein, Jim Cross, and Chris Bitterman? It should be obvious, don't you think. Only one has alleged connections to Mossad.

Dorothy-Jane, no matter how long it takes, I'm here for you when love returns to your heart. My love for you remains.

---

George, and Family,

I had a face-to-face dialog with three gentlemen over the weekend and the subject of masks, or face diapers, came up. One of the gentlemen was rather adamant about the need and his reason to do so. He did not look at me as one who has never worn a mask as doing the right thing. He pointed to authorities and I pointed to evidence. I wonder if you understand the difference.

I really do wonder how much of my family lives in fear. My assumption, considering the history of the last many years, is that they trust institutional authority, rather than evidence or the Lord. They live in fear, rather than trust in the Lord. They cower behind the institution which subjects them, but do not know how to trust the Lord or love. That is the evidence I see. Anyone care to prove me wrong?

The audio only is attached as it got long.

I love you all.

<http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-08-02+1>



[#982, Day 1,423 – Fri Jul 31, 2020](#) – Things are coming together, but who cares? It is a long voicemail to explain.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#981, Day 1,422 – Thu Jul 30, 2020](#) – A third person in the last couple weeks told me today that I was thin. Did you ever think that would be said of me?

Dorothy-Jane, while I am busy right now, I would quickly make time for you if you just ask. I love you!

[#980, Day 1,421 – Wed Jul 29, 2020](#) – While it was an exhausting 13 hours of intense work, two email dialogs also occurred. One is the dialog on ShofarNexus. The second is with a gentleman we meet 3 miles into the Savage Gulf hike. We have scheduled the three of us to take an 8 mile hike in October.

While it is great that these new relationships are building, I so very much want to rebuild the one you and I promised to keep for all of our lives. I'm still committed and interested.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#979, Day 1,420 – Tue Jul 28, 2020](#) – There were several things in the voicemail, but one that I find interesting is that after so many years of having my presence out in public with ShofarNexus and the secure communications concepts, someone contacted me with a rational set of questions. It is likely to not go anywhere from here, but it might. The simple fact that it finally happened might be echoed with something like that happening with my reconciliation efforts. My hope remains.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and will continue to pursue you in an effort toward reconciliation.

[#978, Day 1,419 – Mon Jul 27, 2020](#) – I'm exhausted, but I still love you!

[#977, Day 1,416 – Fri Jul 24, 2020](#) – It was with glee that I saw the truck coming down the driveway to deliver my yearly garlic order from Garlic Festival. It took only a few minutes and I was enjoying again one of my addictions.

I would rather reconcile with my wife!

I love you!

[#976, Day 1,415 – Thu Jul 23, 2020](#) – We had a wonderful dialog on Philippians 3:14, and related verses. I so desire to share this joy with my family.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#975, Day 1,414 – Wed Jul 22, 2020](#) – I would ask my family to pray for things that might be transpiring, but that seems useless. If you are interested, it is the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I still talk about you to others and only celebrate you, our life together, and my hope for reconciliation. I love you!

[#974, Day 1,413 – Tue Jul 21, 2020](#) – The voicemail describes how I am Big Brother with a difference. The difference is obedience to Christ. Do you know the cost?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#973, Day 1,412 – Mon Jul 20, 2020](#) – Our conference call with Argentina expanded today to include Brazil. Wednesday it might include Barbados or Bermuda as a store is scheduled to be installed in Bermuda. It is a strange world we live in where communications is so easy over such long distances. It is a sad world when family refuses communications with other family members. That doesn't have to continue.

Perhaps two new doors are opening to pierce through the barrier that is keeping my family divided. Lord willing this week we will see some good from that. The details are in the voicemail. We don't have to reach 1,000!

My Lady, and my family, I love you all!

---

George,

I assume that this attached video, like all others, will probably not get to you. But here it is.

I love you George. One day you might find that out.

Kozlowski.org/2020-07-19+1

|   |               |  |
|---|---------------|--|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-07-19+1" style="color: blue; text-decoration: underline;">http://kozlowski.org/2020-07-19+1</a> |
|---|---------------|--|

[#972, Day 1,409 – Fri Jul 17, 2020](#) – A thought came up on the comment about “you are so thin”. I just check my belt that I haven’t worn in over a year and found that I moved in 3 notches, then had to make another, and was about to do yet another before I stopped wearing belts. If I put the pants on that you would be familiar with, they drop to the floor immediately since they are so loose. In a way you can say I’m not as much of a man then I was. Rather, I am more a follower of Christ.

Dorothy-Jane, I seriously love you!

[#971, Day 1,408 – Thu Jul 16, 2020](#) – I mentioned “The Creation Story – Slightly Embellished by a Man in Love”, which has been viewed on BitChute 130 times. I’m guessing my wife has not seen it.

I was told today at the farmers’ market “you are so thin”. I guess I did not get old and blubbery.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and want you back!!!

[#970, Day 1,407 – Wed Jul 15, 2020](#) – The voicemail describes how I dealt with a person who was a bit pushy. Jim Cross, you should consider the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#969, Day 1,406 – Tue Jul 14, 2020](#) – The video mentioned is: “The Bible, Marriage, Reconciliation, and the Fraud of the Institutional Church”. It was done for my wife’s birthday last year. There are other things in the voicemail.

One other thing is that I was asked again today why I don’t use the courts to gain access to my kids. The answer was the same as before, 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 6. I remain a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ and my trust is in Him and not the state. I hope to share that with at least some of my family.

My Lady, I love you!



[#968, Day 1,405 – Mon Jul 13, 2020](#) – Yesterday and today were the worst two days of my life 8 years ago. Does anyone know why? The other obvious question, does anybody care? Perhaps George?

When I spoke with my friend Chris today about his weekend with his family, he made a statement that stood out: “Continued irrelevance of Jesus Christ in our lives”. Is that true of my family? It seems so.

I found a photo of my wife from long ago and it is absolutely confirmed, she is GEORGEOUS!

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I so very much miss you and want you back!

---

Family,

The video yesterday, ‘N’ Words • “Nazi” and “...”, went online and got over 30 views in the first hour, which is continued growth for me. This morning I found that YouTube put an age restriction on it. I wrote an appeal, the first line had to be removed do to size limits. It is below:

The video was originally to my 8 month old grandson as an encouragement as he grows into a world that may have issues with him or his heritage.

The word “nigger” is used repeatedly and is made clear that the root of the word means “black” and therefore non-offensive unless the speaker intends it as such.

You allow others to use the term “Jesus Christ” in a clearly offensive way without restriction. As pointed out in the video, I use the term “nigger”, as is done frequently in the black community, without any offense behind it.

Restricting my video would clearly be a double standard, and I request you remove the restriction to allow the young, black, white, and mixed, to be encouraged that they are human beings created in the image of God, and the difference between a black man and a white man is simply skin color, not qualitative.

To my unexpected joy a few minutes later the restriction was removed. I felt compelled to acknowledge that I believe they did the right thing so I did a 6 minute video this morning and it was live about an hour later. While again BitChute is most of the traffic, the new video already has more views than the old.

It is short so this time it is attached.





I seriously wonder if anyone I know could have written the appeal or did the impromptu talk in the video which honesty? Yes, I have particular people in mind.

I hope you can find love in both videos.

I love you all, with a bit of extra to James, and his big sister Charlotte!



## YouTube lifts age restriction

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-07-12+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-07-12+1</a>   |
|    | BitChute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/sbsn6ijdcmwv/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/sbsn6ijdcmwv/</a>                                     |
|   | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5d761c95-6ada-4a6f-b230-17b4fc795878">https://www.brighteon.com/5d761c95-6ada-4a6f-b230-17b4fc795878</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/9DvMf1Xemko">https://youtu.be/9DvMf1Xemko</a>   |

Family,

When I was doing the daily videos to ask for dialog from anyone before my wife and my anniversary, I did one for James. In it I described what I saw growing up and what I anticipate or hope for James in his future. Obviously that would include Charlotte, but James was the focus of this video.

I later asked Isaac and Julia if they would be willing for me to put it out to a wider audience. No response came. So I continued to ponder it.

Yesterday during a visit to Gary and Lynn, she showed me a drawing that she did. It was obvious to me that this would be a great image for the video, and Lynn agreed.





So I added a brief preface to what was already a long video, and added some overlays and video clips. This morning it went live and got a couple dozen views in the first hour on BitChute. I expected YouTube to remove it, but they haven't. However, they did give me a notice of copyright violation as I have a clip from the movie Blazing Saddles without sound. That should be something you take note of. No one has seen the video, but a clip from a movie was found. It is because they scan the videos for things like this by computer. Consider what is scanned about you today and more so tomorrow.

It is online for you or anyone else who would be interested.

I love you all!



## 'N' Words • "Nazi" and "..."

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-07-11+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-07-11+1</a>   |
|    | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/IC4RmCyOPlaV/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/IC4RmCyOPlaV/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/dbb2ba6e-0552-4759-b5e8-4b890098146d">https://www.brighteon.com/dbb2ba6e-0552-4759-b5e8-4b890098146d</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/S4sZS0-bsGI">https://youtu.be/S4sZS0-bsGI</a>   |

Sunday, July 12, 2020

Family,

On this day 8 years ago without warning my wife took my young kids and abandoned me. It was a less than joyful day.

8 years of attempting to have a conversation with my wife has resulted in no direct dialogs.

As a follower of Christ, my commit to her remains and will remain to the end of my days.

Walls are obviously put up as no one is willing to have a direct conversation on this with me. Jim Cross did interact a bit, but when you bring up obedience to Christ, he tucks his Talmud between his legs and runs.

Is there anyone in my family or extended family who understands what love is? Do you know that silence is torture? Is that your desire? What is it about the idea of reconciliation without retribution that scares everyone?

My heart has been ripped out and stomped on. My love for my family remains. I will not stop seeking reconciliation.

I love you all. Will anyone show that in return? Please tell my wife I love her!

[#967, Day 1,402 – Fri Jul 10, 2020](#) – The eighth anniversary of your exiting my life is this Sunday. It rips me apart. What does it do to you? There are lots of details in the long voicemail.

I will mention that “Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond” now has over 400 views on BitChute. You and our family haven’t seen it have you?

Dorothy-Jane I still think of you only with love and have only one desire, which is to reconcile our family. I love you!

[#966, Day 1,401 – Thu Jul 9, 2020](#) – To my joy my friend Chris took a copy of VAXXED II and watched it. He found it very good and emotionally challenging. It is now in the hands of his daughter-in-law who is expecting her second next month. This was a joyful act of love on his part. The second copy is still here if anyone wants it.

I read and heard some things from Denis Rancourt in Canada who has written scientific papers showing from evidence that masks are useless and there is no evidence of an increased death rate due to Covid-19. He offers the simple evidence of looking at the total death rate from all causes. This year is like last year and the year before, etc. I will again use my statement that it is “eugenics for our time!” What is my family doing? Do they live in fear? Do they isolate themselves at home? Or do they get out, get sun, and live life fully?

**A related issue is that some of Rancourt’s papers have been censored. When you offer evidence that goes against the political norm, you have to be silenced. It is a reminder that you have to silence those who proclaim obedience to Christ and seek reconciliation. The political norm is to ignore him, silence him, or send the police. I’m not going to stop trying!**

I had another call today with perhaps the first person in years who has an inclining of understanding of what software is. I demoed to him Rapid OnSite, during which he saw much of the underlying technology which is ShofarNexus. He was surprised at the depth of the project. It was really good to have that conversation.

My Lady, I think of you often and fondly. I love you and want you back. You promised!

[#965, Day 1,400 – Wed Jul 8, 2020](#) – I had wonderful thoughts about my wife this morning. Again I was on a conference call today and another is scheduled for tomorrow. This is so easy, why not with our kids?

Dorothy-Jane, after all these years, I still love you!

[#964, Day 1,399 – Tue Jul 7, 2020](#) – While having my lunch today I watched a discussion on the Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell saga and the thought come to mind that what they were doing was being a honeypot for influential people. In a real sense, how is Jim Cross, Render Caines, or Chris Bitterman any different? This could be a long dialog, but my guess is no one will pursue it.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#963, Day 1,398 – Mon Jul 6, 2020](#) – A correction, I only did 7 miles today. It is still a lot less than the 16 of Friday.

It was great to hear that my Mormon friend Crystal is pregnant with her first. I wonder about my own family.

Dorothy-Jane, as somewhat carved in the sign at Savage Gulf, I love you!

Family,





Friday's hike was great and I pondered doing a video on it since the one on Big Frog got a good bit of traffic, but decided to skip it. But then this morning my mind was changed and the 11 minute video is online if you desire.

The photos from the trip are also online. I have included one below that is titled "A man showing his heart".

Please remember the offer to hike Big Frog Mountain with George remains. However, I assume he doesn't know anything about it, does he?

I love you all!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-07-05+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-07-05+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/zlvXb2ugF6Jt/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/zlvXb2ugF6Jt/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/c04b3033-a1c0-45b3-8b37-5c8e700e8015">https://www.brighteon.com/c04b3033-a1c0-45b3-8b37-5c8e700e8015</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/9aeZLnabzV0">https://youtu.be/9aeZLnabzV0</a>   |





We saw a sign where someone carved into it “D+J”. Since my heart has been held by a lady affectionately known as “DJ”, we took advantage of the moment.

I simply held a stick to what already was carved, but in reality, “DJ” has been carved into my heart for over 30 years.

[#962, Day 1,395 – Fri Jul 3, 2020](#) – My friend Chris Prince at 58 and me at 64 took a hike today, a modest, or rather ridiculous 15+ miles at Savage Gulf, TN. You can see from the photo below I was indeed at the point where the photo for the brochure for the area was made. A short but uncomfortable walk from the sign is where the second picture was taken. I did not get close to the edge because I simply can’t. It was a long way down from where we were and as you can see from the other side it was straight down. From that point we could also see a fairly large waterfall. It is less than subtle reminder of the magnificence of the Lord’s creation.

Unlike Big Frog Mountain, this wasn’t as high but the terrain was far rockier and slippery. Chris did take one significant fall but his backpack protected him. He later went under a fallen tree and I dutifully hit my head fairly hard against it. So we think we have done it and will probably return to Big Frog rather than here again.

While there were many dozens of people having a cookout in the parking lot, and perhaps one or two dozen more that we saw in the first mile of the hike, past that we saw one guy near the overlook, and two young guys preparing to camp for the weekend near the deepest part of the hike. We were very much alone in the area.

If you want evidence that I have not given up on life physically, this is it. This was a rare kind of trip for people of any age. Consider also the stamina I have shown in trying to reconcile my family. You might get the impression that I will not give up, as neither Chris nor myself gave up today.

**Please someone, anyone, join me in this effort of reconciliation. It is the only course Christ offers. We are called to endure to the end. We are called to love.**

**Dorothy-Jane, I’m still reaching out to you. Please reach back!**





[#961, Day 1,394 – Thu Jul 2, 2020](#) – Happy Birthday Tirzah. I remain available to you and your siblings for dialog or just if you need someone to listen.

We appear to be on for the hike at Savage Gulf tomorrow, so we should be doing a lot of miles on foot in the mountains of Tennessee. If the return is too late, I might skip the call tomorrow. But my love remains.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you!

[#960, Day 1,393 – Wed Jul 1, 2020](#) – The voicemail was much shorter today, but my love for you remains!

[#959, Day 1,392 – Tue Jun 30, 2020](#) – The voicemail got seriously long and has a lot of information in it. I won't retype it here. But I will remind you that I am continuing to find more ways to break down the walls between my wife, my family and me, as described in the voicemail.

My Lady, the woman who committed her life to me, the man who committed his life to you remains available to you and you alone. I love you!

[#958, Day 1,391 – Mon Jun 29, 2020](#) – New boots are on the way. My feet are excited.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#957, Day 1,388 – Fri Jun 26, 2020](#) – A long voicemail about boots, shirts, tamari, and funds. Your husband has big feet.

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you and want you back!

[#956, Day 1,387 – Thu Jun 25, 2020](#) – I ran across the flyer I produced in 1998 with the "Absolute Commitments". It has remained online for the last two decades at: <http://1998.kozlowski.org/FAQ,Commitments>

Let me remind you of two of the commitments, and yes, I am still committed to them and living them:

**To live my faith** I am a Christian. By that, I mean that I have a personal relationship with Jesus Christ, and I try to live by the teachings of the Bible. This does not mean that I am faultless in this area. It does mean that in general, my lifestyle is dictated by my faith.

**To love my wife** On May 19, 1990, I wed Miss Dorothy-Jane Cross, after 34 years of sexual abstinence. I loved her enough to commit my life to her and now I am committed to love her for the rest of our lives.

Dorothy-Jane, after over 30 years, I still love you and you alone. **I am absolutely committed!**

[#955, Day 1,386 – Wed Jun 24, 2020](#) – Last night's video was sent to George this morning.

I also sent the report "Lessons from the Lockdown—Why Are So Many Fewer Children Dying?" As I contend, the push for vaccinations is eugenics. My great concern is there is a desire for people like Charlotte and James to live a docile life and not reproduce. This concerns me since while I have not yet been able to hold them, my love for them is strong.

There is a comment about my "stinking iPad", and Invenco. It is in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I intensely love you!

[#954, Day 1,385 – Tue Jun 23, 2020](#) – An email was just sent that you should also have a copy of. If not, it is at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2020-06-23+1>

A video was just done and is processing for George. I'll send that shortly and it also will be online at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-06-23+1>

As stated in the email, I'm not playing fair, I'm using the Scripture.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, and also our kids.

[#953, Day 1,384 – Mon Jun 22, 2020](#) – There is a long voicemail covering many issues.

An email was sent to Jim Cross Saturday in yet another appeal to him for reconciliation. It is below.

Dorothy-Jane, our kids need to see their parents loving each other, not just the dad trying to love them from a distance. Please join me in that as I really do love you!

---

Mr. Cross,

You might be aware that I took thus far 18 of the videos that I did from March to May, edited them to add the Scripture overlays, and make them public on Brighteon, BitChute, and YouTube. As expected, I am getting a bit of traffic on BitChute. The subscriber count about doubled and I have been also getting about double the normal traffic in the first week.

You may also be aware that YouTube removed one of the videos as "hate speech", so I am pleased to be part of the select group. It is often stated that one day proclaiming Christ will be hate speech. I am aware that parts of Leviticus is considered hate speech in Canada, my video is, and of course engaging in the instructional church is also not allowed.

While the face-to-face dialogs are the best, I have had two online that have been interesting. One is from what I have described as a quasi-Muslim. The other is a black racist. Especially considering how much the "Foundation • Andrapodistēs • Enslaver" video meant to me, and my suggestion to the black racist to go buy a slave and I would pay for it, I am hoping to have a video ready for Monday "Seriously, Go Buy a Slave". As I hope you would guess, the point is to encourage someone to go and buy one of the approximately 40 million available slaves, and set him free. It has been done by many already.

I may add a few more videos to the "Foundation" series (<http://kozlowski.org/Foundation>), but then next might be the "What is?" series that I have pondered for some time. Some notes are at: <http://kozlowski.org/WhatIs>

The current working list is:

- What is a Jew?
- What is Israel?
- What is the Bible?
- What is the Tanakh?
- What is the Talmud?
- What is the Quran?
- What is the Islam?
- What is the Elect?
- What is a Christian?

There are two that should follow "Marriage begins with sex and ends with death", and "the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud". Especially the second will include the offer I have made already to engage in a formal public debate with someone in a paid position. The Scriptural evidence will be set out first in the videos, from the meaning of "ekklēsia" and "sunagōgē", the modern tithe is theft, and the twisting of the terms like "elder"

("presbuteros"), and "overseer" ("episkopos"), and some other things. As I state, I do live the Acts 20:20 model now and think if you want a single verse to give some direction that would be it.

I will probably then use specific examples, in keeping with the Galatians 2 / 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3 model I have used repeatedly. Obviously that would involve Covenant Presbyterian and Meadowview. Your name might be in the list.

With that in mind I did watch "Reconcile 30 • Mr. Cross • Obedience to Christ or the Institution" (<http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-09+1>). I do wonder about making that one public also as I think it has value for the context.

I say all this as an invitation. You once claimed to be a follower of Christ. Assuming you still make that claim, I am asking you again to live it. I'm sure you have read 1<sup>st</sup> John and know that your distancing yourself from me is quiet well described in that book, and not in a great light. But again there is the 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3 example. That remains my hope, but it requires that both of us want it.

I am spending way too much time on this effort that could better be spent on other things. But the issues are important. So I am again reaching out to you in hope that we can work as brothers rather than enemies.

I have laid out my plans before you. Part of it is live. Once "the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud" series is online, which might be a couple months, and assuming your heart remains closed, I will promote it. I have a list of several thousand that I can email, and several places that I will pursue an online interview.

If being a follower of Christ has any meaning or value to you, if you have love in your heart to any member of my family, I will again suggest you take the offer for serious dialog with me. Let's celebrate reconciliation. That sounds so much better than evidence being made widely public about being an unloving fraud.





Please keep in mind those magnificent words in 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15 "**our beloved brother Paul**". Let's follow that model!

Respectfully,





Go Buy a Slave!  
Encourage Him.  
Draw him near.  
**Set him free!**  
Tell no one


|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-06-22+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-06-22+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/sw2M33ck3sQL/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/sw2M33ck3sQL/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/7d69d6af-ffee-4128-8b69-8878dd919612">https://www.brighteon.com/7d69d6af-ffee-4128-8b69-8878dd919612</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/m2YAL72B7rg">https://youtu.be/m2YAL72B7rg</a>   |

[#952, Day 1,381 – Fri Jun 19, 2020](#) – The question that today's video and the one of two days ago bring to mind is which fits Chris Bitterman and Render Caines?

Dorothy-Jane, while I am exhausted, I still love you!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-08+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-08+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/aNGki7RDBLXL/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/aNGki7RDBLXL/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/1827f381-c0d9-4684-aa42-968898590293">https://www.brighteon.com/1827f381-c0d9-4684-aa42-968898590293</a> |




|   |         |   |
|---|---------|---|
|  | YouTube | <a href="https://youtu.be/aEdhYIEgyuM">https://youtu.be/aEdhYIEgyuM</a> |
|---|---------|---|

[#951, Day 1,380 – Thu Jun 18, 2020](#) – The video released today is a strong reminder to me of that pro-life guy from the 1980s.

The video I mentioned I watched is at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/2019-11-29+2> “**While I am hurting for George, I love you!**”

My Lady, I think fondly of you. I love you!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-06+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-06+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/TtL4IAKstDsb/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/TtL4IAKstDsb/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/7608021d-3212-4b3e-8b42-bfac5a94ab52">https://www.brighteon.com/7608021d-3212-4b3e-8b42-bfac5a94ab52</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/1UELtCugfEU">https://youtu.be/1UELtCugfEU</a>   |

[#950, Day 1,379 – Wed Jun 17, 2020](#) – Watching what is happening in the Seattle area, are you glad that we didn’t move there?



Dorothy-Jane, please open your eyes to see that you are loved by me and reach back to me!

Kozlowski.org/2020-05-05+1





**Foundation • Heterodidaskaleō**

**• Teaching Another Doctrine is Not Love**

**Kozlowski.org/Foundation**



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|   | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-05+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-05+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/upmyhu2qN7FT/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/upmyhu2qN7FT/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/be552272-2173-48ff-95e7-399f5840cd09">https://www.brighteon.com/be552272-2173-48ff-95e7-399f5840cd09</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/wGvknEDAyLE">https://youtu.be/wGvknEDAyLE</a>   |

[#949, Day 1,378 – Tue Jun 16, 2020](#) – A long voicemail on Episunagōgē, Heterodidaskaleō, Andrapodistēs, and Pseudodidaskalos, plus other things. It ends with a focus on Zadok, and James.

I love my family, and I especially love my wife!

Kozlowski.org/2020-05-04+1





**Foundation • Episunagōgē**  
**• Is the Institutional Church Going to Die?**  
**Kozlowski.org/Foundation**


**PUBLIC  
DOMAIN**

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-04+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-04+1</a>   |
|    | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/4U4o97rSDKjj/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/4U4o97rSDKjj/</a>                                     |
|   | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/1d0a8b67-5afe-4d3b-8325-bfae4e05ffc4">https://www.brighteon.com/1d0a8b67-5afe-4d3b-8325-bfae4e05ffc4</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/YtoN93vqgVk">https://youtu.be/YtoN93vqgVk</a>   |

[#948, Day 1,377 – Mon Jun 15, 2020](#) – 31 years ago this evening a wonderful young lady joined a klutz for their first date. 31 years later this fellow remains wholeheartedly in love with that lady.

Dorothy-Jane, I need you. I love you!

---

Family,

To no surprise, I am again getting a series of comments from the quasi-Muslim Michael.Hudson on today's video: "When proclaiming Christ is Hate Speech".

It is the norm of a bunch of verses from the Bible, the Quran, and the book of Enoch.

However, he has written a bit more directly. One hit hard. The first sentence, not the second.

I like you better than me when it comes to being Nice people and I have a feeling you are a pretty good dad. You really do embrace the fruits of the Spirit, but your accuracy with scriptures is debatable.



**When proclaiming Christ is Hate Speech**

**Kozlowski.org/HateSpeech**



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-06-14+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-06-14+1</a>   |
|    | BitChute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/2YCQNdOLTES0/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/2YCQNdOLTES0/</a>                                     |
|   | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/8c7900f6-5874-427a-932f-9dd459f41a31">https://www.brighteon.com/8c7900f6-5874-427a-932f-9dd459f41a31</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/k5ohIJOJ4Z4">https://youtu.be/k5ohIJOJ4Z4</a>   |

Family,

Some may be interested in a bit of family history. You can find it in the video that I completed today and plan to put on Brighteon, BitChute, and YouTube tomorrow. You might ask why I would do that. On June 9, 2020 YouTube removed a video I put online an hour after it was uploaded and classified it as “hate speech”. This is my response.

To be clear, I did a series that was sent to my family with the title “Reconcile 30”. Obviously not one would respond to me, as I expect will remain true. However, in April I decided to make some of those videos on foundational principles of being a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ with the hope that they would be useful, especially to my kids.

On May 26 I started to edit those videos, adding the Scripture overlays, and changing the title from “Reconcile 30” to “Foundation”. Then they have been put on Brighteon, BitChute, and YouTube five days a week since. I have material already for this coming week ready.

It was my hope that this might be a way to get past the censorship shown me that isolates me from my kids. I remain their dad and those that block the dad from proclaiming Christ to his kids, are the hateful enemy of my kids. So this is yet another effort to love them. While YouTube views remain almost zero, Brighteon only a handful, BitChute has been significant. My “subscribers” has almost doubled since I started the Foundation series, and the view count is about double of what other things have received early on. So it seems there is interest. I plan on making use of that.

I have a list that I am reviewing on how to expand the “hate speech” topic. The obvious is to again describe what happened when Meadowview sent the police to shut me up. That seems to fit well the “hate speech” description. I think also where Covenant Presbyterian offers silence when presented with questions on why they do not follow the Scripture or the General Assembly could also fit that category. Since it has sat so strongly in my head, I might also consider using the “don’t drive by, go in” description of Chris Bitterman. That seems to be more self-love, but I’ll consider it.

The “hate speech” section is live at: <http://kozlowski.org/HateSpeech>. The first video is being uploaded as I write, which is the one to be placed on YouTube in the morning. Since I describe their previous actions, I wonder if this will survive.

Perhaps another example of “hate speech” is turning to the state in violation of 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 6. Perhaps violating state law by not allowing the dad to talk with his kids for approaching 4 years might be considered “hate speech”. What do you think?

As I have in the past, I am being clear on what I am doing in an effort to restore my family. If anyone is interested in joining me, please let me know. For those who are showing hate to my family, I am going to point it out and more publicly. Once a library is more complete, it will be promoted to gain a larger audience. As stated repeatedly, my model is Paul calling out Peter in Galatians with the hope of the reconciliation describe in 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter. Please join me in this effort.

I love you all!

[#947, Day 1,374 – Fri Jun 12, 2020](#) – Two years ago I dealt with a white racist, and today I started to deal with a black racist. So I am all the more encouraged to put the March 1<sup>st</sup> video I did for James public. The working title is “N-Words – Nazi and...”.

I have thought about my work starting in the 1980s as a pro-life activist. You want to see a bit of history, there is the video “1989 Roe v. Wade Anniversary” at <http://kozlowski.org/1989-01-22>. They guy with the dark hair and large glasses might be familiar to some, but clearly not Zadok which hurts a lot. In time being public opened doors. The other analogy I have used is our 1/9<sup>th</sup> page ad in a magazine, also starting in the 1980s, resulted in a phone call from a VP of SIAC, which a few months later was a million dollar sale and got me to the NY Stock Exchange to see my equipment used on the trading floor.





My effort now is to be public and have a presence. If, as He has done in the past, the Lord blesses this effort, something will come of it. I’ll end up in prison or dead, or new wonderful relationships will start, and even more, existing relationships will be restored, most notably with my wife. You think I will stop?

It was my joy to today again publicly respond to a gentleman with **“Without hesitation and unambiguously, I will claim the Lord Jesus Christ as my Lord.”** Right now, I don’t know anyone in my family or extended family that will do the same. Perhaps they will in the shelter of the institutional church, but not in the public square, or to a Muslim or a racist.

Dorothy-Jane, your husband is a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. Please consider joining him! I love you!





|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-02+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-02+1</a>   |
|    | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/OdSzGAiv1ozv/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/OdSzGAiv1ozv/</a>                                     |
|   | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/e91fb657-fed3-4ce9-a3c2-1e430ded5c97">https://www.brighteon.com/e91fb657-fed3-4ce9-a3c2-1e430ded5c97</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/QOoN6iluHaQ">https://youtu.be/QOoN6iluHaQ</a>   |

[#946, Day 1,373 – Thu Jun 11, 2020](#) – Today I was called several things:

- ● ● You might not see it, but you are as fake as a 3 dollar bill
- ● ● You are a jack ass with a opinion. You are clueless on how we are taught to preach.
- ● ● Everything you say is a lie.,and you will burn in hell for blaspheme of God.
- ● ● You don't teach the bible, you teach your opinion and play god.
- ● ● If that is what bible says, why did you make it up?
- ● ● Curse you

The final “Curse you” came after I quoted to him Mat 5:11 “Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me.”

The verse I was trying to think of in the voicemail is: Mat 21:31 “Which of the two did the will of his father?” They said, “The first.” Jesus said to them, “Truly, I say to you, the tax collectors and the prostitutes go into the kingdom of God before you.”

The point was that the guy who wrote the unpleasanties to me today at least will engage me. He has the possibility of being like “the tax collectors and the prostitutes” and finding redemption. Remember who the Lord was talking with: “the chief priests and the elders of the people”. As I have pointed out the “chief priests” is not specifically Jewish, but

religious leaders, as in those of today in the Protestant Church, such as Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman. It doesn't have to be that way.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you.

Kozlowski.org/2020-05-01+1




**Foundation • Parables**  
 – A few verses or the whole Bible?  
**Kozlowski.org/Foundation**


|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|   | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-01+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-01+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/Ycq1mFN9KHil/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/Ycq1mFN9KHil/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/d1ab547d-a612-42ed-b532-4849ba3262d8">https://www.brighteon.com/d1ab547d-a612-42ed-b532-4849ba3262d8</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/QYA-71OmW0c">https://youtu.be/QYA-71OmW0c</a>   |





[#945, Day 1,372 – Wed Jun 10, 2020](#) – The video today is still on YouTube, so I guess this time it is not hate speech. Have you noticed that the photos of the woman on the wall behind me are really cute!!!

I'm thinking through the response to YouTube. I might do it for Friday or perhaps wait until Monday as I think I will make the full case including the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud, plus give examples of particular people and institutions. Any thoughts or should I expect another visit by the police?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you.





|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-30+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-30+1</a>   |
|    | BitChute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/58MuTazEIXSN/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/58MuTazEIXSN/</a>                                     |
|   | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/2d106cfe-3116-4846-8d55-31f4e6bad81c">https://www.brighteon.com/2d106cfe-3116-4846-8d55-31f4e6bad81c</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/UExtfphIOBY">https://youtu.be/UExtfphIOBY</a>   |

#944, Day 1,371 – Tue Jun 9, 2020 – A busy day and I now am part of the esteemed crowd of those with a video removed by YouTube for “Hate Speech”. **Many people say the day will come when proclaiming Christ is hate speech. It is today!** Some details are in the email sent out earlier today and in the voicemail.

In the grace of the Lord I am extremely busy. It would be much better to simply spend my days hand-in-hand with my lady and not take on this fight. But as ErikaLeigh wrote: “Who am I to lay down the sword he has placed in my hand?”

My Lady, I am continuing to reach out to you and our kids. Please reach back. I love you! Your love would be more than welcome right now.

Family and others,

**I got removed from YouTube due to hate speech for proclaiming obedience to Christ – “Foundation • Kaiser Kurios (Caesar is Lord) • Sieg Heil (Hail Victory) • Social Distancing?”** (<http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-29+1>) It took only an hour, but I did get four views before it was taken down. That is a high count for me on YouTube.

However, I’m getting over twice the traffic from BitChute as normal and several times more on Brighteon. This is only the first two hours.

Will I try to exploit this? **ABSOLUTELY!**

**My goal is a reconciled family.** When not one is willing to engage me on that, I need to do what I can to break through to those who might not know that the husband and dad, in obedience to Christ and love for them, is trying to reconcile the family.

The other goal is to proclaim “**the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud**”. As stated before, I am setting the foundation with the “Foundation” series and in it building an audience. View count is slowly building and the subscriber count is too. Today’s video seems to be a significant help on both. Once this series is complete, the next step is to exhaustively shred the fraud. From the words “church”, “synagogue”, to the tithe, sermons, leadership, etc., all will be shown to be a misuse of Scripture to gain power. **It is as simple as that.**

I will also more widely ask for anyone, especially in a paid position, to take me on in a formal debate on the question. In the unlikely case that this occurs, what happens today will only be minor.

Let me remind you again of what seems to be the prophetic words from my favorite first daughter (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2008-08-16>):

**Wounded by the ones I thought stood by me  
Slammed by those I thought loved me  
Misunderstood by some  
Ignored by most  
Speaking the truth, may leave you feeling lonely  
But no matter how many people reject you  
No matter how many people tell you you’re crazy  
If you speak the truth of Christ  
He is right there next to you  
Throughout the trails in this world  
Don’t be surprise by those who hate you  
They hated Jesus first, remember?  
But the truth needs to be spoken**

**No matter what people say  
If you’re best friend calls you crazy  
Don’t turn aside from the Lord’s path  
Only cry out to him who answers prayers  
And he will always be with you  
With his love and comfort surrounding you  
And his words filling your empty soul**

**So no matter who calls me crazy  
No matter what anyone says  
If the Lord tells me to speak  
Who am I but to obey?  
If the Lord tells me to step forward  
Who am I so stand still?  
If the Lord tells me to fight  
Who am I to lay down the sword he has placed in my hand?**

Obviously **Jim Cross, Render Caines, Chris Bitterman, the leadership of Meadowview and Covenant Presbyterian** will run and hide or perhaps again call the police. They surely wouldn't be a part of the "Confessing Church" as I described happened in Germany. They have demonstrated that the will state "Caesar is Lord", "Hail Victory", and of course "Social Distance". After all, their Lord the State has commanded it.

There is also the video "**Foundation • Elegchō ► Rebuke, Reprove**" (<http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-21+2>). In it 2<sup>nd</sup> Timothy 4:2 is "**with complete patience**", which can be seen as "all patience" or "all perseverance". You want an example of perseverance, consider I have attempting to reconcile with many for almost 8 years. **I will NOT give up, as I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.**

While some of them may proclaim Christ, they clearly hope that Matthew 7:21-23, Luke 13:22-30, and Revelation 21:8 is untrue.

I love you all.

Kozlowski.org/2020-04-29+1





**Foundation • Kaiser Kurios (Caesar is Lord)**

- Sieg Heil (Hail Victory)
- Social Distancing?

**Kozlowski.org/Foundation**

 **PUBLIC DOMAIN**

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-29+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-29+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/S3VRHJfQ4CzW/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/S3VRHJfQ4CzW/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/c9ff1988-2088-443c-9649-44f7e9079912">https://www.brighteon.com/c9ff1988-2088-443c-9649-44f7e9079912</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/Kn70ENjviRI">https://youtu.be/Kn70ENjviRI</a>   |

[#943, Day 1,370 – Mon Jun 8, 2020](#) – To quote the description of today's video: "My goal is to end my life honestly stating: I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. (2nd Timothy 4:7)"

My Lady, irrespective of the years it has been, I love you and want you back!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-28+3">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-28+3</a>   |
|    | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ErjX41yxw5MQ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ErjX41yxw5MQ/</a>                                     |
|    | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/1c7365c7-203d-4ab4-8d51-49841a4d6390">https://www.brighteon.com/1c7365c7-203d-4ab4-8d51-49841a4d6390</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/kSPwNBnQIKk">https://youtu.be/kSPwNBnQIKk</a>   |

[#942, Day 1,367 – Fri Jun 5, 2020](#) – Today’s video is rather politically incorrect. No comment has been received on that, but my Muslim acquaintance is back. He again calls me a blasphemer, but at least he interacts with me. Jim Cross seems to still have his Talmud tucked between his legs. Chris Bitterman must still be driving by places and praying for them. After all he seems to be so bold that he needs police protection from a brother trying to reconcile with him. Also yesterday I again did not drive by, but went in and it was marvelous. I wish I could share that with my family. Love is a remarkable thing.

I will duplicate some of the things written today to give you an idea of what is happening. It is my hope to set a model for my kids to consider. As I repeatedly state, a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ should love the Muslim and contend with Islam.

Please consider also that I set before you the plans to set a foundation, hence the “Foundation” title, and then do a similar series on “the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud”. Contending with a Muslim or a Mormon is easy compared to that as the institution must protect the institution and they won’t use love but rather probably more rage than what I am seeing from those outside of the Christian community. What has been done thus far is slowly building traction. The first videos started with 20 to 30 views the first day and now I am about 50. But this has not been promoted. I do plan on promoting it once the next series is in place. This time not only with my 300+ list, but a several thousand list. I am going to tell the world because I want my family back and a cult has them.

Dorothy-Jane, your automatically deleted husband remains wholeheartedly in love with you!

Michael.Hudson

1 Cor 16:13-14 Watch, stand fast in the faith, be brave, be strong. Let all that you do be done with love.

ShofarNexus

Please help me understand your point. You simply quote the verse used in the video. Why? What is your objective? You have also spent the last several days calling me a liar, and now you quote verse 14. Have you read it?

Michael.Hudson

If you had any honesty you would have said God called you a liar, because you are a liar.

Romans 1:25 who exchanged the truth of God for the lie, and worshiped and served the creature rather than the Creator, who is blessed forever. Amen.

Job 33:4 The Spirit of God has made me, And the breath of the Almighty gives me life.

Psalms 104:30 You send forth Your Spirit, they are created; And You renew the face of the earth.

ShofarNexus

You repeatedly call me a liar and offer no evidence but simply a list of verses.

You state I ignore you, but I have given specific answers including expositions on verses you quote in the Scripture and the Quran. You have refuted nothing.

However, I am grateful that I seem worthy of your time.

As previously stated, do you want to rant, which is simply self-justification, or to you engage rationally? I welcome the latter.

Michael.Hudson

Who is the Son of man?

Luke 12:10 "And anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man, it will be forgiven him; but to him who blasphemes against the Holy Spirit, it will not be forgiven.

Numbers 23:19 "God is not a man, that He should lie, Nor a son of man, that He should repent. Has He said, and will He not do? Or has He spoken, and will He not make it good?

John 13:31 Therefore, when he was gone out, Jesus said, Now is the Son of man glorified, and God is glorified in him.

I'm here to protect others from you

ShofarNexus

You start by quoting the very verse that is the point of the video. You have not stated your point in doing so.

You quote the same verses I responded to yesterday, but have not shown any evidence in contradiction to what I wrote.

You state you are protecting other, but in reality you are doing me a great favor in advertising. Thanks!

Michael.Hudson

Scriptures teach, but you deny the Scriptures to push the things You make up.



John 8:44 You are of your father the devil, and the desires of your father you want to do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own resources, for he is a liar and the father of it.

ShofarNexus

I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ and state it unambiguously.

You quote the Scripture, but use the Quran as your authority, but will barely admit it.

Which one of us is showing faith in what he believes? Who really trusts in the Lord?

You want a verse? Consider Matthew 10:32 "So everyone who acknowledges me before men, I also will acknowledge before my Father who is in heaven, but whoever denies me before men, I also will deny before my Father who is in heaven."

I will wholeheartedly acknowledge Jesus Christ as Lord! See also 1st Peter 3:15.

---

Michael.Hudson

I wanted to offend you enough to get you to care, but its really not personal. I think your awesome in many ways but you are making a serious mistake that needs review. As for being a idiot, I'm a idiot a lot myself and I had to change my ' interpretation ' many times not to contradict the scriptures.. which is why I'm so fanatical about posting scriptures over opinions.. I know opinions, had them, their wrong way too much.

Matthew 16:23 But He turned and said to Peter, "Get behind Me, Satan! You are an offense to Me, for you are not mindful of the things of God, but the things of men."

ShofarNexus

Considering the content of my "Foundation" series alone, you might get the idea that I have done a bit of study on the Scripture. As you are probably aware the majority of those that call themselves Christian have not read the Bible as a whole. From what I hear from Islamic sources, the same is true of the Muslim reading the Quran. I have read both, but clearly far more studied on the Bible. I have also said the Shahada in Arabic to lower the barrier between us, but clearly I do not believe it, as Mohammad is not a prophet of the Lord, nor is Joseph Smith.

You seem to have a lot of verses at hand, but when I have refuted the use of some, you simply ignore it and repeat the verses. That is not engaging in dialog, which is described in the video: "Foundation • Dialegomai ► Reasoned".

So I will keep 2nd Timothy 4:2 in mind, noting "with great patience", and try again with your use of Matthew 16:23. You seem to be suggesting that I am living the role of Satan. Consider the context. Peter just stated that Jesus is "the Christ, the Son of the living God." in verse 16 and Jesus acknowledged it as true.

In verse 21 we see "be killed, and on the third day be raised" for which Peter rebukes Jesus. Then we have the response of Jesus in verse 23 as you quoted. Jesus is stating that what is stated in verse 21 will occur, and it will not be thwarted by Satan or anyone else.

However, we have a conflict with the Quran in Surah 4:157 "They did not kill him, nor did they crucify him, though it was made to appear like that to them; those that disagreed about him are full of doubt, with no knowledge to follow, only supposition: they certainly did not kill him".



While I am aware there is some difference of opinion on how this occurred within the Muslim community, there is general agreement that Jesus did not die on the cross. In other words, the "Get behind me, Satan!" comment would be applicable to the position of the Quran, which will cause a bit of tension between the Bible and the Quran.

These differences are address by either reasoning together ("Dialegomai"), or by verbal or physical assault. I prefer the reasoning model as that is what is commanded for the follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.

I explained the verse you quoted in some detail and put it in context. Are you going to rationally refute it or simply call me a liar again and quote even more verses out of context?

Michael.Hudson

Teach me about God our Creator

Romans 1:25 who exchanged the truth of God for the lie, and worshiped and served the creature rather than the Creator, who is blessed forever. Amen.

John 4:24 - God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship [him] in spirit and in truth.

Job 33:4 The Spirit of God has made me, And the breath of the Almighty gives me life.

Psalms 104:30 You send forth Your Spirit, they are created; And You renew the face of the earth.

Luke 1:35 And the angel answered and said to her, "The Holy Spirit will come upon you, and the power of the Highest will overshadow you; "therefore, also," that Holy One who is to be born will be called the Son of God.



Romans 8:14 For as many as are "led by the Spirit of God", these are sons of God.

Luke 12:10 "And anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man, it will be forgiven him; but to him who blasphemes against the Holy Spirit, it will not be forgiven.

Michael.Hudson

**Blaspheme of the Holy Spirit... You deny God and tell me to ignore your sin.**





|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    |               |   |
| <div><b>Foundation • Andrizomai</b><br/>► Be strong and courageous<br/><b>Kozlowski.org/Foundation</b></div> |               |   |
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-27+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-27+1</a> |

|   |           |   |
|---|-----------|---|
|  | Bitchute  | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/QixvleXdnwVL/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/QixvleXdnwVL/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/d8846fb5-ea95-46c8-8bbd-3e80355bdda2">https://www.brighteon.com/d8846fb5-ea95-46c8-8bbd-3e80355bdda2</a> |
|  | YouTube   | <a href="https://youtu.be/WAzBGaiuk1I">https://youtu.be/WAzBGaiuk1I</a>   |

[#941, Day 1,366 – Thu Jun 4, 2020](#) – My foot seems to have healed (note the play on words) and I did a nine mile hike today without issue. For that I am grateful. Near the end of the hike I stopped by to visit Lynn and Gary. I saw again how much Lynn loves Gary. I stated again during the visit that I would gladly give up my long distance hiking and live with just one leg, as Gary does, to have my wife at my side. To anticipate going through additional decades of life with the ability to hike but without my wife is less than encouraging. With that in mind, today's video was on encouragement. What a coincidence!

Dorothy-Jane, please communicate with me. I love you!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-26+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-26+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/a16nnX1YLpoM/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/a16nnX1YLpoM/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/e43689ba-d347-4cda-ae0b-962f26a7c34c">https://www.brighteon.com/e43689ba-d347-4cda-ae0b-962f26a7c34c</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/qm5d_1D4vQA">https://youtu.be/qm5d_1D4vQA</a>   |

[#940, Day 1,365 – Wed Jun 3, 2020](#) – I had a wonderful dialog with my friend Chris as we explored the “Sermon on the Mount”. It must be stated that the word “sermon” does not appear in Scripture, nor similar words. “dēmēgoreō”, which I described in “Foundation • Dialogomai ► Reasoned” is used, but not comfortable.

We discussed the question on who was Jesus physically speaking to, as in Matthew 4 we see the setup, but in 5 we see Him separate with His disciples. But then chapter 7 ends noting the crowd again, but John 6 also show the crowd clearly interested in the food, but only the disciples interested in what He says.

Then a series of comments again came on today’s video on Bitchute. It was same gentleman that I interacted with yesterday. He seems to deny the Trinity and would not directly respond. I wasn’t sure why. Was I in the quandary of Proverbs 26:4-5? However, his comment today gave some suggestion as he continued with a long list of Scripture quotes, then quoted the Quran. While I haven’t seen a response from him to my latest comment, I wonder how it will be received as I also quoted the Quran and the statement about the Trinity in Surah 4:171.

The gentleman is either a well-studied fool, which is not a rarity. Or he might be a Muslim who also studies the Scripture. There are probably more of them than there are Christians who study the Quran. He might be surprised that I am one of them.

The great joy in this is that I did the video “Love the Muslim, Contend with Islam” over three years ago and I think I might have been able to live it out today. I have been dealing with Mormons and continue to do so, but this might be the first Muslim that I have interacted with in perhaps 6 years.

The image used for the Dec 4, 2016 video, which is pleasing to the eye, comes from Daesh, otherwise known as ISIS.





Then today I ordered two copies to the VAXXED II video. One is claimed, and the other is available to anyone who asks. Julia, would you be interested?

It leaves the question below:



**This is a serious question. Should George’s name be on this bus?**



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-25+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-25+1</a>   |
|    | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/D6gvYgleC4nH/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/D6gvYgleC4nH/</a>                                     |
|    | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/e9464296-6f34-4f52-94d7-a23d3b6e5cf6">https://www.brighteon.com/e9464296-6f34-4f52-94d7-a23d3b6e5cf6</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/SaRCAnww8Ro">https://youtu.be/SaRCAnww8Ro</a>   |

[#939, Day 1,364 – Tue Jun 2, 2020](#) – Busy day, including a video to Jim Cross, an irrational dialog with someone who at least didn't run, and long voicemail.

My Lady, I am so much in love with you!

---

Mr. Cross,

It seems you have given up on me. I have NOT given up on you. More evidence is attached as audio.

The end is both strong but inviting. Does anyone care?

Respectfully,



Kozlowski.org/2020-06-02+1



**Jim Cross ► Let's reconcile as brothers**





|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-06-02+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-06-02+1</a> |
|---|---------------|---|

Kozlowski.org/2020-04-24+1




**Foundation • You Are Not To Be Called Teacher**

**Kozlowski.org/Foundation**


|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-24+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-24+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/1v52DlrVGXwe/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/1v52DlrVGXwe/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/3bfba232-76fe-4a0b-8e55-8a9de062bdb6">https://www.brighteon.com/3bfba232-76fe-4a0b-8e55-8a9de062bdb6</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/FLoAJaHZ1do">https://youtu.be/FLoAJaHZ1do</a>   |

#938, [Day 1,363 – Mon Jun 1, 2020](#) – I have a foot issue. I would rather have reconciliation than foot recovery.



My Lady, I love you!

Kozlowski.org/2020-04-23+1




Foundation • Anthrōpos ► Appear Like a Man  
Kozlowski.org/Foundation


|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-23+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-23+1</a>   |
|    | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/bun0xdC7xtCC/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/bun0xdC7xtCC/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/e8deda07-321c-4915-9264-274da1d75e45">https://www.brighteon.com/e8deda07-321c-4915-9264-274da1d75e45</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/ptxaPVI1EpU">https://youtu.be/ptxaPVI1EpU</a>   |

[#937, Day 1,360 – Fri May 29, 2020](#) – What a JOY! RAW MILK arrived today for the first time in a year and the agreement is 5 gallons every two weeks from a Mennonite family with 9 kids.

How is my family doing, as asked in the voicemail?

There are also details on what has happened with the videos, mostly Bitchute.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. Can you tell by my commitment to you?



**Foundation • Theopneustos ► God Breathed**

**Kozlowski.org/Foundation**

**PUBLIC DOMAIN**

|  |               |   |
|--|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-22+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-22+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/52SxXCbZSNF2/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/52SxXCbZSNF2/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/61279695-07e4-4fa7-ad0b-f87931e8ccb6">https://www.brighteon.com/61279695-07e4-4fa7-ad0b-f87931e8ccb6</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/gsolZz-ic">https://youtu.be/gsolZz-ic</a>   |

[#936, Day 1,359 – Thu May 28, 2020](#) – Besides the video, I mentioned that you wrote that I don't hear you. As I have stated repeatedly, I can hear when you don't communicate. Please, in obedience to Christ and living out the promises we both made, communicate with me. I can't hear when you don't speak. I want to hear you!





I love you!!!



**Foundation • Elegchō ► Rebuke, Reprove**

**Kozlowski.org/Foundation**




**PUBLIC DOMAIN**

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|   | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-21+2">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-21+2</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/B7hLjIHjafGy/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/B7hLjIHjafGy/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/e6a363a7-1740-4fe7-8cb4-de1e99789002">https://www.brighteon.com/e6a363a7-1740-4fe7-8cb4-de1e99789002</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/6LyQCbdofnc">https://youtu.be/6LyQCbdofnc</a>   |

[#935, Day 1,358 – Wed May 27, 2020](#) – The second video went live this morning and the third is being edited.


This is a lot of work. I could use your help (in more ways than one). My Lady, I love you!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-20+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-20+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/bdMk1ogZEWKu/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/bdMk1ogZEWKu/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/12fe9f1c-63de-4964-b00b-24d5fc0db3f5">https://www.brighteon.com/12fe9f1c-63de-4964-b00b-24d5fc0db3f5</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/txQGbnZfFr8">https://youtu.be/txQGbnZfFr8</a>   |

[#934, Day 1,357 – Tue May 26, 2020](#) – Like the voicemail closed: Dorothy-Jane, I'm reaching out. Please reach back! I love you!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-03-21+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-03-21+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/HQMzBYqHNkdb/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/HQMzBYqHNkdb/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/95355b24-83a8-45e1-8d58-86911b7c9b9c">https://www.brighteon.com/95355b24-83a8-45e1-8d58-86911b7c9b9c</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/INDu6WBQ7Lc">https://youtu.be/INDu6WBQ7Lc</a>   |

[#933, Day 1,356 – Mon May 25, 2020](#) – There is a long voicemail attached with details on the next steps that started today. The first video went public this morning and got immediate traffic on Brighteon which surprised me. Tomorrow’s video is being edited now.




I think our time could be better spent in dialog, but you know I won’t give up until reconciliation occurs or I am dead.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-19+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-04-19+1</a> |
|---|---------------|---|



|   |           |   |
|---|-----------|---|
|  | Bitchute  | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/M0PoPqKJ6Ozi/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/M0PoPqKJ6Ozi/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/0c3df4d1-7b5b-4bfb-a0a6-d44d3d616eb2">https://www.brighteon.com/0c3df4d1-7b5b-4bfb-a0a6-d44d3d616eb2</a> |
|  | YouTube   | <a href="https://youtu.be/vRzv0AyHJ4w">https://youtu.be/vRzv0AyHJ4w</a>   |

[#932, Day 1,353 – Fri May 22, 2020](#) – Food from the farmers’ market is great. If anyone in my family, most notably my wife, you are invited to join me. I must admit it is also prepared well. Do you want to test me on that?

Dorothy-Jane, I’m not giving up on you. I love you!

[#931, Day 1,352 – Thu May 21, 2020](#) – Today I made the first trip to the famers’ market as two vendors started early. I had a wonderful meal and it would be a joy to share it with my family. If anyone is interested, you would be in for a treat.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, and I want you back!

[#930, Day 1,351 – Wed May 20, 2020](#) – Yesterday was hard, but I was loved and encouraged by a friend.

Today I had a conference call with two gentlemen in Georgia, one in Mississippi, and one in Argentina. It is simple to do today. But somehow it seems this ability is unavailable in North Carolina.

I’m really hurting today. But my focus is fixed. Reconciliation is my only goal.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

---

Below is a mom and her son meeting for first time in 32 years. The mom didn’t give up looking for her son. I won’t give up either!











The Creation Story – Slightly Embellished by a Man in Love

Kozlowski.org/2020-05-19+1

|  |               |   |
|--|---------------|---|
|   | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-19+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-05-19+1</a>   |
|   | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/2qKrUzJSOLZN/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/2qKrUzJSOLZN/</a>                                     |
|   | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/54e53f14-0aa6-4492-a277-5f7b1d325ad8">https://www.brighteon.com/54e53f14-0aa6-4492-a277-5f7b1d325ad8</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/5_ouDoJU55c">https://youtu.be/5_ouDoJU55c</a>   |

#929, Day 1,349 – Mon May 18, 2020 – I have been pondering for some time and now have a script written. My plan is to record the voiceover now and then produce a video by morning. It will then be placed on Brighteon, Bitchute, and YouTube in the morning in celebration. It is my hope that my family and especially my wife will find great joy in it.

I love you all, with emphasis on my wife!

---

Family,

I did a 3 minute video to my wife today and have no reason to expect she will ever see it. Someone please at least ask her to watch it, or at minimum share the message to her that her husband loves her. As you might expect, life is a bit hard right now, but as expressed, I am loved.

My wife is loved by her husband too!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-18+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-18+1>

---

Jack, George, Walter, Zadok, and family,

Gentlemen, what I did today was physically demanding. It brings to mind my sons and I desire to encourage them.

What I did today, walking 10 miles at 4.5MPH, puts me into the less than 1% bracket of people. A lesser factor is physical ability, and a greater factor is having trained my body to do so. But that also comes in two ways. One is doing the walking and pushing yourself in the process. Obviously I do that. The second is doing things for your body by what you eat to make sure it is prepared to take on that kind of work. In years past our family did that to a degree. I have moved well beyond that and I suggest it is not only the walking that shows the results.

I totally gave up raw and refined sugar about 7 years ago and don't miss it. I haven't prepared anything out of a box or can in almost the same amount of time. I drink lots of raw milk when I can get it, eat high fat meat, focus on grass fed and finished beef, most things are organic, and even more locally grown when I can. The farmers' market should open again in a couple weeks and I will probably continue to walk there three times a week.

I am the only person I know that is over 50 that takes no medication. Because I push my body so hard, I have started taking supplements, notably magnesium, as I have otherwise been in severe pain post a long hike.

You may remember we used Jack La Lanne's videos in the past. Part of his credibility was living to 96 and exercising daily up to the day before his death. He also did not see a doctor. I walk a marathon a week, 36 miles for this week, do typically 256 jumping jacks a day, and haven't seen a doctor in about two decades, including post a heart attack. **My dad made it to a couple months before his ninetieth birthday. I might do better than him. Will you do anywhere near to me? That is a question meant to encourage!**

In the video I also mentioned again "be strong and courageous". Let me remind you of the verses I referenced:

1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 16:13 *"Be watchful, stand firm in the faith, act like men, be strong. <sup>14</sup>Let all that you do be done in love."*

Gentlemen, be strong and courageous. I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-17+2>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-17+2>

---

Family,

A video that is only 8 minutes. Amazing!

A correction, I was at 4.64MPH, and now at 4.7MPH. Try that for over 4 miles. Even more try 4.5MPH over 10 miles. I did it today. That is excellent time for a young guy. What is it for a 64-year-old?

I hope you find this encouraging. I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-17+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-17+1>

---

George and Family,

Attached is the audio of the video I did today talking about 9/11, the Patriot Act, Rahm Emmanuel, Iraq and incubator babies, Vietnam, domino theory, nuclear bombs dropped during WWII, sinking of the Lusitania in WWI.

At the 6 minute point I couldn't remember a name. It was Norman Dodd, and in 1954 he did a report to the Reece Committee that is what is referred to. There is a popular interview by G. Edward Griffin with him from 1982 that you can find online. Griffin and I corresponded while we were in the hotel in Scottsboro, AL.

Then there is the US bombing of Syria, OPCW whistleblowers, Seth Rich, Ethan McCord, Brave New World, Georgia Guide Stones, "Hail Victory", "Eugenics for our time", Neville Chamberlin, a good bit on marijuana, and Bill Gates. The name I couldn't think of around 36 minutes is Henry Kissinger.

It got long. There is a lot more history in this than you will find in a typical history course. Then there is application of Scripture that might be offensive in the institutional church. Finally, there is an attempt at love toward my family.

As mentioned in the conclusion, please tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-16+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-16+1>

[#928, Day 1,346 – Fri May 15, 2020](#) – I'm seriously in love with you! May the Lord bless you this weekend as we approach our 30<sup>th</sup> anniversary!

[#927, Day 1,345 – Thu May 14, 2020](#) – A thought came to mind after the events of the day. As described in the voicemail, "**no one comes close**".

**Dorothy-Jane, I love you. Please open your eyes and your heart to see that!**

---

Family,

It has been emotionally difficult for several days, but with the grace shown by several friends I am doing better. I wonder about my wife. Both Shadi Yousef Shehda, and John Painter came to mind and they are discussed in the attached video.

In the video I show a drawing done by John Painter that is remarkable. I remember standing in the Louvre in Paris in the 1970s and found some of the work there remarkable as it is an amazing gift to be able to capture life and express it in painting. John Painter's work in pencil is of the same quality. However, after his death, his work was thrown in the trash. In the grace of God, my friend Gary saw that occur and rescued some of it. I didn't know about it until about two years later. Today I am in position of a few of his original works. I am extremely pleased to have the one I show in the video. It should be in the Louvre.

It is an amazing story how I now have that drawing. It is an amazing store about Joseph in Genesis that I mention in the video. These amazing things happen. Another amazing store would be of our reconciliation. I'm interested! In the video I asked if anyone else is. The obvious answer is that George is. **Are you? If so, hit reply!**

I love you all, most notably my wife!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-14+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-14+1>

[#926, Day 1,344 – Wed Mar 13, 2020](#) – “When dad was still with us.”



Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#925, Day 1,343 – Tue May 12, 2020](#) – I was shown love today by Lynn and Gary. They are avid beer drinkers and know I don't but instead bought me a bottle of red wine, which I do drink. They have continued to express care for me.

I also had a great conversation with Chris Prince today on Acts 10 that will probably continue for some time. We have both seen and matured in our understanding of what love is as the Lord defines. We are trying to understand what true love is and what is false love that results in “depart from me” as seen in Luke 13. Does that interest anyone?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, and am available to you.

[#924, Day 1,342 – Mon May 11, 2020](#) – There is a lot in the voicemail, but let me remind you of the end. What does my wife do when she is feeling down? **I will be here for you as long as I have breath.**

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

---

My Lady, ErikaLeigh, Julia, Madge, and family,

On my hike yesterday I thought of ways to offer what I hoped would be an encouraging video in celebration of Mother's Day. Thoughts continued to come together as this day started, but I needed to review some things. In my review, I did read some things from 2012 and became a bit discouraged.

I just watched the video “**Mother's Day – Deception versus Reality – A Christian Perspective**” that I did last year. It has over 200 views and a number were from today. So if you want encouragement, find that on Bitchute or Brighteon.

One of the lines from that video sinks in, “*All is well*”, that I read from the Scripture. My plan for today is to hike to Publix, which is 7 miles, so I will have again exceeded a marathon for the week. All is well.

In my reading today a paragraph stood out from Thursday, July 19, 2012, one week past that unfortunate day:

“The last couple of days I have been looking through photos to purchase of trucks for Metro Expedite’s website. In the mix there have been many photos of car crashes or even cars on fire. My thoughts continue to go to a desire to be in one.”

Six weeks later, to the day, I was in a car on fire. I still remember the thoughts I had that all I had to do was wait in the car and life would be over. The engine compartment was well engulfed in flames, but only smoke was seeping into where I was. I had too much time to get out, so obviously I did.

Then I read one of the few things I have from my wife from that time. It seems like she was fabricating ideas to rationalize or have for legal defense. She was putting up walls, and yes it hurt then as it does now. But I think she knew then and hope she knows now that this clumsy man is still wholeheartedly in love with her and has never sought her harm, but only blessing.

However, considering the cowardly model set before her and my kids by Jim Cross, Chris Bitterman, Render Caines, the leadership of Meadowview and Covenant Presbyterian, I don’t see much hope for obedience to the Lord and acting in love to pursue reconciliation. All I see is Meadowview sending the police, my wife and Jim Cross turning to their lord the state, and the unwillingness to engage in dialog. “Hail Victory”.

I used a verse in an email yesterday that should be repeated:

1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 16 “<sup>13</sup>Be watchful, stand firm in the faith, **act like men**, be strong. <sup>14</sup>Let all that you do **be done in love**.”

What you will see at Meadowview and Covenant Presbyterian is the “prim and proper”, but not the loving. This was echoed by an extended family member also in 2012. What I see in Gary and Lynn is love, not institutional membership. Consider Mark 2:

*<sup>16</sup>And the scribes of the Pharisees, when they saw that he was eating with sinners and tax collectors, said to his disciples, “Why does he eat with tax collectors and sinners?” <sup>17</sup>And when Jesus heard it, he said to them, “Those who are well have no need of a physician, but those who are sick. **I came not to call the righteous, but sinners.**”*

In Acts 22 Paul described what his attitude was like before his trip to Damascus, and what it became. If you only embrace those in the institution, you are like the early Paul. I have seen that in myself. I suggest if you can enjoy the fellowship of people like Gary and Lynn, you have matured like Paul did, and I believe I have. It is not something done on your own, but a gift from He who came to call the sinner.

I see the model of Jesus in Luke 7, noting especially the last verse. I do not have the power to forgive sins like Jesus, but I know the difference between driving by, as Chris Bitterman stated, and going in.

**Do you?**

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-09+1>

---

Mr. Cross and family,

In the video I mentioned a verse and was off by two verses in the number, so the verses are below:

1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 16 “<sup>13</sup>Be watchful, stand firm in the faith, **act like men**, be strong. <sup>14</sup>Let all that you do **be done in love**.”



This is clearly yet another appeal to Jim Cross to act in obedience to Christ. I haven't given up on you. Don't give up on me!

I left just before 4pm on a hike. On the return I did a typical stop to visit Gary and Lynn and was there for over two hours. I have mentioned them frequently they have become a joyful part of my life and also a part of allowing me to live Acts 20:20. Last October I took a photo of them when they had a rather large bird cage. Lynn got in and the photo is below. Gary was more than happy to have his hand on the lock for the photo.



Gary has spent about 7 years now sitting in that motorized chair. What you can't see in the photo is his left leg. If you had a wider shot you still could see it because it was surgically removed. You can see his finger on the lock and it might look normal in the photo, but he typically cannot straighten many of his fingers. He is 68 and rather dependent.

While obviously Lynn got in the cage for the photo, what I have seen between the two of them is a great model of love. The physical care Lynn shows Gary, and the mutual encouragement I see between the two of them is an exceptional role model. These are people with a "varied" past, and not what you would typically find in the pews at Covenant Presbyterian on a Sunday Morning. I commented about Chris Bitterman stating he would drive by a drug rehab center in Lexington and pray for those people. I stated that I go in. The photo above is exhibit 'A'. These are my friends.

It has been easy to call them my friends, because I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, and attempt to practice what I preach, rather than pray that they will show up in my institution. They are my friends because they are worth my time. They are my friends because like me they are made in the image of God.

Mr. Cross, let's be friends!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-09+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-09+1>

[#923, Day 1,339 – Fri May 8, 2020](#) – There has been a bit of a “woe is me” attitude that concerns me as it is inappropriate. So as I was preparing this email I just happened to scroll down and saw the photo of the girl in the Ivory Coast. I don’t have it bad at all. My guess is neither do you?

I love my wife and family and would welcome any contact from any one.

---

Family,

Today is a review of the difference between teaching another doctrine and being a false teacher. My feeble attempt is attached. Perhaps you will take “feeble” as an excuse to ignore it, but it is there.

While it might be pointless to state, I do welcome your comments.

I love you all. As always please tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-08+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-08+1>

---

Family,

This only took 2 and a half minutes to explain. I was asked if I wanted to pursue \$40K of “free money”. My simple answer: **NO!**

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-07+2>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-07+2>

---

[#922, Day 1,338 – Thu May 7, 2020](#) – I just did as I asked my family and listened to both the whole video today and the last third again. It is perhaps a bit strong and offensive, or offers serious grace. Which do you think?

I love you My Lady!

---

Family and especially My Lady,

I did a 10 mile hike today and part of it was on the Greenway where there were a bunch of families with young kids. It was a reminder to me about the fact that I have young kids, and they are not as young as the last time I saw them.

So I did a video that was supposed to be real short to again open the door of reconciliation. It didn’t end up short since it is an area of interest to me. If you think it is too long, please at least consider the last third. It is not fluff.

I’m not giving up. Someone please tell George that since he did reach out to me, I have reached back. Perhaps you could also inform Susanna, Gloria-Jane, Walter and Zadok of the same.

I love you all. Please tell my wife that I love her and want her back!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-07+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-07+1>

[#921, Day 1,337 – Wed May 6, 2020](#) – The voicemail is very short today.

My Lady, I love you!

Do you remember how in the 1980s and 1990s I attempted to act on Proverbs 31:8 *“Open your mouth for the mute, for the rights of all who are destitute. <sup>9</sup>Open your mouth, judge righteously, defend the rights of the poor and needy.”*

Do you see that I am still trying to live that today?

Psalm 82:3 *“Give justice to the weak and the fatherless; maintain the right of the afflicted and the destitute. <sup>4</sup>Rescue the weak and the needy; deliver them from the hand of the wicked.”*

How much does the psalm apply to my own family?

---

Family,

When I did the video yesterday one word from 1<sup>st</sup> Timothy 1:10 stood out as I have studied it before: **“enslaver”**. The discussion of the subject of slavery is one that is highly distorted. Some might quote Leviticus 25:10 *“proclaim liberty throughout all the land”*, as seen on the Liberty Bell, but few seem to know the difference between slavery described in the Old Testament, New Testament, early US, and today. So when opportunity comes, I take it, as I did in today’s video.

It also gave me yet another opportunity to use the photo of the “slave” girl who harvests cocoa. I feel like I know her, but I don’t know her name. Perhaps I should be used to this as I know of Walter and Zadok, but probably could not tell them apart if I see them. They are just my sons, but at least I know their names.



I love you all, including Walter and Zadok. Please tell Walter, Zadok, and my wife that I love them.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-06+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-06+1>

[#920, Day 1,336 – Tue May 5, 2020](#) – I was just looking out the window and noticing a cloud moving east. It is interesting to think that the same cloud, adjusted a bit, might be over you in some hours. We are on the same planet. We once shared the same heart.

I love you My Lady!

---

---

Family,

If you want to see a guy stumble over his attempt to speak Greek, here it is. But it is my hope that you will rather see the content, meaning the underlying message not the messenger.

I love you all, and I really desire to talk with my wife!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-05+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-05+1>

[#919, Day 1,335 – Mon May 4, 2020](#) – I state that I got a bit feisty in the voicemail because I did. But like so many words, there are multiple meanings to “feisty”. Which do you think applies?

If anyone in the family wants to be part of a reconciliation effort for our family, please let me know. George tired, and I’m sure he doesn’t know how often I responded to him. What is it going to be like for him, Susanna, Gloria-Jane, Walter and Zadok when they find out, perhaps years from now, how much effort was put into trying to reconcile the family and even more how it was thwarted by Jim Cross and my own wife. This doesn’t have to continue. Grace can be shared. It is going one way. Please reach back!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

---

Family,

I have been observing the general difference is reaction to the Panic-Demic from the world versus the Christian community. What seems to be is none, with the possible exception of an occasional lip service.

The analogy I see is just how cheap big screen TVs have devastated the drive-in and movie theaters. The yielding to drive-in services or stay at home live streamed services will not be the cause but only accelerate the decline of the local institutional church. Why listen to the local folk, when we can hear a dynamic nationally known speaker and singers with great talent? We don’t have to bother dealing with those annoying people, don’t have to dress up, and don’t have to be robbed in the tithe. No one will challenge us, since they probably didn’t anyway, so we lose nothing and can still beat the Baptists to the restaurants when they open again, if ever.

Then there is the example I gave in the video.

I love you all, notably on that list is my wife!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-04+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-04+1>

---

George, and Family,

It was a good day overall for me and I hope also for all of you. Attached is a video with three points.

1: My friend Chris and I continue to mutually encourage each other, both physically and in obedience to Christ. While we have hiked together for years, he has only recently begun to set a goal of at least 10 miles a week on his own. He is encouraged by me to do so. Years ago my goal was 10 miles a week, then 20, now a marathon (26). More often than

not I make it, but have had a few weeks of being a bit shy. I started the day at 23, but do to his encouragement ended the day at 30. That is a model of what brothers do.

2: I saw another example of love today between Lynn and Gary. It is described in the video.

3: After a discussion on the recent videos that set a lot of theological foundation, I was encouraged to add the Scripture references to the videos and then make them public in Brighteon, Bitchute, and YouTube. The title will probably be updated so they can be logically grouped as foundational theology. I have thought about what is said in so many of them and what I have heard in sermons over the decades. I don't recall things like a description of "Andrizomai" and how it is applied. So I am willing. Or perhaps I should quote Isaiah as I did yesterday "here am I, send me".

Then there was the direct challenge to George. Of all that I know, or at least know a little, my guess is George might be someone who could keep up with me in walking. As I have expressed, I am a terrible runner and other things, but I am easily in the top 1% of walkers. George, my guess is that you might be able to give me a challenge if you decide to try. Find a place you can walk a nine mile path and do it in two hours or less. Once you get to that point, then try it with me and see if you can beat me. You have a 45 year advantage. Can you do it? **The gauntlet is thrown down before you. Take the challenge!**

I love you all. Please tell my wife I want to take a slow walk with her and that I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-03+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-03+1>

---

Family,

Today John 6 was discussed and the question of Monergism versus Synergism. But the real focus was what it is to follow Christ. I have watched it twice and am convinced to put at least the recent videos on Bitchute, Brighteon, and YouTube.

I have been planning for many months to make it clear that these videos are public domain and you will see that now in the intro. The timing of this is simply I finally remembered to do it, and has nothing to do with the content.

Please consider what is said and if it is an accurate exposition of Scripture. If so, and you also agree that Scripture is what it claims to be, then please share with me in that joy.

I love you all. I heard some news about another family today that brought great sadness. In that sadness I was also reminded of the woman I love. Please tell my wife that I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-02+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-02+1>

[#918, Day 1,332 – Fri May 1, 2020](#) – As mentioned in the voicemail, if there is anyone in my family or extended family who is a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, please show it by getting in touch with me.

George, there is an invitation offered again in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

---



Family,

Today got a bit long at 17 minutes, but it does include a lot of Scripture, mostly Matthew 13. Tomorrow might be John 6 which is a chapter a lot of people like to avoid.

There are tentative plans to review some of the recent videos with a friend and perhaps put them on Bitchute since that is where I get some traffic. The recent stuff has a lot of substance and I especially like the close of April 29<sup>th</sup>.

I love you all. Of course please tell my wife know that I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-05-01+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-05-01+1>

[#917, Day 1,331 – Thu Apr 30, 2020](#) – I had a wonderful dialog today on Exodus 18 in reference to the video I sent out. It was encouraging and a challenge. During our dialog a song was mentioned that my friend heard on the radio, “The Blessing”, performed by Elevation Worship out of Charlotte. Michael Card also did a song, “Barocha” which also used Numbers 6. Michael Card’s song is much better!

We also talked about how that church is just a place of entertainment. The choreography, lighting, camera work, were no different than what a Satanic rock group would do. Nor was the message any different. It reminded me of the statement I made in the 1990s at Meadowview when I was doing the video projection. “It must be an aid to worship, not the focus of worship.” The Lord wasn’t the focus, but an excuse in what I saw today. Considering the “drive by” comment I mentioned by Chris Bitterman, is Meadowview any different besides size of audience?

I have lost interest in those kinds of gatherings. I would rather spend that time investing in the lonely and brokenhearted. They are so easy to find and don’t ask for a tithe.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you and I want you back! Perhaps together we can be a blessing to someone?

---

Family,

I hope you see by now that I am building a case. The evidence that is set forth would have been such a joy to have been set before me in decades past. I see now where it is done for some, and I must follow in that model, especially for those I love.

Many of the recent videos have had significant substance and I am pondering what to do about them. The thought to this point was to put all of the Reconcile 30 series as a playlist on Brighteon only. Now I am wondering if some of the recent need to be on all three platforms I use, besides Kozlowski.org of course. Your thoughts would be most welcome.

It should be clear that the foundation is being laid. Then the case for “the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud” will be made in detail. The specifics about Covenant Presbyterian and Meadowview will either come before or after, I’m still not sure.

I love you all and still desire that you let my wife know that I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-30+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-30+1>

[#916, Day 1,330 – Wed Apr 29, 2020](#) – It is with a lot of joy that this email now has a photo of me pointing to a photo from over 80 years ago also of me. Details are in the video.

I had a wonderful dialog with a man from Puerto Rico. It seems to be my norm of late that so many of the people I interact with are not the greatest English speakers. But we share Christ and that is a joy!

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I remain the man you committed your life to and available to you and you alone. Please take my hand! I love you!

---

Family,

I felt the need to continue a bit on history today and ended with a question. I wonder about what your answer would be. I'm guessing I won't here, but it is on the table. The photo pleased me so it is below.



I love you all. (**Is that you?**)

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-29+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-29+1>

[#915, Day 1,329 – Tue Apr 28, 2020](#) – Happy Birthday to Julia and Madge. **I did get a response from Julia and that brought me such joy!**

I did live dangerously today. I went to the store and bought a nine-pack of toilet paper and walked home with is out in the open. It was scary, but no one attacked me for it and all nine rolls arrived home safely.

The reconcile video today ended a bit emotionally for me. So did the voicemail.

**Dorothy-Jane, “meine Frau”, I love you.**

---

Family,

One of the things I have learned about history is that what we know is often not true. I was going to use the obvious verses today from Ecclesiastes 1:

*<sup>9</sup>What has been is what will be, and what has been done is what will be done, and there is nothing new under the sun. <sup>10</sup>Is there a thing of which it is said, "See, this is new"? It has been already in the ages before us. <sup>11</sup>There is no remembrance of former things...*

However the ending of the video was rather impromptu. If you sense that my voice might have been breaking up, it is because it was.

I have done a lot of study on World War II and have found that much of what is commonly talked about is embellished, or an outright fabrication. It is also clear that what can be found out today is still shrouded in misinformation. So when something definitive is stated, there are probably issues with it.

Even the story that I gave one Sunday when it was me in the pulpit I have found some conflicting evidence with (<http://Family.Kozlowski.org/2014-10-05>), however the subject, Ephesians 5:25, I contend is solid. Because it was a rather difficult talk, I did read a script which is included below and the audio is at the link.

I suggest the questions asked should be asked in families today, and I encourage my kids to do so.

**Also know without a doubt that the quote that is highlighted in red below I am still living wholeheartedly. It would be appreciated if that was shared with my wife.**

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-28+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-28+1>

---

We will start with a brief history lesson and then look at Scripture. Because last week included the greatest tragedy in my life, I have written out this presentation.

As a child in the 1960s I remember watching a movie with my dad that retold an incident during the time my mother lived in Poland. She was working for the Nazis about 200 miles away when this happen. Four words from that movie have echoed through my mind for the last fifty years.

In July 1941 three prisoners had escaped from Auschwitz. The deputy commandant, Karl Fritzscht decided to execute 10 prisoners to deter further escapes. Fritzscht already had the reputation of being the camp horror. About a month after this event he did the first experiments with Zyklon B on Soviet POWs. He is one of the developers of the gas chambers that would be used to kill millions.

A large mass of prisoners were in formation and Fritzscht walked through and picked out 10. One of the ten cried out "meine Frau, meine Kinder" (my wife, my children). These are the words that have echoed in my mind. In an unprecedented move, prisoner 16670 stepped out of line and approached the commandant. Witnesses of the event were surprised that he wasn't stopped. Even the commandant was speechless for a moment when the prisoner said I will take his place.

After earning two doctorates, starting large missionary organizations in Poland and Japan, and hiding thousands of Jews from the Nazis, Maximilian Kolbe, gave his life for one man. He did not even know his name.

The ten were sent to a small starvation room, stripped, and the door was closed. Unlike the normal screams from these rooms, in the midst of the stench of urine, feces, and decaying corpses, witnesses heard prayers and singing.

After two weeks, on August 14, 1941, the room was needed so medical staff came to complete the job. Six were already dead. Three were unconscious. Maximilian Kolbe was still clinging to life. The four were injected with carbolic acid to cause a painful but quick death.

Franciszek Gajowniczek, the man whose life was spared, spent four more years in Auschwitz. About six months after the war he was reunited with his wife and sons ("seine Frau und Kinder"). He would outlive his wife and sons to die at 93, in the 1990s. Fifty additional years of life granted by the Lord for the death of one.

When this story is told the verse that is often quoted is John 15:13 *"Greater love has no one than this, that someone lay down his life for his friends."* We will take a different path and look at Ephesians 5.

Ephesians 5 has that dreaded word "submit" told to woman. Ephesians 6 has "obey" for children. A lot has been written on these two subjects; some good, some fluff. But the larger amount of text is focused on husbands, and that is where we will focus starting in verse 25.

*<sup>25</sup>Husbands, love your wives, as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her, <sup>26</sup>that he might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the word, <sup>27</sup>so that he might present the church to himself in splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such thing, that she might be holy and without blemish.*

Verse 25 is not to yield to your wife on the selection of a dinner menu. It is not to abandon your aspirations or calling for a more comfortable life for your family. Christ looked at those who rejected Him, loved them, and stood in their place to receive the wrath of God. For eternity Jesus alone can pay that price for you and me. However, He did not completely remove the wrath due us in this world. We will have punishment for some of our sin in this life.

My proposal is that when a husband is commanded to give "himself up for her" it means that he must be willing to take the wrath due his wife for her deeds in this world. It is the prerogative of the Lord to fulfill the request. The Lord knows well the meaning of substitution.

We are called when necessary to lay our lives down for others. In reality that is easy compared to living a life of sacrifice for others, and to carry another's burdens.

In the late 1980s I started to learn what it was like to argue from Scripture a point that was not in vogue in the institutional church. The more I study Scripture, the more this has become a grievous habit. On April 18, 1521 Martin Luther gave his reply to the Diet of Worms who was commanding him to recant. He concluded with profound words:

*"Since then your serene majesty and your lordships seek a simple answer, I will give it in this manner, plain and unvarnished: Unless I am convinced by the testimony of the Scriptures or by clear reason, for I do not trust either in the pope or in councils alone, since it is well known that they often err and contradict themselves, I am bound to the Scriptures I have quoted and my conscience is captive to the Word of God. I cannot and I will not retract anything, since it is neither safe nor right to go against conscience. I cannot do otherwise. Here I stand. May God help me. Amen."*

For standing on his convictions of his understanding of Scripture, the Roman Catholic Church gave permission for anyone to kill Martin Luther with the church's blessing. Sometimes it is risky to stand on conviction. Today I stand on my conviction of what this verse means. As mentioned, Tuesday, September 30, 2014 was the greatest tragedy of my life. Meine Frau, und meine Kinder have been denied me via the state. Franciszek Gajowniczek received grace in 1941. I still appeal to the Lord for similar grace while remaining obligated to stand on my convictions about Scripture.

I wrote an email Tuesday morning that I have no evidence it was ever read by my wife. Please allow me to quote one paragraph.

**"I have been asking the Lord for some weeks, and since about 3 AM this morning to fulfill my request and allow me to stand in your stead. After I send this my plan is to take a long walk while the court is in session. I will probably do what has become my norm and sing and pray during the walk. My appeal to the Lord will remain to fulfill Ephesians 5:25, by the mercy of God, and stand in your stead. If a man like Maximilian Kolbe, after earning two doctorates, would stand in the place of a stranger who cried "meine Frau, meine Kinder" (my wife, my children), to die a slow horrible death, it is my joy to petition the Lord to stand in the place of the woman I love."**

Two questions to conclude. To the husbands, and future husbands: Do you love you wife enough to lay down your life for her? Are you willing to throw yourself on a live grenade to protect her? Are you willing to take a bullet for her? Are you willing to petition the Lord to stand in her stead for her sin in this world as well as your own?

To the wives and future wives: 1 Corinthians 14 tells woman to "keep silent in the churches" and to "ask their husbands at home." So when you get home, ask your husbands if the case made here is right or not. If not, why not? If it has merit, what are you going to do about it?

*<sup>25</sup>Husbands, love your wives, as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her, <sup>26</sup>that he might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the word, <sup>27</sup>so that he might present the church to himself in splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such thing, that she might be holy and without blemish.*

[#914, Day 1,328 – Mon Apr 27, 2020](#) – I hope you will see with the effort put forth over the weekend and even more today, that I desire a reconciled family, and it should start with Jim Cross and myself.

I am especially pleased with the "Andrizomai" video today. If you watch anything, I hope this will be a priority.

Dorothy-Jane, I hope you see that I love you and our family!

---

George and Family,

After you get into this video you will find that there is a lot of joy shown by me. It was very real.

George, I love you. Let's hike Big Frog Mountain together!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-27+3>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-27+3>

---

Mr. Cross and Family,

After watching today's video it became clear to me that I had to address you directly, so that is attached. Let me remind you with a quote from the email earlier today:

Yes, Mr. Cross, when I used the word "wimp", my mind was thinking of you. You don't have to stay that way, but could consider "Andrizomai" as seen in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 16:13 "*Be watchful, stand firm in the faith, **act like men**, be strong. **Let all that you do be done in love.***" Perhaps there is still time?

As mentioned in the video there have been times that I saw in you a lot of things that are worthy of respect. Some of this has been mentioned before as it is something that has remained on my mind. It is our norm to have brief memories of people that we keep that defined them in our minds and heart. The events mentioned I keep in mind as it is my desire to keep you in high regard.



It is my hope that one of the things you have in your mind about me is stamina. It is not physical stamina, but a stamina in pursuit of reconciliation. We are both flawed men. Are we both followers of the same Lord? If so, wouldn't it be great to spend our remaining time in celebration of the Lord's grace to us both as seen in following the model of Paul and Peter as I have described so many times?

Let's be very frank. How do you want to be remembered? As a man who refused grace? Or as a man who found obedience to Christ more important than anything?

It is a hard question. The answer will be seen in deeds.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-27+2>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-27+2>

---

Family, and Mr. Cross,

It brought me great joy to watch the seven minute video I did today. To say it is politically incorrect might be an understatement. To point out how the Lord's love can be seen cannot be overstated.

Yes, Mr. Cross, when I used the word "wimp", my mind was thinking of you. You don't have to stay that way, but could consider "Andrizomai" as seen in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 16:13 "*Be watchful, stand firm in the faith, **act like men**, be strong. **Let all that you do be done in love.***" Perhaps there is still time?

I love you all. Please let my wife know that this MAN loves her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-27+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-27+1>

---

Family,

The video is only 4 minutes. I hope you are encouraged.  
The context is encouragement. I hope you are encouraged.  
Engage me in dialog. That would be a wonderful encouragement.

I love you all. Please encourage me by telling my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-26+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-26+1>

---

Family,

It got a bit longer today at 16 minutes to attempt to explain about teaching in Scripture. While I am not Joe-Polished, it is rather deep and I suggest a reasonable exposition of Scripture. I hope you find it worth your time.

I love you all. Please remember to let my wife know that her husband loves her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-25+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-25+1>

[#913, Day 1,325 – Fri Apr 24, 2020](#) – This really is a lot of work to study what the Lord actually says in the Scripture, attempt to validate my understanding by reviewing differing perspectives, and then trying to express what I have found. It would be so much better in dialog rather than monolog. Perhaps you might have heard me mention that. To my joy, with some it is dialog. Please consider being a part.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

---

Family,

Perhaps you will see that the previous few videos were to set the stage for today as I build the case **“The Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud”**. This is perhaps a first direct statement calling into question some of the periphery of the institutional church, in particular the **“teacher”**, which is a title the Lord commands us not to use. So today is why we are not to be called teacher and tomorrow should be how we are called to teach. It is an interesting paradox.

I’m not sure if I will more fully address the word “church”, which can easily be seen as misused, and then tithe, elder, and deacon, or work toward going more public first. I welcome input, but obviously don’t expect any.

One of the things I am keeping in the forefront of my mind is that so many of us, myself included, have always known a particular view of what a Christian is, and what the church is. But just as I have found so much in my life was based on fallacy, what would it be like for someone who thinking it was obedience to the Lord was part of the institution for years, and now comes to see that there is no call for it in Scripture, but it is manmade, as seen in Matthew 23 which was used today.

My desire is to keep in mind Colossians 4:6 *“Let your speech always be gracious, seasoned with salt, so that you may know how you ought to answer each person.”*

I love you all. Please take joy in who my wife is and let her know that her husband loves her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-24+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-24+1>

[#912, Day 1,324 – Thu Apr 23, 2020](#) – In the Lord’s grace, He has given me wonderful joy in the Scripture. I hope you can see that in the video today.

He has also given me the joy of a large family that I love. The desire remains to be together with them!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

---

Family,

There was such joy for me in the video reviewing the word “Anthrōpos”. I really hope you can see and hear the joy in me while I did this. It would make my joy complete if we could share in it.

I love you all. Please, as I will repeat and repeat, tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-23+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-23+1>

[#911, Day 1,323 – Wed Apr 22, 2020](#) – It was great to hear from Charlotte via Julia. It made my day!

I hope you see in the videos, especially today, that I am setting the stage to make the case for reconciliation.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, my joy, I love you!

---

Family,

There are many verses I have done deep intense study of and yesterday I mentioned 2<sup>nd</sup> Timothy 3:16-17. Today that is the sole focus and I hope you find it interesting and worth your time.

I also hope you see in especially the recent videos that this is setting the foundation to take this public and to build to the statement that the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud. Evidence is being set before you.

I love you all. Obviously please remember to tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-22+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-22+1>

[#910, Day 1,322 – Tue Apr 21, 2020](#) – Happy Birthday Charlotte! May the Lord bless you and your family!

The number of things that have come to mind for the videos might keep me busy for a long time. I hope you will find what is being done useful. I hope it is because you are seeking the same Lord as I am. I hope you will share in it with me.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. Considering the effort being put in her, can't you see that I truly love you!

---

Family,

While the video yesterday was to point out the importance of dialog as seen in Scripture, it has been amazing to me to see how rebuke is also important and an act of love. I hope you might my attempt to explain this worth your time and an encouragement.

I love you all. Of course, please tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-21+2>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-21+2>

[#909, Day 1,321 – Mon Apr 20, 2020](#) – You might find that I am stepping up the content of the daily videos. Today was an example of what is planned for the week. If you watch or listen to it you will find it is in depth theology. The point of this is to prepare for the challenge that is planned to be set before Covenant Presbyterian and Meadowview. The loose plan is some more videos like today, which in a real way was inspired by the one from March 29<sup>th</sup>, which I think is one of

the better ones. An introductory video is planned and then I will put all of them as a playlist on Brighteon to allow for a wider audience. Then the challenge will be set before Covenant Presbyterian with all on my 300+ email list getting the links.

I want to talk to my kids. I want to reconcile my family. This does not seem to be shared by some, but clearly at least George does share the desire. So if it is just for George, I will press on.

George, your dad loves you and is trying to reconcile the family.  
Dorothy-Jane, your husband loves you and is trying to reconcile the family.

---

Family,

I'm sure you started the day wondering about the difference between monolog and dialog and what examples of that we had in Scripture. Well, be of good cheer, the attached video will give you that in depth.

Seriously I hope you find this informative and soundly based on the Scripture. There is a good bit of Greek, but as always, I am not the best reference for pronunciation. However, the exposition of what the words mean, and what they mean in context I contend is accurate.

You might note that there is a comparison to a single case of a monolog in Scripture and what happens so often in various institutions around the world on a typical Sunday. If you think there is more to come on this, you would be right.

I do hope you find this useful and even consider practicing "Dialegomai".

Please feel free to share this or the links with whomever you desire. I plan on it and already have.

I love you all. And of course, as you would expect, please remember to tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-20+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-20+1>

---

Family,

A video came out recently, "**Out of Shadows**" (<http://OutOfShadows.org>), which has been seen 9 million times in two weeks, so you might be familiar with it. I watched it and initially thought that this is nothing new. But then thought it is nothing new to me, but what about those who are unfamiliar with OSS/CIA/News Media/Hollywood history. For them it might be eye opening.

It is also from a Christian perspective, but there is mostly history, and little theology. The audio of my commentary is attached.

One of the things mentioned is how "conspiracy theory" was a term coined to deflect from any idea contrary to Oswald being the lone assassin, and is applied to so many other things today. Consider that applied to theology. I suggest this is what happens in one sense with the focus on eschatology, or health and wealth. But the fundamental of Christianity is Christ, and is seen in obedience to Him. Obedience to Him is seen in love, irrespective of circumstances.

The other thing of note is that it is easy to look at the sensations mentioned in the documentary, but fail to see it in front of you. Some of this I mention, as it is near to our family.

I love you all. And of course, please remember to tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-19+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-19+1>

---

Family,

I had a wonderful dialog on the sovereignty of God today that would have been even more wonderful to have shared with my family. Perhaps one day, at least with some, we can share that joy!

From what I am guessing a movie came out some years ago titled My Name is Paul, as I was referred to it. I looked at the trailers and that was enough for me. I have lost interest in movies but would rather engage in serious dialog as it brings a mutual joy and encouragement.

But some things were important about what was suggested, so I hope you will spend 10 minutes with the attached video

I love you all. And of course, please remember to tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-18+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-18+1>

[#908, Day 1,318 – Fri Apr 17, 2020](#) – I got an email from my wife. That is a joy. The content is mixed, but it was my wife, the woman I love, and for that I am very grateful. I will respond to her directly, but to all, please know I love my wife, I desire a reconciled relationship with my wife, I will not give up on that, and I hope she and my family will join me in that.

The voicemail is a bit long, but rather packed with information.

The video I did this morning might be well timed.

Dorothy-Jane, and family, I love you all, with strong emphasis on my wife!

---

Family,

The attached video was done this morning and as I was walking down the driveway for a hike, I realized I didn't send it. I should have considering the email I received when I got home.

I hope you find this one worth considering. I have engaged others on the subject and would delight in engaging my family. But the subject requires faith in the Lord and love for others to truly engage in. Are you willing?

Considering the email I received, I do have some writing to do tonight, so I will leave with the typical please tell my wife I love her.

I love you all.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-17+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-17+1>



[#907, Day 1,317 – Thu Apr 16, 2020](#) – I received a gift today that I will describe more fully tomorrow. It is a piece of art. It is well done, but it is not the art but what it represents. If this is what people think of me PRAISE THE LORD! What a wonderful blessing.

Dorothy-Jane, I so desire to share this with you!

---

Family,

After reading again the email from yesterday's video, it seemed important to make sure that the information is also in video form. So I simply read the email with added commentary. I suggest a student of history will find it useful.

There is more like this planned for tomorrow.

I love you all.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-16+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-16+1>

[#906, Day 1,316 – Wed Apr 15, 2020](#) – I suggest today's email and video is rather significant and I hope worth your time.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and our family. If you read what I wrote today you might see that.

---

Family,

Especially since the events of 2012 I have become more of a student of history with a focus on specific areas, one of which is the time and place where my mom was young. Today it is typically described as those evil people, or the derogatory term, the Nazis. However, it is easy to see how post a difficult period, WWI, and the numerous stresses put on the people of Germany, such as the war reparations, it was easy to gather behind those who would proclaim messages similar to "make Germany great again". But in order to do that, considering the stresses of the time, the country had to be unified with a common goal and a common enemy. The goal was a restored dominance in the world, a Third Reich. A cause was needed to rally the nation for war, and a series of false flags known as Operation Himmler accomplished that mission. The nation was overwhelmingly unified against a common enemy and giving more power to the state to protect the citizens was easy.

The US has seen many similar events, from "Remember the Maine", the incubator babies, weapons of mass destruction, and so many more. While rallying a nation for war is good for the bankers, especially when they fund both sides as they often do, the "Military Industrial Complex", and the power of the state, it is not the only technique. War is against "those people", but things like global cooling, then global warming, and now climate change, gives a worldwide rallying cry and the need for worldwide institutions to step forward. This is happening with a reasonable degree of success as can be seen in a growing cry for socialism.

But an even stronger technique that has been tried many times over the last many decades is the idea of a pandemic. This gives a common enemy that we can all fear. We will fear only if we heed the call of authority figures rather than look at the evidence. While I point out some of the evidence in the video, the main point is what will this do to my family and my descendants?

In Germany one technique that was used is to encourage everyone to report family and neighbors who were saying or doing things contrary to the national goals. When I was growing up and hearing about this history it was generally described as a bad thing. Today, in China, Israel, some other countries, and the US, there are those government officials encouraging just that. There are websites setup to report on others, programs for your cellphone to make it easy, and then the do-it-yourself method of simply publically shaming those who do not practice “social distancing”.

Then there was the record keeping to monitor all citizens. IBM has a history that they rarely talk about where they developed a lot of the early computer equipment for the purposes of providing the German government a way of electromechanically keeping tabs on their people. It expanded greatly post WWII in East Germany with the Stasi, which had a motto of “**know everything about everyone**”. For reference, the NSA’s term is “**Collect it all. Exploit it all**”. Do you see any difference?

Data collection has improved vastly since the time of the Stasi. It has been estimated by Bill Binney, who is an NSA whistleblower, that the Utah Data Center can hold 700Mbytes of data on every person on earth. This is the world my kids are in. Do they think they are free?

Remember the data that is stored about you includes every email you write, every phone call you make, including the audio and text generated by voice to text software, where you were when, which then indicates who you were with, everything done on social media, and so much more via things like your car, LICENSE PLATE READING SOFTWARE, cameras all around, including in space, and the list goes on.

Then there is the outright theft in a massive scale. While it is the obvious one, it isn’t the only one, the US Government’s generosity of giving everyone a share of a half trillion dollars to make ends meet. Without belaboring the point again, this is simply making my kids debt slaves. The half trillion is to distract everyone from the one and a half trillion that is also being stolen for institutions, plus it is going to be paid back with interest. Actually it will be a perpetual debt for my kids all of their lives.

Part of the objective is to break apart the family, which I have pointed out repeatedly when it was clearly written about in 1848 in the Communist Confession of Faith. The stated goal was to take generations to achieve. Perhaps this generation will see the greatest leap toward that goal. But if you trust in the Lord, and the only institution He instituted, the family, then you should live in that trust.

It comes down to a choice. Do you want to submit to your overlords and live in fear, or do you have a reason to trust in the Lord and be free?

**While it is not a shared idea, please let it be known, to anyone in my family, I will not reject you. As I have said for decades, my home is your home, I will not cast you out. I don’t offer opulence, but I do offer sanctuary. I’m the husband and the dad, I am also a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. I can do no other.**

I love you all.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-15+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-15+1>

[#905, Day 1,315 – Tue Apr 14, 2020](#) – This will be short and simple, just like the voicemail. To read an email to me from someone who watched some of the DVD stating “Enjoyed watching a father love his children” made my day.

Dorothy-Jane, let's love our children together! I love you!

---

Family,

This is really short, less than a minute, and based on an email I got this morning from someone who watched some of the DVD version of these videos. It brought me joy to hear.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-14+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-14+1>

[#904, Day 1,314 – Mon Apr 13, 2020](#) – I was disappointed but not surprised that nothing came this weekend. What I don't know is if it was because you didn't know or didn't want to. So I will press on in my attempt to love you and reconcile with you.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you!

---

Water, Zadok, and Family,

There was a tiny bit of hope seen last Friday as I got an email from my wife. It was a simple light pleasantry that I wondered if it was a source of hope or salt in a wound. In pursuing hope, I made a request to my wife that she would confirm that hope by sending me a photo of my youngest two sons, Walter and Zadok, since when I look at one of the few photos I have of them, if it is only one of them I don't know which. I haven't seen my sons in almost 8 years and I don't know what they look like.

Nothing arrived.

It was my desire to encourage Walter and Zadok, irrespective of the lack of that shown me, so today's video is addressed to the two of you. It is something that I hope sinks in as the reference used is the Bible (that would be the book under all the dust, or what people wipe their feet on when entering Meadowview). You might ask why that parenthetical statement? There is a difference between having a Bible, reading a Bible, believing the Bible, and living the commands in the Bible. I hope the two of you grow to know that difference and live in obedience to the Lord and do so with joy. Consider Deuteronomy 6:5 and Leviticus 19:18 as a good starting point. Yes, that is Old Testament, but rather vital don't you think?

I have been sending DVDs to others, and will probably send the two of you a set this week considering the content of today's video. Over the years when I have discussed our family situation with others, there are a few who say something like "just move on" or "give up". But for the most part they have not been part of those who at least claim to follow Christ. Then there are many who have stated they felt encouraged to see someone who has not given up on reconciliation. Considering the encouragement to others and the ability to have yet another copy of these videos available to my family, I am considering putting the entire "Reconcile 30" series on Brighteon. Obviously this exposes our family to a wider audience, but it will probably only be a few dozen. I'd asked what others thought, but is there any point?

Walter and Zadok, please tell my wife, your mom, I love her.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-13+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-13+1>

---

Family,

It seems to have received little coverage in the media, but Stella Morris went public yesterday that the father of her two kids is Julian Assange. Photos of him holding his baby son Gabriel who was born in 2016 while he was in the Ecuadorian embassy in London are a bit of a reminder of my holding Walter or Zadok. Like Assange, I don't get to hold, talk to, or embrace my sons. The similarities continue to abound.



To have that come out the very weekend that I asked my wife for a photo of Walter and Zadok was more than simply interesting. I want to be able to tell my youngest two sons apart. Do you know what it is like to live like this? Do you want it to continue? Do you have the same aura of a believer in Christ as Mike "we lie, we cheat, we steal" Pompeo? I think you can guess what the evidence suggests.

This doesn't have to continue.

A whole lot of institutional churches are not gathering this year for Easter. They are living in fear of the Panic-Demic. See Proverbs 28:1. Please remember what Easter is supposed to mark: "apokatalassō"!

Please tell my wife I love her.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-12+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-12+1>

---

My Lady, and Family,

I was reminded today how we can be so clumsy when we are trying to do good to someone or be polite. As described in the video that happened again to me today and I'm still trying to do better at it.

It makes me think about my wife and why she sent me an email yesterday. If it was showing the love I have seen from her in years past, then this clumsy guy will continue to do clumsy things in his clumsy way to reconcile his relationship

with the Lord's most precious creation, the lady He spent a bit of extra time making just right, the wonderful woman I call my wife.

Remember the guy who has continued for over 900 voicemails is trying to reconcile his family. The guy who when he got to top of Big Frog Mountain had one focus that I shared with the world, to tell my wife I love her! The guy who repeatedly showed where his heart was when he moved. The guy who unwaveringly publicly states that he has one lady, will always have only one lady, remains totally in love with and committed to his lady, and so very much wants his lady back. The kids would also be a good idea.

If any of this resonates with you, please do as I asked in the voicemail email yesterday and send me a photo of Walter and Zadok so I can tell them apart. They are my sons. I am their dad. You are my wife. I am your husband. Let us all be an example of what it is to love. Please!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-11+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-11+1>

**#903, Day 1,311 – Fri Apr 10, 2020 – Today I got an email that leaves me confused. It is either one of hope, or I am being ripped apart. Obviously my desire is to see hope in it.**

**My Lady, you sent an email that would normally be a pleasant bit of encouragement. In times past I would have enjoyed so much what you sent and would also have enjoyed reviewing it with you. I desire to do things like that again with you. It is my hope that this door is opening.**

**With the assumption is it, like I have attempted to make clear to your dad, we will make mistakes. We will say things that shouldn't be said. We will goof a lot, and I will probably do most of the goofing. But if we share the love of the Lord, if we share love for each other, if we both strive for obedience to the Lord, and both live out the commitment we have to each other, **grace will overwhelm the blunders.****

**As I mentioned to your mom, I can't tell Walter from Zadok. It has been an issue with me. If there is any hope for us, I ask for a simple favor to show it. Please, this weekend, send me a photo of Walter and Zadok. You don't have to write anything. Just simply send me the photo. I want to know my sons. Yes, there is also Gloria-Jane, Susanna, George, and you. I will take what I can get. To be able to tell who is Walter and who is Zadok would be a marvelous start and bring such hope. **Please grant me that hope!****

**I want to go on for hours with you. For the moment, I will only ask for the photo.**

**My Lady, I love you, I love you, I love you! I am your husband. I am your man.**

---

Family,

There has been more than one contact made in recent days with family members. For this I am pleased, even when not all were gracious, but I have read 1Co 4:12 (*"When reviled, we bless"*). As the attached video describes, using the example of John 16, I will write and speak *"parrhēsia"* (*"plainly"*) to the best of my ability. I'm not going to give up. My family is worth it.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-10+1>



The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-10+1>

[#902, Day 1,310 – Thu Apr 9, 2020](#) – As the length of the video today might indicate, this is getting to be a lot of work. But when you are attempting to be obedient to Christ and love your family, it is clear I have to do the work. Perhaps one day someone will truly hear? I wonder if that will be before or after I am dead? Either way, I will try until then.

Perhaps one good thing about the long video today is that it encapsulates a lot of things that are spread out in so many other videos.

I'm tired, so the DVD to your mom might not go out until Saturday. But be of good cheer, I have little doubt that it will be either intercepted by your dad, or ignored by your mom. That would be consistent.

Dorothy-Jane, do you not see yet that your husband loves you and wants you back?

---

Madge, and Family,

Since we haven't spoken in some time, I got a little carried away in addressing you. The audio of the video is attached, and the video is being processed to go online when this email is sent. However, you should expect to find it on DVD in your mailbox in a few days. Like the ones that arrived in the PO Box for Susanna, it wouldn't surprise me that it will be kept from you. Actually, considering the number of things that have happened in recent months, I am have a high degree of confidence you will not know this was sent, or if somehow you find out about it, you will not listen to or especially watch the video. But it is there, as are the other videos in my effort to see reconciliation start by Dorothy-Jane and my 30<sup>th</sup> anniversary, and the dozens of videos to George in response to his email to me, and the 900 consecutive voicemails in my attempt to talk with my kids, and the hours upon hours of videos, and a rather large stack of emails including the voicemail email which is now about 250 pages long.

I'm not giving up on reconciling my family. Please, join me in that effort. Also, as so often before, please tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-09+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-09+1>

[#901, Day 1,309 – Wed Apr 8, 2020](#) – Is my family living in fear or freedom?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. I want to be a support to you. Please let me!

---

Family,

The world events of today and the importance of reconciliation seem all the more vivid when you open your eyes to them. As described in the video I heard a line that I thought was a great description of what we are living today, "9/11 in slow motion". 9/11, like the virus of today, is simply a distraction being used by multiple parties to steal, destroy, increase control, or some combination.

The obvious example that does not require much thought is the current stimulus package passed by the US Congress gives about a half trillion dollars to the masses, but one and a half trillion to institutions. So individuals are gleeful of the

money being handed to them, but are not aware that while they are reaching out for the check, their pocket is being picked. Stealing two trillion dollars might have an impact. Do you think that is true?

The issue of who pays for this is simple, our kids. Another way to say this is we are sacrificing our children to Molech. You remember Molech, based on mâlak, or archon, or the state, or in our day the US Government. Are you singing the refrain “praise Molech from whom all blessings flow”? Perhaps not singing, but living?

The video has a bunch of history, as I have become far more of a student of the subject, and applies it to today. Please consider if what I say is true by validating it, rather than simply scoffing at it. Consider if Proverbs 9:9 might apply to you? (*“Give instruction to a wise man, and he will be still wiser; teach a righteous man, and he will increase in learning.”*)

The reconciliation offer is still available to all. Any partakers should know how to contact me. That probably doesn’t include George, because he states he wants a reconciled family but probably doesn’t know any of my attempt to do so. The question of who is showing love comes to mind. And then what is a good word to define the isolation and silence from those refusing the offer of grace?

Please tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-08+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-08+1>

[#900, Day 1,308 – Tue Apr 7, 2020](#) – Happy Birthday Susanna! You have the honor of being call #900! Your card and DVDs should be in the PO Box, unless they are kept from you.

The voicemail has information about the next videos and DVDs.

Dorothy-Jane, please lower the barrier between us. I love you!

---

Family,

I had the joy of a serious dialog on Romans 13 with my friend Chris Prince. We did this on Sunday while many others were blindly listening to a monolog. Instead we were in dialog challenging each other from the Scripture in order to be obedient to the Scripture. It takes a lot more work than sitting in padded pews, but about a third of our dialog was during a hike at Johnston Woods, so that is better than pews.

Chris came up with the summary “Pay your taxes, Don't rebel”. We assume that it will take us some weeks to refine that concept, but it seems a great foundation. But our dialog was based on a shared foundation that the Bible is true and the Lord is sovereign. Both of those concepts are rarely stated and even when stated not applied.

There is some reference to the dreaded Panic-Demic that is turning the world stupid. I wonder about my family and those around them. Are they living in fear of this panic over what is thus far a mild flu season? Do they see the sensationalizing of what is normal to put people into fear so they will turn to the institutions for protection? Consider Rom 16:16, 1Co 16:20, 2Co 13:12, 1Pet 5:14. Is the state decreed translation “social distance one another without a holy kiss”? Maybe just stick with “hail victory”.

I love my family, sick or healthy, ignoring the Lord or seeking Him, distancing themselves from me or seeking reconciliation. Please tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-07+2>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-07+2>

[#899, Day 1,307 – Mon Apr 6, 2020](#) – 31 miles in the last 5 days. I'm pleased. But the greatest joy was at 6.5 miles I stopped to visit my friends Lynn and Gary. Gary handed me an article that he ripped out of a magazine. He did it because he knew I was interested in the subject: slavery in the chocolate industry. What I have realized is what I am known for is not a fancy car or a high paying job, but practicing what I preach, and speaking for those who can't. It is still living Proverbs 31:8, the same one used to speak for the unborn. I haven't weakened but matured. The Lord has shown His grace. Perhaps that will extend to reconciliation!

**As I have considered what happened, it really was the highlight of the day. Below is one of the people I have already spoken for. I don't know her name.**



There is also information about tomorrow.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

---

Family,

In reviewing yesterday's video I wondered if you would wonder why not providing enough money for my family wasn't mentioned. So that was somewhat addressed today. While it might not make sense about a guy making a bunch of mistakes in trying to have the things of this world and being obedient to Christ since that last part seems not to be shared, but the video gives you some thoughts on that.

The audio is attached.

It has been a long day, so I will leave it at that, EXCEPT to mention again, please tell my wife I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-06+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-06+1>

[#898, Day 1,304 – Fri Apr 3, 2020](#) – There is a mixed joy and sadness when studying the Scripture. There is a joy in seeing the majesty and grace of the Lord. There is a sadness when that is not shared by people you love.

If you take the half hour to listen to the audio or video to Jim Cross today, you will find a serious evidence based case set before you. You also might find grace is what is offered.

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you.

---

Mr. Cross and Family,

I have done some intense study on Molech and shared that with George and all on March 25, 2020. There is an example of someone handing their posterity to Molech that is described in detail in today's video. **It is you Mr. Cross.** There is a detailed explanation of Molech, or as seen in the Septuagint, the archōn or ruler. Today's ruler is the state and I show that from 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel 8 which directly describes democracy or dēmos and archē.

Then there is a bit of history to give supporting evidence, and show the costs as we see them today. They were described in 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel 8.

Of course there is the appeal to you or anyone else who trusts in the Lord Jesus Christ to follow in His commands to love and live that our in dialog and reconciliation. You might have heard that at least once from me. Please, you or anyone else, join me in that.

Since the video went past 20 minutes, only the audio is attached. The video is online or if you desire, I have started sending DVDs. Just ask. You might be getting one anyway, or someone you know.

As before, the next time you or anyone else sees my wife, please tell her I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-03+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-03+1>

[#897, Day 1,303 – Thu Apr 2, 2020](#) – An update to yesterday's video was sent. Tomorrow I hope to get to point four from last Friday.

Also, I have started a series of DVDs for the "Reconcile 30" videos. The first is full and the second is partial. I burned then both today and sent them to friends. Once I get feedback, I will send them out to others. I thought I had about 60 blank DVDs, but it appears I have well over 100. I also did some checking on the price of getting 100 sets of the videos printed with nice art, and that seems well in reach. So that might be on the table for May. I can also get this email printed in book form, which is a bit more money, but that might be a way to open the door of communications. Any thoughts?

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you!

---

Mr. Cross and Family,

I don't think I was as clear as I should have been yesterday, so more was added to the subject of courage today in light of the "Panic-Demic". I still might not have been as clear as I would like.

Some of what is mentioned in the video is also mentioned at: <http://ShofarNexus.com/Project>

Since time is limited it has been hard to put effort into the site to make things clearer, but perhaps in time.

The final point of the video is again that if we both claim to be followers of the Lord Jesus Christ, we must reconcile or have a whole lot of explaining to do to the Lord why He wasn't obeyed? It seems you prefer the latter.

Also again, the next time you or anyone else sees my wife, please tell her I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-02+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-02+1>

[#896, Day 1,302 – Wed Apr 1, 2020](#) – I really want to talk with you. Dorothy-Jane, I still love you!

---

Mr. Cross and Family,

This is the third of the four points from last Friday's voicemail. However, I don't think I was as clear this time. But it is there for anyone how is interested, or perhaps considering the content, anyone who has the courage.

A point that I was planning on making in the video but forgot to do so is that Julian Assange has been in a maximum security prison in England without charge for about a year. In the last many months he is kept in solitary confinement for 23 hours a day. This is similar to Fritz Erbe many years ago. In a real sense I can relate, but by the grace of God I can take my long hikes. However, while hiking, working, eating, or sleeping. I am alone. It hurts.

To all, please tell my wife that I love her!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-04-01+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-04-01+1>

[#895, Day 1,301 – Tue Mar 31, 2020](#) – I am pleased to say that the first DVD is rendering tonight so I can put it in the mail tomorrow. It contains the first set of the Reconcile 30 videos. Now who should I send it to? If you have any suggestions, please let me know.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and want you and our kids back. You abandoned me, but I will not abandon you. Let's chat!

---

Family,

As explained in the video I occasionally watch Al Jazeera. Yesterday there was a program that was interesting. Yes it was propaganda that is typically better presented than US media, but still propaganda. But they showed a music video at the end that I found phenomenal, "Friends Don't Let Friends Panic Buy". And the reason why? Well that is the conclusion of the video.

Also, I was asked for a DVD of what I have done thus far, and this seems like a good point to make the DVD. Anyone want one, just let me know.

Since I also produce a PDF of the voicemail email on the last day of the month, this is a good way to end the month. Since the email is now roughly 250 pages, I have pondered getting it printed, like ErikaLeigh did with her book. If you want a copy, again let me know.



I love you all.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-31+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-31+1>

[#894, Day 1,301 – Mon Mar 30, 2020](#) – The video I did today might be one of the most important for my kids' future. It was 20 minutes so only the audio was sent, but the video is online. Besides the details of the current "Panic-Demic", perhaps one other thing should be reiterated was in the voicemail. If, by the grace of God, our family reconciles and reunites, while my kids live at home with me, they will NOT have cellphones. You are my kids, and not minions of institutions. I haven't had a cellphone in years, so I am practicing what I proclaim.

I love you all, and hope you will consider what was sent in today's "Reconcile 30 • My Family and the Panic-Demic" email.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you more than all others. Please return to your husband.

---

Dear Family, I hope you find this worth your time. It comes from a concerned husband and dad. Audio only is attached.

We had a joke in our family when we talked about history. It was said that unlike others who read about it, I was there. Well, now that I am 64, I have a bit more history that I can say I was there, but also have had more time to do some study of history. One of the areas of study is propaganda. It started perhaps with pro-life issues, but grew to politics in general, and then a strong focus on communications security. Then there is the broader use of technology to influence culture, and credentials became more important than facts.

When my friend Chris coined the term "panic-demic" it was something to latch onto. I see it in stores. There are a growing number wearing gloves or facemasks. The store that I no longer patronize, Abundant Living, locked their doors and you had to call in and they would deliver to your car. I had an email dialog with the owner and suggested to him that he just handed his store to Amazon. He locked out healthy people without cellphones from the health food store.

When I visited friends on Sunday it was clear you could point out errors in the panic, but the rebuttal continued with "what about this..." If you live in fear, reason and evidence are useless.

When I was recording the video, I got a phone call from Nirav, who is sick. He was very concerned when I stated that I did 21 miles of hikes in the last three days. He lives in fear. I don't.

You might also notice that I said a whole lot of things that are politically incorrect. Today, I can mostly get away with it. Tomorrow, it might not be that way. There are a growing number of countries where what I said would land me in jail. It is coming to the US. Obviously speaking boldly, clearly, and unambiguously, as commanded in Scripture, has cost me and therefore cost my family in the past. It will probably continue. **What is more important, living in fear, or living in love while trusting the Lord?**

Over the years I have stated that if you want to be part of the system, you need to say "hail victory". It is being lived out AGAIN! Do you see that, or are you also running scared.

It has been disappointing when in rare dialog with Jim Cross he took a pragmatic approach to Matthew 6:24 *"You cannot serve God and money."* I must follow what the Lord said, not be pragmatic because the Lord doesn't not give us license to do so.

Considering the events post mentioning to my wife about reconciliation would be seen with a tenth child, it seems Genesis 1:28 *"Be fruitful and multiply"* must be out of date. After all, that is so Old Testament. As well as Genesis 2:24.

I have frequently used Joshua 24:15, but I have gotten in the habit of a modified version: *"But as for me, I will serve the LORD."* Do you notice what is missing? It doesn't have to be that way.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-30+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-30+1>

---

Mr. Cross and Family,

It is 9AM on a Sunday morning and I just finished recording the next video in attempt to start the reconciliation process with my family. Since this is an exposition on Matthew 19 in an attempt to show what the Lord is saying, rather than reading into the text as you have done, it took me a while. So when you have 20 minutes, I recommend watching it. But be aware, unlike the vast majority of Sunday morning services happening today, this is a serious look at the Scripture and not fluff. It is an attempt to be obedient to the Lord and proclaim His word (2Tim4), rather than entertain a crowd or make them feel that they fulfilled a make-believe obligation.

You shredded Matthew 19, which results in hating my wife. This is an effort to show what the Lord states clearly as an act of love toward my wife, and if you finally figure out that those who speak the truth are the ones who love, not those who twist the truth, then you might see love for you in this.

You have been part of ransacking my family and it is time to recover what can be recovered. The way a follower of Christ would do this is to be obedient to the Lord by using the truth, i.e. His word. There again seem to be two options. The ideal is that you and I as brothers in Christ seek to understand from Scripture where we are on the right path and where we are on the wrong path. We would do this with the goal of reconciliation with love at the forefront. The second option is for me to continue to point out your fallacies from Scripture in the hope that at least one of my family will see the grace of the Lord rather than the protection (i.e. enslavement) of the institution. I'm not going to play fair. I am going to use the Scripture. And as long as the Lord gives me breath, I am not going to stop in my attempt at reconciliation because the follower of Christ will endure to the end.

Please join me as my brother!

The render was done, but then I got into a two and a half hour discussion on the Scripture. It was a mutual challenge and on at least one point I realized I had some adjustment to do in my understanding of my trust in the Lord. The objective was not to lower the bar, but to raise it, to become closer to the Lord Jesus Christ in obedience to Him, not finding ways to manipulate Him. It is a marvelous joy to do that with a brother. You and I should do the same.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-29+1>

Mr. Cross and Family,

If you want an example of great marketing, the attached video is not it. If you want an example of love on the other hand...

Perhaps you missed the voicemail from yesterday, but be of good cheer, it can be listened to and downloaded, such as several web crawlers do, at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Voicemail-2020-03-27>

You might hear from the tone and read in the accompanying email a bit of forcefulness as I have a serious concern for my family. Do members of my family live in fear in this current "panic-demic"? The term "panic-demic" was coined by my friend Chris Prince and I find it instructive.

It seems clear that I am in better health than most young people, including me when I was young. What I have seen is an unwillingness in most to live a lifestyle that keeps you healthy. While it seems clear it is mostly due to diet, the plan for tomorrow is another 4 to 7 mile hike which will get me past the marathon distance of aggressive walking for the week. I wonder if anyone in my family could come near to that.

In the voicemail I listed several points of concern about what I have heard from Jim Cross. I stated that I was going to get more serious, and you might find this video to be just that. We are approaching 8 years and I will not give up until I am dead. Considering my state of health, unless I slip on a banana during a hike, I might be doing this until a whole lot of others are dead. Wouldn't it be better to reconcile than die to avoid me. If you succeed in avoiding me, you might have some issues post death explaining what you did to avoid reconciliation.

The objective is to go through the list of issues presented in yesterday's voicemail and accompanying email. This video discusses Jim Cross referencing a man who used the Talmud to give license for Dorothy-Jane to abandon her commitment in marriage, the woman I remain in love with and married to and she to me according to the Bible.

Especially in the last many years I have done serious study on several documents that claim to be of divine origin. The Bible clearly is in that list, and I would contend is the only one truly on that list. I have read the Quran and find it far more enlightening and rational than the others, but still a false document. The bit I have read from the Book of Mormon and Doctrines and Covenants has convinced me that this is completely irrational, but the people I know that follow it are friends who I care for. On the far bottom of the list is the Talmud. I have only read a bit and WOW is it a clear example of the wisdom of man out for the glory of man. It is disgusting.

It seems to me if I was a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, I would show that by following the Lord Jesus Christ as would be seen in an attempt to be obedient to Him. When I read the Bible, such as the Mark 7:7 verse mentioned in the video, I might realize that the Lord is pointing me to things I should avoid using as my reference. I should repudiate it. Mr. Cross, would you agree? Your actions thus far say no.

So let me be clear, Mark 7:7 is the Lord Jesus Christ calling those who follow the Talmud hypocrites over two hundred years before it went from verbal to paper. It would follow that those who use the Talmud today are being described as hypocrites today. Mr. Cross, are you a hypocrite? Please be clear. Are you willing to publically confess allegiance to Christ alone and repudiate the Talmud, or are you going to continue to cower in silence out of fear. Are you living scared of the "panic-demic"?

I am going to press on through the list from Friday. This is public, and since web crawlers get it, it is searchable. A friend has asked for a DVD and I plan on sending it Monday. Do you want one? Does anyone else in the family, or outside of the family want one?

I suggest there are one of two ways to bring this to a conclusion. You could kill me. Or the second preferable way is to start the process of reconciliation with me. As I make clear, you are a foul disgusting man, and so am I. Let us together be an example to our family and others of what two men who claim to be followers of the Lord Jesus Christ will do in obedience to Christ. What legacy do you want?

Please remember, that you and I will both make serious mistakes in our dialog toward reconciliation. We are called to do so anyway, offer each other grace in the process, and endure to the end. **I am committed to doing that. Are you?**

**Final point. It is my hope that I will be able to continue my aggressive walking for the rest of my days. Even more, I desire to casually walk hand-in-hand with my lady for the rest of my days. I love her dearly.**

[#893, Day 1,300 – Fri Mar 27, 2020](#) – I state in the voicemail that I did a nine mile hike. I just rechecked and it was a bit over ten and I did end with the hill. I don't live in panic about the dreaded flu because I am very healthy. How about my family?

But even more it has been remarkable to see how quickly people are cowering in fear and seeking protection from the state, including those in the institutional church. It is really disgusting! I think it is time to reread Jeremiah, as it seems to be timely again. Consider chapter 10. Verse 20 hits home. Does verse 21 describe Render Caines and Chris Bitterman?

Mr. Cross, there are certain things you have expressed over the years that I find now all the more disgusting. Your unwillingness to state if you still believe these things only makes it worse. Pointing to a man who uses the Talmud as a reference probably remains the most disgusting. You have read the Talmud recently, notably where it states Jesus is burning in hell. Is using that reference what you want to be known for? When you stated I should distance myself from Julian Assange, it sunk in. Remember the domain ShofarLeaks.com is mine. When you stated that I should have taken the well-paying job doing software for license plate reading since we can trust the state, it was disgusting. It has gotten a whole lot worse in the few days. Do you still trust the state? Your shredding of Matthew 19 is not only offensive to me, but as I have studied the offerings to Molech in recent days, that is exactly what you have done, you have offered your daughter, my wife, to Molech. Do you take pride in that? Thinking about it, you might.

Mr. Cross, you are a disgusting man, and so am I. Do you want to reconcile?

Dorothy-Jane, my guess is that the events of late are still a preparation for very hard times ahead. If every you want me, a man who all the more trusts in the Lord, I remain available to you and you alone. I love you!

---

Family,

I wonder how my family is reacting to the dreaded pandemic. Do they live in fear and turn to the state or trust in the Lord?

In the attached video I mention Mark Fairley of the Fuel Project and his video “**Coronavirus - A Four-Point Christian Response**” <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6jn7vRXXBi0>.

I recommend it since it doesn't come from me, so you might find some credibility in it.

One of the things that I have not seen mentioned yet in all of the hype is the underlying reason for the “lack of enough hospital beds”, the people dying in the hallways, and the need to “flatten the curve”, is when people live as the Lord

designed, in families, when people are sick they are taken care of at home by family. It is not that then the whole family then becomes sick, but like the chickenpox or measles parties of years ago, those that are healthy become even more so due to their exposure and building an immunity. Sounds like a health version of Proverbs 9:9 *“Give instruction to a wise man, and he will be still wiser; teach a righteous man, and he will increase in learning.”* The medical community knows this, but does not want to apply this as then there is no need for them, there is no control that can be taken, and it hurts their pride.

Then there is Psalm 91. Do you understand my comment about the last verse?

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-27+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-27+1>

[#892, Day 1,299 – Thu Mar 26, 2020](#) – This might bring joy – the voicemail is very short.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

---

Leo and Family,

I had a lot of fun doing the video for you. It got to 17 minutes, so only the audio is attached. You can download the video but until then, here is my mug shot:



A whole lot of questions were set before you that you will probably not get anywhere else as they require thought (<http://www.finedictionary.com/thought.html>). The things range from a question about 9/11, the sun, the moon, evolution and creation, the flood, and most especially is the Bible true. I attempted to point to evidence from differing perspectives and encourage you to think about them.

I must add yet another thing that I find so very fascinating about the questions around Noah and the Flood. A suggested explanation of Genesis 7:11, *“all the fountains of the great deep burst forth”*, is that a lot of water that was underground came up. Underground water is common today, and if it comes up quickly it leaves evidence. Perhaps the evidence is there and it was unseen by man until recent years, the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, which is the largest mountain range in the world, but totally underwater. It is a fascinating idea.

One of the things that has always been common is what we now call “groupthink”, which is where if you are part of a group, you must think as that group. If you have a thought that is not in line with that group, you might find tension or outright rejection from the group. You have to be careful to make sure you stand on what is true. It becomes easy to stand with a group, and in a real sense it is easy to stand in arrogance in opposition to a group. But stand on what is true, when the truth you are standing on is really true and not simply your pride. This becomes very hard to do, but as I state repeatedly, be strong and courageous, follow the Lord. But then is the Lord who He claims to be? These are the questions set before you in the video.



The idea of “Presuppositional Apologetics” is to start with a theory, the Bible is true, and test it, or as the Bible says “*test everything; hold fast what is good.*” (1<sup>st</sup> Thessalonians 5:21)

Most institutional churches will propose a certain degree of trust that the Bible is true and vary on what it means. Perhaps the biggest issue with those that believe the Bible to be true is the question is the Lord sovereign or do we have free will. You want to start a fight in an institutional church, bring that up. However, try respectfully asking where in the Bible you find a command by the Lord to make an institutional church. You probably won’t get a fight, but silence. I continue to try on that one.

If the Bible is true then passages like Romans 1 are true, such as verses 19-20 “*For what can be known about God is plain to them, because God has shown it to them. For his invisible attributes, namely, his eternal power and divine nature, have been clearly perceived, ever since the creation of the world, in the things that have been made. So they are **without excuse.***” The “without excuse” is a single word in Greek “anapologētos” which is essentially not “apologeomai” or not able to make a defense or give a reason. For reference “apologeomai” is made from “apo” which is origin or separation and “logos” or word. But if you believe the Bible is true and Jesus is who He claims to be, then you are called to have an “apologia” or a reason for what you believe, and present your case respectfully rather than harshly (1<sup>st</sup> Peter 3:15).

The bottom line is that as we grow older we are called to mature. If the Bible is true, then that maturing in someone who believes will be seen that he is ready to give an answer for the hope that is within him (1<sup>st</sup> Peter 3:15). Some may grow older believing the Bible is true but not maturing and will only be harsh or silent. Some will say the Bible is not true, and if in reality it is then they are without excuse (“anapologētos”).

I would love to go on with you about this, but let’s be frank, you like the rest of my kids, my wife, my father-in-law, and leadership in the institutional church will probably run scared from me. Consider what is in the video and what I wrote above and you will see why. Because it took love to do this. It takes love to continue to try to reconcile for almost 8 years. To be a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ is hard, as the Bible states (2<sup>nd</sup> Timothy 3:12). But if the Bible is true, if you know the grace of the Lord, then you will also know “*the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding*” (Philippians 4:7). May the Lord grant you that gift!

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-26+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-26+1>

[#891, Day 1,298 – Wed Mar 25, 2020](#) – My email to Brent was not received well by ErikaLeigh, and that is unfortunate. But as an act of love I will press on. Tomorrow my plan is to give an explanation of presuppositional apologetics. Light stuff, but vital. If you live in fear of someone pointing to Christ, then live in fear as I will not stop. If you take joy when someone points to Christ, please share that joy with me.

My study of Molech today was fascinating and it obviously inspired me to share it with George and my family. Do you see the majesty of the Lord in this, or is this foolishness to you? Do you need chapter and verse for that last comment?

Dorothy-Jane, my Lady, I love you!

---

Brent and Family,

You are my son-in-law but we don’t really have a relationship that goes beyond the one or two phone calls of many years ago. You are probably aware that ErikaLeigh grew up in a family very involved in the institutional church. Clearly she has abandoned the church and Christ. While her dad has also abandoned the institutional church, I have more fully embraced Christ.

Yesterday I was very direct with ErikaLeigh on obedience to Christ, and I offer you the same from a bit of a different perspective in the attached video.

It is my hope you find me as one who will endorse your efforts to run your own business. You need to be you, and not defined by an institution.

I contend with many on the veracity of Scripture. The ones who typically run are those whose hope is in the institutional church or as the Bible describes “deilos”. Some will contend with me, such as two good friends who are Mormons, one in Tennessee, and one in Utah of course, but their foundation has issues. Some will contend to show their superiority. But a few will contend, which in the Bible is based on the Greek word “agōnizomai”, to know the truth of Scripture and the Lord’s commands and blessings. Especially if you are interested in being part of that last group, you would be more than welcome.

My focus of late is defending the statement “**the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud**”. The second part is actually the easier part when the first is agreed, but thus far no one whose livelihood and hope is in the institution have been willing to take me on publically. This again brings to mind “deilos”. I continue to seek that. However, unlike most who call themselves Christian, I am more than willing to engage people on the first part. I have done so to varying degrees with the atheist, the Muslim, and in a different sense the Mormon. I don’t know where you stand. Care to take me on in rational dialog?

You, ErikaLeigh, and Leo are important parts of my life, even though you are also absent parts of my life. Please know that I am not closed to you, but will remain available as long as I have breath. I’m very healthy, so that might be for a long time.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-25+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-25+1>

---

George and Family,

Back in November you sent an email and offered some Scripture quotes. Clearly the dozens of responses have been kept from you. Perhaps it was because I also quote the Scripture that you have to be protected from that. Perhaps you are surrounded by snowflakes.

However, the video attached mentioned Deuteronomy 17 and applies it to today. Perhaps that will be scary since that is the Old Testament, and even worse the same book that gives us “**You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might.**” Do you see people getting frightened already?

Then it goes further when I go on to show how 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel 8 directly applies to our “democracy”. As people in the institutional church, as I once did, remind you to vote, remember verse 18 “**And in that day you will cry out because of your king, whom you have chosen for yourselves, but the LORD will not answer you in that day.**”

But it gets worse as I then start using the Hebrew words “Molech” and “melek”. What is demonstrated is the offering, giving, or sacrificing of children to Molech that the Lord condemns, is practiced today when parents put their children into the hands of the state, such as the education system, military, or perhaps we should also consider using the state to divide a family? But no, we can’t go there because that would require dialog and that is clearly an offensive term that is seen more often than the word “Molech”, but who is counting?

Yes, there is more than a bit of satire in my tone, but then do you think I will give up on my effort toward reconciling the family? **NOT A CHANCE!**

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-25+2>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-25+2>

[#890, Day 1,297 – Tue Mar 24, 2020](#) – Yet another long voicemail about the video to ErikaLeigh, future plans, and questions on your health.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. I hope you see that.

---

ErikaLeigh and Family,

I am well aware that this might not get the greatest first impression. The words that are quoted below will not help that. I'm not concerned about first impression. I am concerned about the lasting impression. It is my hope that you will see that there is someone, specifically your dad, who remains in love with you and available to you as long as I have breath.

The video for Jack yesterday was hard to produce. This one was no less. While you see so many you know cower in the institutional church, there remains at least one who, as your words stated, continues to trust in and point to the Lord Jesus Christ and NOT the institutions who use His name but know nothing of love.

Even to those who formerly would boldly proclaim Hebrews 13:4, but failed, should remember that all of Hebrews is true, including 11:6. Please "*seek him*." The real one, not the fluff one in the institution.

You have a choice to see this video with anger toward me, or ignore it which is likely, but then you could see in it a dad who loves his daughter. You might find the hand that is reaching out to you is not there to slap your hand, but embrace it.

It has become very clear that if you reconcile with fluff, or use "let bygones be bygones", which is more in line with Islam rather than Christianity, reconciliation does not really occur. But if reconciliation is based on truth, which is obviously found in John 14:6, then it can truly be an act of love and enduring. This is offered to you, your siblings, Jim Cross, and most especially your mom.

I love you all!

**Wounded by the ones I thought stood by me  
Slammed by those I thought loved me  
Misunderstood by some  
Ignored by most  
Speaking the truth, may leave you feeling lonely  
But no matter how many people reject you  
No matter how many people tell you you're crazy  
If you speak the truth of Christ  
He is right there next to you  
Throughout the trails in this world  
Don't be surprise by those who hate you**

**They hated Jesus first, remember?  
But the truth needs to be spoken**

**No matter what people say  
If you're best friend calls you crazy  
Don't turn aside from the Lord's path  
Only cry out to him who answers prayers  
And he will always be with you  
With his love and comfort surrounding you  
And his words filling your empty soul**

**So no matter who calls me crazy  
No matter what anyone says  
If the Lord tells me to speak  
Who am I but to obey?  
If the Lord tells me to step forward  
Who am I so stand still?  
If the Lord tells me to fight  
Who am I to lay down the sword he has placed in my hand?**

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-24+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-24+1>

[#889, Day 1,296 – Mon Mar 23, 2020](#) – It was remarkably hard to do the video to Jack. My assumption is no one cares. The rest is in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you!

---

Jack and Family,

It is common when issues become serious for the dialog to become vague, soft and fluffy, or rude and name calling. This is my effort to you to rather be open, clear, unambiguous, and most importantly loving in what is said. I hope you find that true.

As I hope you will clearly see, I will not endorse abandonment of the Lord, but I will as best I can, offer love, pursue reconciliation, and be there for you as long as the Lord allows.

So you are aware, because I know others have been impacted as our family has, this video is being shared outside the family. It is my hope that others won't necessarily see my love, but the Lord's love.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-23+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-23+1>

---

Tirzah and Family,

You have been very distant in more ways than one for a long time now. My assumption is that you have grabbed onto the desire to have credentials in this world so things will go better for you. I hope you find what I have stated in the video as something worth considering on that.

You once contacted me at a difficult time for both of us about money. Please feel free to contact me on anything. I remain your dad and will not turn from you.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-22+2>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-22+3>

---

James and Family,

In the video to you I mentioned Deuteronomy 7:6, “*You shall teach them diligently to your **children**...*” The word “children” or “sons” in some translations is from the Hebrew “בן” or “bên”. What is stated in the video that your allegiance should be to your mom and dad. However, the command in Deuteronomy is to teach your children, which includes sons, daughters, grandchildren, and others. So this is my attempt to do so.

The focus is on the Lord’s command to love as seen directly in Deuteronomy 6:5, and Leviticus 19:18. I think you will find that the video is a good exposition of those texts and not fluff. Even more, it is my hope and prayer that you will live them.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-21+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-21+1>

[#888, Day 1,293 – Fri Mar 20, 2020](#) – Yes, another long voicemail. I sent the video to Charlotte today and it was short because I don’t know her and it hurts. I don’t know Walter and Zadok, and it hurts. I haven’t seen any of my kids in almost 4 years, and the bulk of them in almost 8, and it hurts. Love would pursue reconciliation. Where is love?

Obviously there have been many conversations with people about the dreaded virus. I’m not concerned about it for my health. Is my family for their health? It doesn’t take much checking to know that the bulk of the deaths are old smokers. It is the last straw on the camel’s back and they finally die. It appears that most who get the current dreaded flu find it to be a mild one, and something like 90% of the deaths attributed to the flu remain the common flu. It is an opportunity for many to make money, for others to feel significant or powerful, for the medical community to show undeserved prestige, and for governments to have their people bow to them asking for protection, see 1Sam8. Do you live in fear, or do you have a healthy lifestyle and trust in the Lord?

Cellphones were also mentioned and I am concerned about my family. Is my wife or any of my kids addicted to their phone? There is a serious concern about tracking. There is perhaps a greater concern that people are not only turning to their phone, and therefore Google to get questions answered, but it is becoming their authority. And perhaps the greatest concern that that people do not know what it is like to look someone else in the face and have a **dialog**. For reference: <http://www.finedictionary.com/dialog.html>. Note especially “dialog a conversation between two persons”. You might also note the relationship to the Greek “dialegomai”, which is often translated as “reasoning” or defined as “to converse, discourse with one, argue, discuss”. It is actually a good idea, but it is not for cowards, but rather those who can love.

Tomorrow I will probably take my second 10+ mile hike for the week and meet people. There will probably be many face-to-face dialogs as normal, as I don't live in fear but am guided by love. In general I am healthier than most who are decades younger than me, except I have Takotsubo Cardiomyopathy. There is only one who can resolve that. I hope she will consider one day doing that.

Dorothy-Jane, let's together show our kids obedience to the Lord and give them a real example of love. I'm seriously in love with you!

---

Charlotte and Family,

I just wanted you to know that there is a guy in Tennessee that is fond of you, has been for years, holds you dear in his heart, prays for you daily, and most importantly deals with other grandparents in serious battles to know who has the cutest grandkids and **I win every time!**

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-20+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-20+1>

[#887, Day 1,292 – Thu Mar 19, 2020](#) – I did ask in the voicemail “why are people so scared of the Bible?” I know the first response is that it isn't the Bible, but it is me or my views or something like that. Well, if I have it wrong, I'm asking for what is right. Then the response is “you don't listen”. I cannot hear when others are silent.

If I have things wrong, let me know. My kids might remember when our family memorized Proverbs 27:5 “*Better is open rebuke than hidden love.*” Who is showing love? Maybe it is the one who is openly trying to reconcile the family. Who is offering open rebuke? Just read this email.

I do remember some of the dialog I had face-to-face with Isaac years ago when I visited North Carolina and was only able to see Julia and Isaac. Isaac showed courage in my dialog with him. It gave me hope for Julia that she might have a husband of courage. Is Madge embarrassed?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and want you back!

---

Isaac and Family,

You are the first, but not the last, that are not my direct biological descendant that I am directly addressing. Even more, this is not fluff, but man-to-man, or it is my hope brother-to-brother. As previously stated, this is part of my effort to encourage anyone to be the second party in the process of reconciling my family. But a foundational issue is if this is a family made of followers of the Lord Jesus Christ. As I state in the video, I don't mean “Christian”, as that is simply a label used by someone involved in an institution or makes a claim. Rather I am interested in knowing if there is anyone who will claim that their allegiance is to the Lord Jesus Christ and they use the Scripture to know Him and strive to be obedient to Him. Isaac, does that include you?

When I was young in the faith, I had to look to others for guidance as I did not know what was true. It was easy to see that not everyone was offering the same guidance. What brought me great joy was those who would say “the Scripture says...” and then backed it up. Years ago I wanted to be like that. Today I am like that. Do you want to be like that?



In the video I quote 2<sup>nd</sup> Timothy 3:12 *“Indeed, all who desire to live a godly life in Christ Jesus will be persecuted...”* There are so many that market Christianity in the form of “name it and claim it”, “health and wealth”, “just believe”, or some form of “our institution has the answer”. But what does the Lord say? Is the answer to that question important to you?

This is obviously not fluff, but I hope you see in my effort is an attempt to encourage you to be *“strong and courageous”*, and *“to be ready to give an answer”*. We talked frankly when I was in North Carolina so many years ago and you had moments where you showed boldness. We have only had passing comments since. Perhaps that is as far as it will ever go. But if you want to get serious, if you want a challenge, if your faith is at least as strong as my Mormon friends, and especially if your trust is in the Lord Jesus Christ, then serious dialog is welcome.

I have not been shy in stating that so many you know, such as the obvious Jim Cross and Chris Bitterman, run scared and are unwilling to engage with a brother seeking reconciliation. I will continue to state that Jim Cross tucks his Talmud between his legs and runs until he *“dresses for action like a man”* and comes back to the table as a follower of Christ should do. I do find it sad that Chris Bitterman seems to find his protection in the Davidson County Sheriff rather than joy in pursuit of reconciliation. But again, that is them. What about you?

You are the husband of my daughter, and unlike Jim Cross, I’m not taking her back. You are the father of two of the cutest kids I know. There has been serious fights with other grandparents on this, and I win every time. **You are also my son-in-law. That is a claim I am pleased to make!**

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-19+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-19+1>

[#886, Day 1,291 – Wed Mar 18, 2020](#) – I described in the voicemail how I did a video of myself walking down and then back up my driveway, which is about 300 feet. While the point is to use the part of me walking back, when I saw myself walking away I saw my dad. It was a WOW moment. I wonder how many of my sons will see their dad in themselves in years to come. It would be my greatest joy to know it is because like me the attempted to be obedient to Christ, or as we read in 3<sup>rd</sup> John 1:4 *“I have no greater joy than to hear that my children are walking in the truth.”* That is a wonderful verse.

In my hike today I stopped by my friends Gary and Lynn. In our discussion I mentioned the idea of having this email printed as a book to send to a bunch of people, since it is about 250 pages. Their thoughts were interesting as they think there is a market for this as a commercial book as a story of a man attempting to reconcile a family. But for me, I might print it in an effort to reconcile, but beyond that, I just want my family, or as I have told George, which I assume he has never seen, I want to live out Ecclesiastes 9:9 *“Enjoy life with the wife whom you love...”*

Dorothy-Jane, it is you and you alone I want back. I love you!

---

Julia and Family,

While you might have been the first of our kids to be born at home, which is a fond memory, what stands out in my mind about you is the moment a few years ago when I visited North Carolina and that first hug. It wasn’t brief, and the lady behind the counter at the hotel noticed. Other things are mentioned in the video, but that moment remains a focus in my mind when I think of you, and I do think of you often with much fondness and love.

There are other things mentioned, but really it is all about the hug!

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-18+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-18+1>

[#885, Day 1,290 – Tue Mar 17, 2020](#) – As stated, I will spend the rest of my life pursuing reconciliation with my wife.

Dorothy-Jane, I need a hug!

---

George and Family,

It was your email that I got on November 26, 2019 that inspired me to push all the harder to reconcile our family. The evidence strongly suggests that you know nothing of my dozens of responses in email or video form. You also probably don't know about the birthday card and tie that was sitting in the PO Box on your birthday this year.

The tie you see below is the one that was in Lexington last month. It should have remained there.



So as I ask in the video today: **“Who is the follower of Christ? Who is striving for reconciliation? Who is showing love?”** There are three gentlemen that are in my daily prayers, Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman. **NOT ONE CAN HONESTLY ANSWER YES TO ALL THREE QUESTIONS!** But the Lord's grace is magnificent and reconciliation can occur. You will find that I repeatedly point to 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15 where reconciliation post Galatians 2 is seen as Peter calls Paul *“our beloved brother”*. This is my goal, and I pursue it unwaveringly. Join me in that!

About an hour ago I talked with my friend Chris Prince. A year ago he and I hiked to the top of Big Frog Mountain. I so desire to hike to the top again, and I want to do it with you, George. The thing that was so fascinating at the top, which is the highest point between here and Texas, is that in every direction you look it is down. An 11 mile hike and a half mile up. I did it as a 63-year-old so I don't think you should have a problem doing it with me. **The invitation remains. You will probably not hear about it.**

In the video I state that it would only take one person, someone in the family or outside that would act as an intermediary to start a conversation toward reconciliation. I ask for that person to step forward. I think George would do the same. I do have an offer to be driven to Lexington, but that is clearly unwise and it is likely that someone like Detective Blake at the Davidson County Sheriff's Office would again be contacted by Meadowview leadership to attempt to silence me. Should I point again to **Proverbs 1984**? So perhaps someone will step forward. Maybe I need to ask more people?

I love you all!

It was a bit more on details and the video got to 19 minutes, so only the audio is attached.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-17+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-17+1>

[#884, Day 1,289 – Mon Mar 16, 2020](#) – In a somewhat lengthy voicemail the scene from Tortured for Christ, a DVD that I have sitting here and would be happy to send to anyone who asks, shows the moment in the theater where the words uttered were “I don’t want a coward for a husband.” It appears that my wife would rather have a coward who can make good money, rather than a flawed man striving for obedience to Christ. That clumsy prolife guy who was well accepted until he started to point to Genesis 1 and also lived it, was just a beginning. That was my learning time. Then there were things like Volvo and Westar where “You shall not steal” was my focus. Then it was when instead of other organizations doing the killing, it was ours. Add to that my long list of clumsy mistakes, I’m sure you can find something in the Talmud to give an excuse to abandon me. Yes, it more than saddens me.

I will continue to strive for reconciliation and push on my effort to see something toward that begin before our 30<sup>th</sup> anniversary. Mentioned in the voicemail is the video “Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond” has hit 300 views on Bitchute. My assumption remains that no one in my family has seen it. But please know that it was a love letter from this husband to his wife, and a clear commitment to her and her alone.

Dorothy-Jane, you did abandon me in violation of your commitment. You abandoned a flawed man, but the best you can get is a flawed man. However, unlike some or most flawed men, this one trusts the Lord and commits in obedience to the Lord to never leave you or forsake you. Also unlike all other men, I am your husband. Your ring, which is only a symbol, remains here for you and you alone. I would like to put it back on your finger. I want to hold your hand again. And as stated in the voicemail, I want to pat your behind.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you!

---

Susanna and Family,

After using Titus 2 with Gloria-Jane yesterday, it seemed appropriate to use 1<sup>st</sup> Peter 3 for you. I think I got a bit politically incorrect. But that should be no surprise for anyone who knows me.

You have gone through a lot of your formative years without your dad there as he was kept from you. I can’t reconcile the family alone, so this is my attempt to at least offer you a bit of love by pointing you to what I contend will be pivotal in your life, obedience to Christ. I have no idea if you embrace Him or have rejected Him as some others have. Irrespective of what it is, I will point you to the Lord Jesus Christ and He is not the one found in the institutional Church, but in the pages of Scripture.

If you study 1<sup>st</sup> Peter 3, you will see in verse 6 that you are not to “*fear anything that is frightening*” or literally have a phobia about things that are scary or frightening, but rather in verse 15 to have a “*gentleness and respect*”, which is again literally phobia. But the first use is a scared fear, the second is a respectful fear, as also seen in verse 2 and Ephesians 5:33. Just because you don’t see that lived out in front of you that should not prevent you from living it out yourself.

I so desire a dialog with you. It would be a joy to spend time with you. Like George, you are nearing being emancipated. Please feel invited to spend time here with me. As you have heard before, **my home is your home**. I have room here. Feel free to make use of it.

**Lord willing your mom and I will reconcile beforehand. I ask for that.**

I love you all!

The video got a bit long, so only the audio is attached.

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-16+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-16+1>

[#883, Day 1,286 – Fri Mar 13, 2020](#) – I know what it is like for me and wonder what it is like for Zadok who has never had a face-to-face conversation with his dad. It really is cruel to him to deny him his dad. What is really the reason I am prevented from talking with my son? Why can't I hold him? You might find an excuse in the Talmud, but you will not in the Bible. But that seem to be passé, as only one of us seems interest the Lord's command to love. But be of good cheer, I will continue to do so irrespective of what happens. You see I have read things like 1Th 5:15 and try to heed the commands. Please join me in that.

I love my wife!

---

Zadok and Family,

It is mentioned in the video so you can hear it from me directly, it was my joy to hold my young babies in my arms while they slept. This was a joy and clearly known by others that I took delight in it.

My wife had arranged to spend some time with friends who came by to pick up all of the family but me. All seemed normal when the ride came and I took my child, Zadok, from sleeping on my chest to firmly in my arms as I took him to an awaiting car seat. My wife and kids left and I haven't seen my kids since.

On my fortieth birthday my wife stunned me with a surprise party. It was a shock to come home with her and find the house full of people singing happy birthday. One of the thoughts that hit me then is how well my wife could hide things from me and it left a bit of a concern. The reason for that concern was seen the last day I held Zadok.

I hope it is obvious that I am hiding nothing. My sole focus is reconciliation without retribution with my wife and family. There are no tricks up my sleeve or hidden motives. I am in love with my wife and kids and want to restore our family. There is no barrier in place by me.

One of the things that stands out is that unlike my other kids, I have never had a face-to-face conversation with Zadok. This doesn't have to continue to be this way. Please let's start the process of restoration!

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-13+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-13+1>

[#882, Day 1,285 – Thu Mar 12, 2020](#) – I wrote and did the video earlier today wondering about needing God only when in felt need, not realizing we need Him each moment. But remember, He can't be bought, and it is not Santa-Christ we appeal to but the Lord Jesus Christ who gave us a command to love. Offering silence to someone who is appealing to you for reconciliation is not love. Does your Bible have 1<sup>st</sup> John 2 in it? If so, you might give it a read.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and am reaching out to you for reconciliation. I think that is clear. Please reach back!

---

Family,

I have been thinking about my friend Mike after a visit yesterday. Mike is the drug dealer turned “guest of the state” for I think it was six years. He also has issues related to working with Agent Orange during the Vietnam War, but there is question on how much it is real and how much it is an excuse. He is also dealing with cancer and has been undergoing some form of a localized chemotherapy. To a degree he seems to have bounced back.

But that is the issue. When he was near the bottom and death seemed close, he reached out to God and told me about it. Now the guy I knew before seems back. A guy that would take people to court or scheme for his gain, as he is currently doing both.

**Is God real? Is the Bible true? Is Jesus Christ who He claims to be? If so, does it have an impact on your life now, or only when you need Him?**

**Is the command to love something that is important to you? Are you willing to live that out in reconciliation?**

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-12+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-12+1>

[#881, Day 1,284 – Wed Mar 11, 2020](#) – The great joy of the day, I did another pull-up. For a guy with weak arms, this is a joy for me. The second attempt only got just below my lips, so only one below my chin.

And then the reminder of “Abortion of the Heart”. It was insightful decades ago and remains so today. I still believe it.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. Share life with me again please!

---

Family,

My wife coined the term “**Abortion of the Heart**”. The attached video has details. I used careful words so it is still family friendly.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-11+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-11+1>

[#880, Day 1,283 – Tue Mar 10, 2020](#) – I have you a story about when I was very young. To a degree it is being repeated. The separation needs to end. Please!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

---

Family,

When I was very young and our family was in Austin, Texas, my dad was gone for a long time in the US Army. When he returned, there were issues as I did not know “him”. The video is that story.

I don’t have to be “him” to my own kids. Please, let us change that!

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-10+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-10+1>

[#879, Day 1,282 – Mon Mar 9, 2020](#) – I don’t know if you have any idea how much I miss you, how much I think of you, and how much it hurts that there is no evidence that you have any love left for me. My love for you remains solid and considering the size of this email, you might notice that I am making a bit of effort to reconcile.

Below are the emails from today and the weekend. I’m not giving up on you. Please don’t give up on me. You promised.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

## Reconcile Email from Today - - -

Family,

I just got an email from my friend David Tulis who published an article about his experience with his daughter while she was in court. You might find it an interesting read. A video about it is attached.

**“Perjured trooper wins case, but nets grievance for calling Tulis ‘Nazi’”**

<https://www.tntrafficticket.us/2020/03/perjured-trooper-wins-case-but-nets-grievance-for-calling-tulis-nazi/>

You can see that David was able to invest time in his daughter considering the statement: “A homeschool girl who had had 3 years of mock trial, she was in familiar territory in preparing for her defense.”

But even well prepared, they are no match for closed ears and a rigged system. You may have heard it said that **“the institution protects the institution”**. I have stated it repeatedly. David describes how he saw it lived out.

When you deal with an institution, you should consider that if there is a challenge to the authority of the institution, you will probably see a collective defense against facts, reason, and love. Consider the most dramatic case where it is demonstrated that an institution has no authority or even no right to exist. In that institution are people whose livelihoods and pride are based. They are not going to give up willingly, irrespective of truth. A lesser form of defense, especially when it is only money involved, and if it is an employee, simply fire them. If it is a more major issue, employee or not, the troubling party can be killed. All these things occur and not infrequently.



The difference between when this happens in the institutional church, is that at least some claim to be based on the Scripture. While I contend this is faulty reasoning, we will use that example. The institutional church might do anything to protect itself, from firing an employee, killing an offending party, sending the police to shut them up, closing their ears, or rigging the system. As with the secular comparison, all these things occur.

Consider again David's article. He attempted to protect his daughter from the institution of the state. My desire is to protect my daughters, my sons, my wife, and even Jim Cross from the institution that calls itself a church, and instead point them to the Lord Jesus Christ who never commanded an institution be formed, EXCEPT for the family.

Consider the statements:

**The Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud.**

**Marriage begins with sex and ends with death.** See <http://kozlowski.org/2018-12-08+1>

I can back those statement up from Scripture. If you submit to the Lord Jesus Christ and disagree, can you do so rationally from Scripture? Please, be the first in the family to try.

I love you all!

This email: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-09+1>

The video: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-09+1>

## Reconcile Email from Saturday - - -

Dear family,

### The Plan

In a long dialog on Scripture and reconciliation today a thought came up and this is my acting on it. The goal was set in my mind to do something to open the door of communications with some or all of my family before the 30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of my wife and my marriage.

### The Reason

It has been almost 8 years since my wife exited my life. And of course an attempt at obedience to Christ.

### What has happened thus far

The first video has been done and the audio is attached. The video is at: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-08+1>

The videos to George can now be found directly from the "Reconcile" button on the Kozlowski.org site, not just the family site (<http://kozlowski.org/Reconcile,George>).

The same is now true of the ones for Jim Cross (<http://kozlowski.org/Reconcile,JimCross>).

The videos for this series will be at: <http://kozlowski.org/Reconcile,30>

Search engines in the US, Europe, and China have been collecting these links and videos for a long time.

Thus far the only response from Jim Cross was last year and it was cold and pitiful. There has been no endurance on his part as there seems to be an absence of love. Love endures. What is it when you give up?

## For Your Consideration

There are two things on the table, is the Bible true, and are you interested in reconciliation.

It is clear that some in my family do not believe the Bible is true. You can probably defeat a pastor in that question as most seem not able to engage on that, but can you rationally defeat me? If so, PROVE IT!

Please also remember that I have not been at an institutional church “worship service” in at least three years. Do you know why someone who is a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ would be that way? If your hope is in the institution, you better not ask. If your hope is in the Lord, perhaps I could encourage you.

Some in my family might consider the Bible as both true and authoritative in their lives. I don’t have any reason to think that includes Jim Cross. For anyone who does, LIVE IT! You can start with my often quoted Matthew 5:24. As a reminder:

*<sup>23</sup>So if you are offering your gift at the altar and there remember that your brother has something against you, <sup>24</sup>leave your gift there before the altar and go. First be reconciled to your brother, and then come and offer your gift.*

The term “brother” is “adelphos”, or not of the womb, which has a meaning ranging from born of the same parents to as wide as anyone on earth. I do qualify at least on the latter (<http://kozlowski.org/Dictionary,Strong,Greek+80>).

If you do the Jim Cross thing and simply repeat the verse back to me and say “I have something against you” and leave the table, you are having trouble understanding what the verse says. Rational dialog might help on that. For reference: <https://www.thefreedictionary.com/rational>

## Options

You could try the Meadowview route, but when you sent the police to shut me up, give them at least a hint of an idea of what law I might be violating. Don’t embarrass another cop.

You could try the Jim Cross route, but be aware that the Talmud is much much larger than the Bible and it will take years for serious study. But then serious, or again the word rational, might not apply.

You could try the PCA leadership route and simply stay silent. But what if the Bible is true?

You could also consider love. This is the most costly. It takes a lot of work. Consider the size of <http://Family.Kozlowski.org> and you might get a hint of an idea of the time that might be involved.

## Summary

As the Lord allows, expect me daily until May 19<sup>th</sup>. If the Lord’s plan is magnificent and undeserved grace for our family, expect a celebration.

I love you all!

## Email to George on Saturday - - -

George and family,

I took my typical hike yesterday and saw Big Frog Mountain in the distance again and thought about George. I attempted to beat my best time in the Greenway and missed by about 10 seconds, but thought about George. I thought of the tie I sent him for his birthday and the love I attempted to express to him in his birthday card, both of which were

returned to me “unclaimed”. I was reminded of the now two dozen plus videos that were done for him and still assume he has been kept from all of them, so I did another one, which the audio only is attached.

George and his siblings, if you want to see an example of what it is to be a flawed man attempting to follow the commands of the Lord Jesus Christ, you might want to skip Jim Cross or Chris Bitterman and consider your dad. The Lord’s command to love is seen in communications, not isolation. The grace of the Lord is seen in the Scripture, not the Talmud. Showing love for people is stepping into their homes and not driving by and praying for them. The example of the Lord is His reconciliation with those who in their pride rejected Him. That is my model, but the Lord is perfect and I am flawed. Do you see that?

When anyone is interested in a serious dialog, as I describe in the video that I had with my friend Chris, I’m available to you as long as I have breath.

When anyone is interested in a surface dialog, as I describe in the video that I had with my friend Gary, I’m available to you as long as I have breath.

This will be blocked from George. The evidence is overwhelming. If it isn’t blocked from you, I am available.

Most importantly, I remain committed to and wholeheartedly in love with my wife. There is no evidence that that is shared, but it doesn’t matter as I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ and I have no other option in obedience to Him. Those in the Christian club won’t see that. Those who pick up a Bible and read what it says will. Please let her know that her husband remains available to her and her alone. Even if I never hear about it, she needs to know I love her. Please let her know.

I love you all.

If you need to see this email in the future or want to share it with others, it is at: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-03-08+1>

The full video is at: <http://Kozlowski.org/2020-03-07+1>

[#878, Day 1,279 – Fri Mar 6, 2020](#) – This was a long voicemail on stamina and intent. I’ll leave it to the voicemail. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#877, Day 1,278 – Thu Mar 5, 2020](#) – I was a bit late today as I was attempting to be obedient to Christ. You remember Him, the fellow that created everything, and entered His creation to redeem His elect. He is the one that commanded us to love one another. I attempted that today. Care to join me?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and remain committed to you and you alone!

[#876, Day 1,277 – Wed Mar 4, 2020](#) – We had a two hour conference call with Argentina. It went reasonably well. I think how expensive that would have been when my wife and I used to talk on the phone for hours years ago. Today it is essentially free, but my wife is now unwilling to talk to the man she committed her life to. Bummer!

Both of my Mormon friends again emailed me today. It remains so interesting that those who have a foundational difference with me on who Christ is, remain willing to have dialog on theology with me and share in the personal details of life like friends do. But those who also claim the Lord Jesus Christ as their Lord, are unwilling to engage me, even with years of appeals to them to do so. Bummer, again!

The other thing that was very encouraging is that I started wearing hemp clothes 4 years ago and have worn 100% hemp almost since then. The decades of skin issues are gone, and I don't want them back!! I mentioned that I did a video that was rather rustic compared to what I do now, but noticed it wasn't online. Well it is now at: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/2016-02-04>. This was part of my early attempt to communicate with my kids since for some reason I am blocked from them. Let's see, there is no command in Scripture to do that. It is in violation of state law. So what might the reason be???

The shirts I have been wearing for years are made in Romania and sold by a Canadian company whose staff live off-grid. This I can appreciate. But the shirt style that has become to define me is being discontinued and I emailed them about what alternatives they might have. Someone from the company, Rawganique, emailed me back today and asked what size I wear, what color I prefer, and how many I wanted. They will make them for me specifically. I don't think the major players will do that. It is a remainder of the joy and care I see shown me at the farmers' market when I buy food. This is the kind of care I used to receive from my family, but has been lacking lately. Bummer, yet again!

But there is the Lord, the Lord's grace, and His offer of hope to live in. I pray constantly for the Lord to bless my wife, irrespective if we ever see each other again. But it is also my request that we spend the rest of our days together as one, as we committed, and enjoying the days the Lord grants us. Sounds good to me. Anyone interested?

Dorothy-Jane, no matter the time it has been, I still love you!

[#875, Day 1,276 – Tue Mar 3, 2020](#) – It is remarkable to me that my Mormon friends show more love and care for me than those in the PCA. The foundation of the Mormon faith is false. The Bible is true and the PCA, at least formerly, claimed the Bible as their reference. They don't live it. What is the difference between those to follow a false foundation and those that don't follow the true foundation? The answer is nothing.

I love my wife and kids!

[#874, Day 1,275 – Mon Mar 2, 2020](#) – There are passages in the Scripture that bring a lament when you consider what is written. However, when reviewing Micah 7:6 and Matthew 10:36 over the weekend, a great joy was found. It is in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I really love you!

[#873, Day 1,272 – Fri Feb 28, 2020](#) – I was very much reminded today that I remain a flawed man. As stated in the voicemail it also reminded me of Jim Cross. We are both flawed men and it is only by the grace of the Lord that we will reconcile. I continue to live in that hope, but it seems the evidence before me is that I live in that hope alone.

But to make it clear I did a video and email to him and of course sent it to all. It is repeated below.

Tomorrow I will probably make another 10 to 15 mile hike, which is a joy. During that time I will probably have wonderful interactions with one or two Mormon friends, and that will also be a joy. At least one is very desirous of our continuing dialog on the veracity of Scripture compared to the works of Joseph Smith. That is yet another joy and an act of love. I will also probably spend some time with my friend Gary, the amputee, and Lynn. It is so clear that I bring joy to him as he is typically sequestered in his home. But will the day include an email from Jim Cross as requested?

Dorothy-Jane, do you not see that there was, is, and will remain one man who truly loves you. It is not your dad, it is me!

Mr. Cross,

You remain on my mind, in my daily prayers, and thought of a lot today. I demonstrated that I remain a flawed man as I spoke inappropriately in a phone call this morning. It was a strong tone, but not vulgar. It was not what a follower of Christ should have done.

The tension of the moment broke my resistance. Post the call I considered the last phone call we had, which I was well over two years ago, since it was at my former residence. You have also kept silent to my numerous email and video attempts to communicate with you, with the once exception of our email exchange in mid-December. You can be reminded of it at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2019-12-16+1>

I offered solid theology and used numerous verses from the Scripture as my reference. You offered sales lines, or as I stated "You have locked the door and then said come in". My great concern is that you have done so much sales that you sold yourself on your own self-righteousness. You are a very flawed man, but again, so am I. The difference seems to be that my reference is the Scripture and I seem to be the only one attempting to reconcile. It doesn't have to remain me alone.

Let me remind you of the passage in Luke 18

*<sup>9</sup>He also told this parable to some who **trusted in themselves that they were righteous, and treated others with contempt:** <sup>10</sup>"Two men went up into the temple to pray, one a Pharisee and the other a tax collector. <sup>11</sup>The Pharisee, standing by himself, prayed thus: 'God, I thank you that I am not like other men, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even like this tax collector. <sup>12</sup>I fast twice a week; I give tithes of all that I get.' <sup>13</sup>But the tax collector, standing far off, would not even lift up his eyes to heaven, but beat his breast, saying, 'God, be merciful to me, a sinner!' <sup>14</sup>I tell you, this man went down to his house justified, rather than the other. For everyone who exalts himself will be humbled, but the one who humbles himself will be exalted."*

Don't you see that you are the Pharisee? Can you not see that in our last email exchange? Is that how you want to live? Is that the model you want to set before your kids, including my wife, and my kids? Do you not understand that is what you are doing, but just as I used the example in the video of my drinking of wine, you too can mature. You and I can reconcile, but "You have locked the door and then said come in". It doesn't have to stay that way.

I also thought again of the last time I had a dialog with your dad. It was the most wonderful we ever had. It seemed like he dropped the façade and we had a wonderful in depth dialog. Unfortunately it was only one. It remains my hope we can have more than one. Do you share that?

**Let me also remind you and others again. One day my young kids will find out about the effort I put into reconciliation. What will they think of those who said no?**

This weekend would be a wonderful time to make a serious start. You have my email address. It is unlocked and I am asking you to come in. No preconditions are set.

The video below is attached and online.

Please also tell my wife I love her!



As normal this is online at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2020-02-28+1>

Respectfully,

[#872, Day 1,271 – Thu Feb 27, 2020](#) – Both of my Mormon friends contacted me again today. It is a great joy to have such friends, even when our foundations are different.

Chris and I started a serious in depth dialog on 1Jn 5:16. It is not a trivial issue and it would be remarkable to have these kinds of discussions with family and perhaps PCA elders. But it seems Mormon elders are more inclined to talk with me since when someone brings up the Scripture they don't tuck their Talmud between their legs and run.

There is also the reminder in the voicemail that a standing offer was made to George to come spend some extended time with me, eat like I do, and walk with me. I think it will be a remarkable blessing in his life.

Then there was the wonderful joy to get another email from Julia. She remains my favorite fourth child. We might be starting a competition with herbs.

Dorothy-Jane, please join us in the dialog. I love you!

[#871, Day 1,270 – Wed Feb 26, 2020](#) – Why do Mormons show greater love than the PCA? What happened to the idea that the PCA uses the Bible as their final authority? Oh, I get it. We have not got to the finals yet. As for me, I will continue to strive to follow the "Scripture alone". Oh, that reminds me of the title of the book I sent to Jim Cross that he never acknowledged. Well like the Mormon who adds Doctrines and Covenants, Jim Cross seems to include the Talmud. Bummer!

The email from yesterday, less a photo, is below.

Dorothy-Jane, I remain in love with you and you alone!



Family,

Because the extradition trail of Julian Assange started yesterday in London, RT released a documentary “**The Assange Story**” <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=630X89TbI74>

It is 55 minutes and very well done. I suggest it gives important insight as to things going on today and is an indicator of changes occurring in the world society and freedom in general. It will impact my kids directly in years to come. You will have to say the modern version of “hail victory” or have a solid reason why you do not. That reason is the Lord Jesus Christ.

But then there is a rather uncomfortable photo. While it is easy to find, it was sent directly to me by a Muslim in Europe in 2013. This has been the symbol in my mind that connects me to what is happening in London. This is not fluff. I wanted to give my family a short explanation, but it turned out to be 23 minutes. I haven’t learned the meaning of short.

The last 7 plus years have been full of discouragement as my effort to reconcile my family has yet to yield the desired results, but I press on. However, in those years, by the grace of the Lord, I have been extremely busy. I have not turned a callous eye to the photo below or the literally thousands like it. I have been trying to love. Care to join me?

(Photo removed. It is online)

The video was a bit big to include in this email. Please feel free to download it Wednesday and I will delete the records before they are viewed so I won’t know who does it.



[#870, Day 1,269 – Tue Feb 25, 2020](#) – A wonderful hike and visit today. Then I am preparing another video for my family about the extradition trial taking place in London. Details later. There is also an interest in obedience to Christ mentioned in the voicemail and a fact that you may not be aware of, that I am in love with my wife and desire reconciliation.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#869, Day 1,268 – Mon Feb 24, 2020](#) – The question is posed “Why Bother?” Why should I bother with my hikes? I simply do not have to do them. Why do I bother visiting people that are so unlike me? I don’t have to? Why do I bother attempting to reach my kids? Their mom has blocked me for years. Why do I strive to reconcile with my wife? She shows no love for me, the Lord, or any desire for reconciliation? So why bother? The answer is in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I will bother, and I will continue to pursue reconciliation with you!

[#868, Day 1,265 – Fri Feb 21, 2020](#) – We had a wonderful dialog on the differences between institutional churches that have a flexible foundation, symbolized by Joel Osteen, and those with a stronger stand on the Scripture, such as the PCA. The question is on the congregation. Is there any difference in the percentage that are truly part of the elect in either environment? It was an interesting discussion and we spent some time in Romans 6 and 7.

My guess, and it is an educated guess, is that one has a lot of those living for self-interest and the other is full of resounding gongs. But in both, there are those the Lord redeems for His purposes and for His glory alone.

My plan for tomorrow is to take my typical half-marathon hike. It is a wonderful time to be away and have time to think. George is still invited, but he probably still doesn’t know that his is invited. I will hopefully make that plainer to him and others this weekend.

Dorothy-Jane, without question I am in love with you and want you back!

[#867, Day 1,264 – Thu Feb 20, 2020](#) – It was interesting to see the video today, “**Baghdad killings video projected onto UK parliament in support of Assange**” (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2020-02-20+1>). It was an encouragement to press on. If the secular community is willing to be so bold, a follower of Christ in pursuit of reconciliation should be all the bolder.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I will continue my attempt to prove it!

[#866, Day 1,263 – Wed Feb 19, 2020](#) – My hike today included specific visits to three people who are essentially discarded by the world. This is my attempt to love those who the institutional church avoids or can’t reach, but there is that issue of them being human beings created in the image of God. They are set before me and I have no choice but to love them, rather than drive by and pray for them. Yes, that last comment is directed to Chris Bitterman.

When I returned from today’s hike there was that infrequent occurrence of something in my mailbox. The tie and birthday card sent to George last month were returned unclaimed. There was ample evidence in videos and emails that it was sent. There were several comments about if it would be kept from him. My assumption was that it would be discarded so I would not know and neither would George. But being unclaimed, I do know and as the copy of the email below shows, the news was shared.

This is disgusting and cruel. What my kids are seeing is that the institution is lord and if you do not bow to the institution when the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music from the worship team starts, you will be thrown into the furnace and ignored. I think you get my point.

As so often occurs, I am under time pressure to deliver some software, and then there are the dialogs I am having with Mormons who actually respond on the contrast between the Bible and the Book of Mormon, the latter of which is a

human fabrication. But they stand on their false foundation, which is far nobler than those who claim to follow the Lord Jesus Christ and may have a little trouble due to 1<sup>st</sup> John 2:9.

But, Lord willing, this weekend there will be time and the right ideas to push through all the harder to let my kids know that their dad is still trying to reconcile the family and point them to the Lord Jesus Christ, not the pseudo-Christ of Meadowview and the PCA.

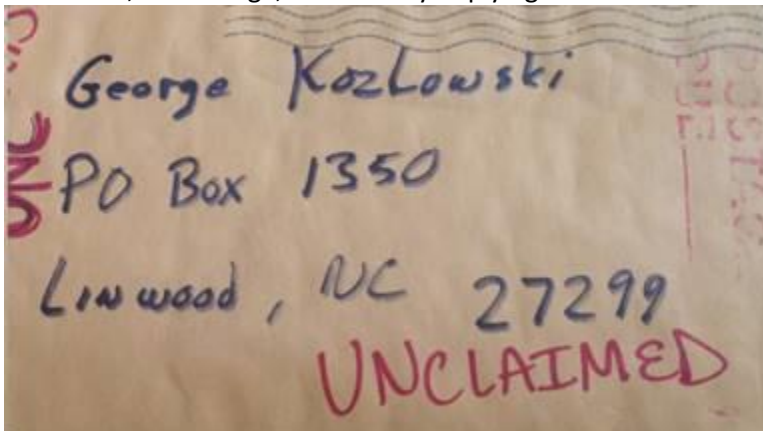
Being a geek, there are ways to be more open. You might have heard the motto of Anonymous: "We are Anonymous. We are Legion. We do not forgive. We do not forget. Expect us." As a geek, I could fit in. BUT, I am John Kozlowski. I am only one. The Lord has forgiven me and I do forgive (Mat 6:15). Because of the Lord's total reconciliation with me, my transgressions have been removed as far as the east is from the west (Psalm 103:12), so I need to follow His model. But finally, Lord willing, expect me!

My purpose is clear. There is NO call for revenge, but rather reconciliation. There is NO call for harm, but rather to bless (Luke 6:27). There IS a call to show my wife and kids a model of a flawed man enduring to the end (Mat 24:13), not turning to the state but rather to the Lord (1Co6). They need to see that model and as far as the Lord allows, they will see it in me. Mr. Cross, join me please! The Lord's grace is magnificent. Let's share in it.

Dorothy-Jane, I do think you remember me. That heart you are in possession of is mine. Please treat it with care. You once did. I ask that you do so again. I am going to "agonize the good agony of faith". My only hope is with you to live out Ecclesiastes 9:9 "Enjoy life with the wife whom you love". **Please!**

George and family,

I got an envelope in the mail today as seen below. In one sense it is good to finally get something in response to the dozens of emails and videos sent to George. But obviously in another this is evidence of the overwhelming hate not only shown me, but George, and directly implying the same hate is shown to other members of the family.



I know that many in my family seem to reject who Jesus is and the authority of the Bible. This seems to start with Jim Cross as he ignores the commandments of God, starting with Leviticus 19:18, and embraces the modern version of "the commandments of men" described in Mark 7:7, which is now known as the Talmud. As the Apostle Paul stated to the Apostle Peter in Galatians 2:14 "before them all", I am again making this clear, so that if he continues to avoid the desired result as seen in 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15, it is fully on him, "I am innocent of the blood of all" (Acts 20:26).

I now often state that I follow the Acts 20:20 model of Paul proclaiming in "public and from house to house". In the attached video I mentioned that I lived it today in two homes, one store, and with seven people. Consider reading the chapter. Does verse 25 apply? I am not holding back to all, so maybe verse 26 and 27 also? It seems verse 29 has been lived out in Lexington. Does that concern you?

When it comes to my effort to reconcile my family, all or part, **I'M NOT GOING TO STOP**. I can't since I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.

I love you all.

George, come by and pick up your tie (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-01-14+1>). Isn't it interesting that in that video I stated that the tie might be kept from you. While you are here, let's spend some time together (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2019-12-02+1> and <http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-01-12+1>). The Big Frog offer remains!

[#865, Day 1,262 – Tue Feb 18, 2020](#) – I have been in dialogs with several in recent days about health and it is obvious that I am in better shape than most I know, including those much younger than I. One of the things that seems clear as most are unwilling to do what it takes, such as getting off of sugar. I do wonder about my own family. How do I encourage them? Obviously with the wall up between us, there are problems.

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you!


[#864, Day 1,261 – Mon Feb 17, 2020](#) – I so desire to laugh with you again. Please consider it. I love you!

[#863, Day 1,258 – Fri Feb 14, 2020](#) – The voicemail contains a short exposition of the Scripture. That would be that book under the pile of dust that you at least formerly had.

Because I wanted the photo in this email the link to the video of a couple days ago is below. It is of a man who showed love rather than ignoring two young children crying in pain as our government representatives put bullets in their dad. I think George can relate. Perhaps his younger siblings can too.

Dorothy-Jane, this broken hearted man is in love with you!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-02-12+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-02-12+1</a> |
|---|---------------|---|

[#862, Day 1,257 – Thu Feb 13, 2020](#) – I have found that my emotion level about things has increased. It's in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you even if you don't love me.

[#861, Day 1,256 – Wed Feb 12, 2020](#) – I'm exhausted, but I love you Dorothy-Jane.

[#860, Day 1,255 – Tue Feb 11, 2020](#) – A voicemail asking that our kids relationships and our relationship should not be electronic and controlled by third parties, but direct. It is something that a follower of Christ would do. Please, let's do it!

My Lady, I love you! I hope you got the message again today (<http://kozlowski.org/2020-02-11+1>)

[#859, Day 1,254 – Mon Feb 10, 2020](#) – This started with some more news I learn about the Douma event, but got rather direct toward Jim Cross. It makes a rather clear comparison. The offer of grace is on the table. Do you want to through it away?

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you!

[#858, Day 1,251 – Fri Feb 7, 2020](#) – I kept the message short. Surprised?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#857, Day 1,250 – Thu Feb 6, 2020](#) – There is the voicemail and the email that was sent earlier is below. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

ErikaLeigh, Brent, Leo, Jack, Tirzah, Julia, Isaac, Charlotte, James, George, Susanna, Gloria-Jane, Walter, and Zadok, Jim Cross, and my wife,

Yes, another video attached and this time your names are mentioned as well as specifics. You might be aware that I continue to push a bit harder as the days go by to reconcile my family.

It is my guess, since no one has offered any suggestion otherwise, that some might feel it was a mistake to allow George's email to be sent to me. There were about 20 responses to him and Jim Cross, but hearts remain closed to both George and me. I have heard nothing from him.

When I did the video about Eliud Kipchoge, it was originally intended to be addressed to George, but I changed course and made it public in hopes that someone else might find the joy in it that I found as there is no evidence my family will.

This email and video are again to open the door of dialog with George, as he seems willing, and obviously to anyone else, noting especially the woman I am most in love with.

You might also note the video is not fluff.

I love you all!





Kozlowski.org/2020-02-06+1

To my family, consider abandoning the church and embracing the Lord!

Kozlowski.org/2020-02-06+1

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-02-06+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-02-06+1</a> |
|---|---------------|---|

[#856, Day 1,249 – Wed Feb 5, 2020](#) – I had a call at 7PM from David Tulis and then left a long message. I also sent an email earlier today that is below. Yes, I did migrate from using “pacesetter” to “pacemaker”. To err is human, to really mess up you’ve got to be me.

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you!

Family,

I wanted to encourage George again by an example that was an encouragement to me in November, but as I was thinking it through I decided to make it a public video. So it is online and the links are below. No family names are mentioned.

You may have heard about Eliud Kipchoge who ran a marathon in under two hours. It was a remarkable feat. When I saw it I immediately decided I need to keep the video and set it aside. The reason was not as much his time, but the first thing he did as he crossed the finish line. He hugged his wife. I felt a kinship, and even more in his attitude, I felt he was my brother in Christ. Tuesday I did some research on him and he has long been a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. Once I read about him, it brought me to tears, obviously of joy.


So I did the video, and included in it two other men, one from Nigeria, and the other from Syria, that I have had the same sense of kinship with. As stated in the video, I have had a picture of one of them, Shadi Shehda, on my wall for some time. If you look at voicemail #496 on Sep 17, 2018, you will see his photo and my statement “This is my brother, Shadi Shehda, with his wife.” I’ve seen a photo of a missile that hit his house but did not explode. About a year later another did explode killing his wife, his three kids, and his mom. His picture has been on my wall for some time.



I wanted to encourage others to have pacemakers or be a pacemaker for others. The objective was to encourage George, and the rest of my family to have others that will push you along. Clearly from the video the focus is not to physically run, but to run the race of faith. With a pacemaker, or those who will encourage and challenge you, the objective of your faith is refined. If your faith is in the institution, you are toast. If your faith is in the Lord Jesus Christ, you have hope. It is my objective to encourage you in that hope.

I love you all!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-02-04+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-02-04+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/TaNM9hS5zDJH/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/TaNM9hS5zDJH/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/8dad2aaa-9737-4977-b8b8-be4ac2ff9a95">https://www.brighteon.com/8dad2aaa-9737-4977-b8b8-be4ac2ff9a95</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/l6kel8UE1Cc">https://youtu.be/l6kel8UE1Cc</a>   |

[#855, Day 1,248 – Tue Feb 4, 2020](#) – I saw a wonderful smile on Lynn today. It would be far better to see that kind of smile of joy from my wife as we share our love for each other again. I remain willing.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#854, Day 1,247 – Mon Feb 3, 2020](#) – The awe inspiring video, “**When, or is it, Now I'm 64**”, can be found at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-02-03+1>. It is amazing as I kept it to 6 minutes. I really think the close is great. Please remember, you promised.

As I mention in the voicemail, I think a lot about what our kids will think in years to come. Clearly the best would be to look back at the wonderful reconciliation they saw occur before them. As far as I know, that remains a possibility and my hope.

The other option is, especially for the younger kids, they find out that their dad tried for years to reconcile and was rebuffed at every attempt. George obviously desires reconciliation. What will it be like when he finds out that you prevented it? How about Susanna, Gloria-Jane, Walter and Zadok? What will it be like for Zadok to find that he grew up without his dad because his mom abandoned his dad and prevent contact with him and reconciliation? You will have to keep him from finding this out or it will be devastating.

They have the model set before them that marriage is a temporary agreement subject to change on a whim. They are prevented from hearing that it is not the state but the Lord that defines marriage and that it ends with death and no other cause. See for example Romans 7. Will they follow in the model of the institutional church they see, or their grandfather who seems to bow before the Talmud, or their mom who turns a deaf ear to the years of appeals from her husband?

These are hard questions. There are thousands of copies of these emails, and videos. Even Baidu in China has copies of it all. They will find out. Will they find out from their reconciled parents? Dorothy-Jane, it is up to you. You know me well enough that I have not nor will ever turn from you. As I mentioned in the video today, it took a lot of stamina to take that hike Saturday, and the whole thing was over 12 miles and ended with the hill, just for fun. I probably made one of the fastest, if not the fastest walk of the Greenway by anyone, which is not bad for a 64-year-old. But then there is the stamina to keep on for well over seven years in an attempt to reconcile with you. I did not give up on the Greenway, and I will not give up on you or our family. Please don't give up on me.

Those that tell you that you are free of me and use the Bible to do so are **LYING COWARDS**. Those that refuse dialog after repeated requests and have to turn to the police to protect them from someone quoting the Bible are **HEARTLESS WIMPS!** They must keep their ears plugged and do the same for those around them or all they stand for collapses. So what do you want, the things of the world, or obedience to Christ? What are you looking forward to hear, *"I never knew you; depart from me, you workers of lawlessness"*, or *"Well done, good and faithful servant"*? The evidence doesn't look so good right now, does it.

I have pointed out to others that Jack is described clearly in 1Co6:9-10, and my hope is also in verse 11, and there is my hope. But for those with a cold heart, Luke 10:12 might give pause (*"I tell you, it will be more bearable on that day for Sodom than for that town"*). In other words, Mr. Cross, there is more hope for my son Jack to stand before the Lord redeemed than you as things stand. **PROVE ME WRONG FROM SCRIPTURE IN A MUTUAL PUBLIC DIALOG!** Or perhaps cower in your institution and make sure the door is locked and the state protects you.

But the Lord's grace is marvelous! As long as we both have breath, reconciliation can occur. It takes both parties. One has been at the table for 7 years. Others are welcome, such as Jim Cross, any of my kids, and especially my wife.

This is not a game. Love doesn't give up, but rather shows stamina in the effort to reconcile. Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you, and I want you back!

[#853, Day 1,244 – Fri Jan 31, 2020](#) – The hike for tomorrow is not confirmed, but I remain hopeful. It would be 8 plus miles with a couple thousand feet of up and down.

James Corbett did a video **"Rock the Vote! – #PropagandaWatch"** (<https://www.corbettreport.com/rock-the-vote-propagandawatch>). I think he made great arguments, but not from Scripture. So I did the unusual for me and commented on his website on a perspective backed up from the Bible. There were responses to me, mostly fluff, but

some with substance. I probably referenced the Scripture more than any other article on his site. You have the direct link for the video and comments, so you can view it without me ever knowing.

While not perfect, you might find that the substance I offer has matured greatly. I woman who is a follower of Christ and has already made a lifelong commitment to me might find that attractive. I sure hope one day you will.

Dorothy-Jane, I remain seriously in love with you. It would be great to take a hike with you. We don't have to go as far or as fast, and unlike with Chris, I would like to hold your hand during the walk!

[#852, Day 1,243 – Thu Jan 30, 2020](#) – This might sound silly but those who know me know that I have never been an athlete. I was and remain a poor runner, as Tirzah will attest. My arms have never been strong, as Chris will attest when he easily beat me in arm wrestling (as in no competition). But since I have been doing aggressive walking for over three years, my legs have become strong and can endure for long periods. The nine mile hike I did today was easy and as normal I ended as I began, doing well over 4MPH. But recently I had another goal. It was simply to do a pull up. I'm not sure but I might not have ever done a full pull up to the point that my chin is fully above the bar. Until today! It wasn't clean and in good form, but it happened! It is again not a world changing event, but it really meant something to me and I wanted to share it with my family.

I also met Alex for the second time today. He is a teenage guy and we talked for perhaps an hour. It was a delight, but I have to admit I would rather have talked with George. George sent me an email and I responded repeatedly. My assumption is he has seen none of my email or video responses. Do you hear that gong again?

Dorothy-Jane, I do love you!

[#851, Day 1,242 – Wed Jan 29, 2020](#) – I had a short interaction with someone who admits to being an apostates and wonder if it is easier to deal with him verses the pseudadelphos. It will require dialog to understand more clearly.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you!

[#850, Day 1,241 – Tue Jan 28, 2020](#) – A long voicemail in celebration of a friend.

Dorothy-Jane, I remain seriously in love with you!

[#849, Day 1,240 – Mon Jan 27, 2020](#) – Happy Birthday Leo! It makes me wonder if George has received his tie or is he being isolated from me (obviously a rhetorical question).

As described in the voicemail, "My commitment is solid". Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#848, Day 1,237 – Fri Jan 24, 2020](#) – Happy Birthday George! Let's hike Big Frog together!

There was a wonderful dialog today starting in First Peter 1, but we went all over the place and seeing remarkable insights on the commands of the Lord, His glory and what it is to love. It would be great to share!

I heard a brief mention of how the US was represented in the UN when discussing the OPCW's report on Douma. Both Russian and OPCW investigators reported no chemicals, no deaths, but fraud by the White Helmets who brought in dead bodies and staged the hospital scene so they could make the video. So evidence was presented that it was fraud. Then the next speaker was the US representative. She gave no evidence, but make accusation after accusation. You want to

know why when you look at foreign media they see the US as disgusting, it is because the US represents itself to the world as disgusting.

Do you see any difference with the institutional church?

I made an eight minute video, "History repeats itself – Godly men???", that brought in a lot of other points, some other history, and things to give the video some interest. It was to be just for my family, but once I saw it, I reconsidered. So it is going on Bitchute shortly.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you! Happy Birthday George!

[#847, Day 1,236 – Thu Jan 23, 2020](#) – I have often wondered about how your knees are doing as explained in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I seriously love you!

[#846, Day 1,235 – Wed Jan 22, 2020](#) – If you think my stamina is going down due to increasing age, consider I did a hike just over 5 miles, visited some friends, then did another just shy of 10 mile hike and ended with a fairly serious hill. My pace throughout was at least four miles an hour, with only a slight slowdown on the hill. It was not so much going up, but going down is hard for me. Got inside, made a smoothie, and did 64 jumping jacks, of course.

So George, do you think you can keep up with me??? Your card and tie are in the mail.

Dorothy-Jane, I promised to do what I can to be with you at least until I am ninety. You can see evidence I am keeping my promise. What about yours? Please remember I am seeking reconciliation without retribution. I love you wholeheartedly, and I think you know I always will.

[#845, Day 1,234 – Tue Jan 21, 2020](#) – An interesting thought from a recent dialog: Kids see the glory and love of God by seeing their parents hug.

George's tie should be in the mail tomorrow. The discs should follow shortly.

Dorothy-Jane, your husband loves you!

[#844, Day 1,233 – Mon Jan 20, 2020](#) – I did send a video to Walter today just after a gallon of garlic arrived. Is that why you avoid me?

It caused me to think often today what it would be like for Walter, Zadok, and the old guy George to hike up Big Frog Mountain with their dad. I did a shorter hike with Jack and had trouble. I didn't have that kind of trouble last year on the longer hike. What a joy it would be for this dad to hike with his guys up the mountain!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and our guys! Now I have to think about the girls too!

## Walter: More Garlic!



[#843, Day 1,230 – Fri Jan 17, 2020](#) – Today I met Alex. Yesterday I met a young girl. They are described in the voicemail. Do any of my kids have similar issues? I want to help!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and our kids!

[#842, Day 1,229 – Thu Jan 16, 2020](#) – Do you remember what it is like to kiss your husband?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I want you back!

[#841, Day 1,228 – Wed Jan 15, 2020](#) – Heard interesting information today on GMO heroin. Statistically at least one or two of my family have used or are using it. If that is happening, I would like to help.

Dorothy-Jane, do you know how rare it is for a woman to have a man who loves her even after what has happened. You have that and I ask you to consider taking advantage of that. I love you!

[#840, Day 1,227 – Tue Jan 14, 2020](#) – A really short message. Dorothy-Jane, I want you back!

The email/video I just sent to George is at: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2020-01-14+1> and <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/2020-01-14+1>

My Lady, I love you!

[#839, Day 1,226 – Mon Jan 13, 2020](#) – Got a serious call for a 100% remote software job that would put me back over \$100K. It is DOD related, so not a chance. I'm blacklisted by them and I don't want to work for them anyway.

I talked with a man who is planning on seeing Bob Jordan this weekend. That is a name from long ago, as in 1988. He found me at <http://HeritageSystems.com>.



I had a serious challenge yesterday if Titus 1&2 and 1st Timothy 3 describe a position in the institutional church. No it does NOT, and I demonstrated that from Scripture. Anyone willing to take me on? Probably not. Bummer!

But on the other part of yesterday's video, George's comment "I wish we were a family again". I remain interested and it appears at least George is also interested. However, he probably has not seen any of my responses. **Am I correct?** Is it time for that gong sound again?

Dorothy-Jane, after 30 years I might be talking with Bob Jordan again. Why not you and I? I love you!

## Big Frog – Scripture – I wish we were a family again

|  |   |               |   |
|--|---|---------------|---|
|    |   |               |   |
| Kozlowski.org/2020-01-12+1   |   |               |   |
| <b>Big Frog – Scripture – I wish we were a family again</b>                        |   |               |   |
| Kozlowski.org/2020-01-12+1   |   |               |   |
|  | <table border="1"><tr><td>Kozlowski.org</td><td><a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-01-12+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-01-12+1</a></td></tr></table> | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-01-12+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-01-12+1</a> |
| Kozlowski.org  | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-01-12+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-01-12+1</a>   |               |   |

[#838, Day 1,223 – Fri Jan 10, 2020](#) – Watch "Triumph of the Will" and Trump's recent speech, and you will notice similarities.

The comment from Boeing: "designed by clowns who in turn are supervised by monkeys", is what I have seen before and might see again.

Dorothy-Jane, this follower of the Lord Jesus Christ is in love with you!

[#837, Day 1,222 – Thu Jan 9, 2020](#) – I got a big reminder why I didn't take the license plate reading software job and your dad's comment that you can trust our government. It reminds me of Proverbs 1984.

Our kids are being prepared to be minions. I am concerned.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and really miss you.



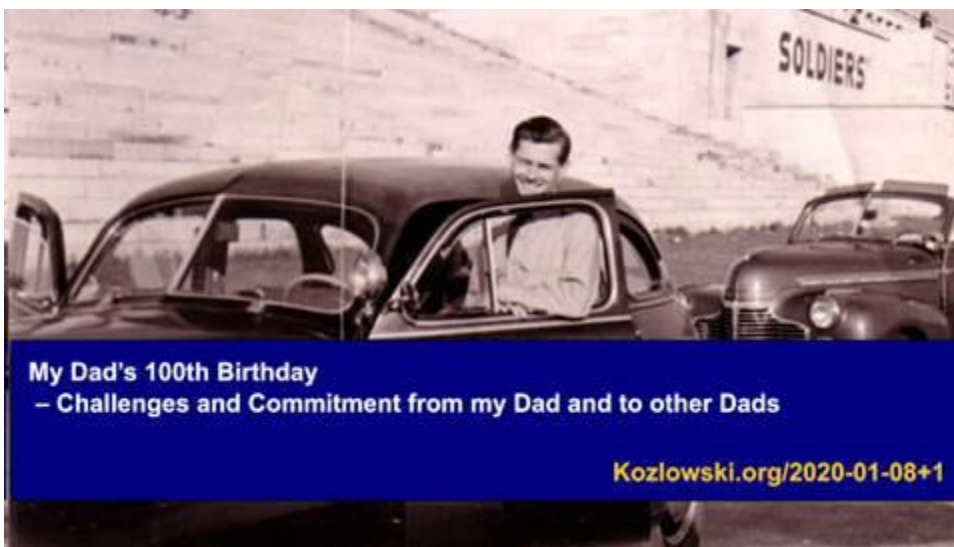
[#836, Day 1,221 – Wed Jan 8, 2020](#) – Today is my dad’s 100<sup>th</sup> birthday. That is a rather significant milestone. Obviously he did not see it, but we do.





I did a video and already sent you a link in another email, but to make sure you have it you will find it below. Shortly after it was sent a comment was received on Bitchute that was simply links to two videos from a Roman Catholic position. I listened to them both. The first video starts by quoting 1<sup>st</sup> Peter 1 and states that in the Greek in what we see as “elder” is actually “priest”. This is bogus. The Greek “presbuteros” means elder as in older, and is NOT an office in the institutional church. But the PCA actually agrees with the Roman Catholic position. Can you defend it or refute it? Probably neither. Am I right?

Obedience to Christ means something and it is not seen in silence.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

## My Dad’s 100th Birthday – Challenges and Commitment from my Dad and to other Dads



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2020-01-08+1">http://kozlowski.org/2020-01-08+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/FFpaFIWR4DKT/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/FFpaFIWR4DKT/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/33c71ac1-6a5a-4e39-9065-6da6091cac2a">https://www.brighteon.com/33c71ac1-6a5a-4e39-9065-6da6091cac2a</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/Ykifxhtgfs">https://youtu.be/Ykifxhtgfs</a>   |

[#835, Day 1,220 – Tue Jan 7, 2020](#) - Do you have any love left for me?

I love you!

[#834, Day 1,219 – Mon Jan 6, 2020](#) – I sang Happy Birthday to someone in person today. It was so much better than doing it via video. It would be great to do it again with family.

George: in my chin-up endeavor, I got my mouth above the bar today, but I don't think my chin made it. The day is coming! Care to join me? This was at mile 5 of my hike today. Normally it would be mile 7 but I only did 10 miles today. You still can join me.

The video I did yesterday is at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/2020-01-05+1>. It is long and full of serious content, so even more reason to ignore it.

Dorothy-Jane, I really miss you and want you back! I love you!

[#833, Day 1,216 – Fri Jan 3, 2020](#) – Today, the US committed an act of war by assassinating Qassem Soleimani of Iran. This might be the pivot point in US aggression and might come back on people in this country. Consider the Cold War. The Soviet Union fell, but communism won as it has become part of the US culture and government. We just use nicer terms.

Will our kids be able to understand these issues and know how to act as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, or will they be so indoctrinated by the institutions that they cannot think?

There is a bit of a history lesson in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I want you back!

[#832, Day 1,215 – Thu Jan 2, 2020](#) – I had an interesting discussion on the cost of reconciliation today with my friend Chris. It is doable but required a commitment and love. Let's give it a try!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#831, Day 1,214 – Wed Jan 1, 2020](#) – First most important, I stated yesterday the email was about 300 pages. It is only 203. Forgive my grave error.

I did have a review of the last video to Jim Cross and yesterday's voicemail. The review and plans are in the voicemail.

My effort to reconcile is continuing and perhaps with greater vigor.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you! Don't you see that???

[#830, Day 1,213 – Tue Dec 31, 2019](#) – Well, this might be pleasant (a euphemism). Since I did the voicemail I did some additional quick study on Molech and have grown more concerned that the assertion made in the voicemail may have more merit than I first thought.

It might be more than interesting that the Leviticus 18:21 passage comes after the list of heterosexual sins and before homosexual and bestiality sins, all of which come under the umbrella term "porneia" which we typically see translated as "fornication", "sexual immorality", or simply "immorality". Thayer directly references Mark 10:11-12 with that word. Isn't that interesting Mr. Cross?

There is serious discussion of Molech in Leviticus 20. It is worth noting that if the people close their eyes, the Lord will step in (verses 4 & 5). That is a scary thought. Verse 6 gives me concern as there may be a good argument that a way to turn to mediums and necromancers is by using the Talmud as a reference.

Even Solomon built a high place for Molech (1<sup>st</sup> Kings 11:7), so I assume the combined wisdom of the “Godly men” (quoting Roderic Caines) would end up with at least a building with perhaps a pulpit and pews.

Considering what Josiah did to the religious leaders and their institutions in 2<sup>nd</sup> Kings 23 perhaps that is more reason to pursue the statement “the Bible is true, and the institutional church is a fraud”. But PCA leadership have not addressed it, so maybe I need to ask again?

In Jeremiah 32:34-35 we see things happening “*in the house that is called by my name*”. I am aware of at least two incidents at Meadowview that we might call amateur versions of what Jeffrey Epstein did, and I don’t think I know all of them. Perhaps the PCA is competition to the Roman Catholic Church? Of course to remain relevant for our day I need to state “Epstein didn’t kill himself”. Now I feel politically correct.

This needs more study. Perhaps a dialog is in order?

The voicemail got long, but there are more things to consider on this. Most importantly the call to reconcile. You might have noticed that I have mentioned that before. You might have also noticed that the year has ended with a more vigorous attempt to reconcile than the way the year began. You might also assume, that it will continue to build, and Mr. Cross, you are in the crosshairs. It should be you and I who start the serious effort toward reconciliation. Show that you are a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ by living in obedience to His commands to reconcile. Unlock the door between us and begin a dialog with me. This email is now about 300 pages, so I think there is some evidence that I have been attempting to reconcile. Let’s live 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15, as I have described.

Dorothy-Jane, my new boots arrived today and they feel great on my feet, once I can get them on. I’m confident that I will get at least 2,000 miles on them as I did with the other pair. Since my hiking goals have been blown away, I keep making new ones. Making the 4.2 mile Greenway at 4MPH was too easy and now I am at 4 and two thirds and on the way to 5. We did Big Frog Mountain, and I need a bigger challenge. I have seriously considered the Mountain to Sea trail that starts here in Tennessee and ends at Kitty Hawk, a place we have been with the family. But logistics is a problem so I might simply plan on the distance but do it locally. However, I would be more than willing to walk from Cleveland to Lexington if you would reconcile with me. Would you?

I love you!

[#829, Day 1,212 – Mon Dec 30, 2019](#) – With hope for 2020: **“Mr. Cross: Reconciliation without precondition – Are you willing?”**

Dorothy-Jane, I love our kids, I love you. I’m not knocking at the door any more. I’m using a sledge hammer. I want to reconcile. The Lord commands it. I desire it. Please join me in the effort to love our kids and each other!

Mr. Cross: Reconciliation without precondition – Are you willing?

|  |   |               |   |
|--|---|---------------|---|
|  |   |               |   |
|  | <p><b>Mr. Cross: Reconciliation without precondition – Are you willing?</b></p> <p><b>Kozlowski.org/2019-12-30+1</b></p>                          |               |   |
|  | <table border="1"><tr><td>Kozlowski.org</td><td><a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-30+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-30+1</a></td></tr></table> | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-30+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-30+1</a> |
| Kozlowski.org  | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-30+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-30+1</a>   |               |   |

[#828, Day 1,209 – Fri Dec 27, 2019](#) – I got long again. I WANT TO TALK WITH YOU! Lots of things were reference and listed below.

The bottom line is I love you and I want you back!!!

First referenced call: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Voicemail-2018-09-17> Call attempt #496 - Day 747 - Expecting only voicemail. **Shadi Shehda - I can relate to him**  
Second referenced call: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Voicemail-2018-09-18> Call attempt #497 - Day 748 - Hundreds of **Syrian refugees in Lebanon return home**  
Website section mentioned: [http://kozlowski.org/Saga,Children\\_of\\_War](http://kozlowski.org/Saga,Children_of_War) **Children of War • Bring Them Home**

Then referenced: <http://kozlowski.org/2019-06-15+1> **Project Veritas and the Pinterest Whistleblower**  
Followed by: <http://kozlowski.org/2019-06-16+1> **Father's Day - Acts 20:20 - Project Veritas and the Pinterest Whistleblower Video**

The recent Project Veritas video mentioned: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=diLav5rsgwc> **James O'Keefe Delivers Keynote Speech To Over 5,000 Students at TPUSA Student Action Summit 2019**

And of course the world famous (it has been seen at least once outside of the US): <http://kozlowski.org/2018-08-18+1> **Proverbs 1984**

[#827, Day 1,208 – Thu Dec 26, 2019](#) – The dialog on the tithe is continuing with my friend Cory. The celebration of reconciliation is continuing with Chris and his kids. I want to hold my kids.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#826, Day 1,207 – Wed Dec 25, 2019](#) – Today I had wonderful dialogs with Cory and Chris, visited Mike, Ralph, Gary and Lynn, received a delightful gift from Gary and Lynn, then I heard again marvelous evidence of reconciliation in the Prince family. **Please, let's do the same in the Kozlowski family!**

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you and I want you back!

## Wine Glass Christmas

|   |   |               |   |
|---|---|---------------|---|
|    |    |               |   |
| <div>Kozlowski.org/2019-12-25+1</div> <div>Wine Glass Christmas</div> <div>Kozlowski.org/2019-12-25+1</div> |   |               |   |
|    | <table border="1"><tr><td>Kozlowski.org</td><td><a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-25+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-25+1</a></td></tr></table> | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-25+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-25+1</a> |
| Kozlowski.org   | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-25+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-25+1</a>   |               |   |

[#825, Day 1,206 – Tue Dec 24, 2019](#) – The modern day gaming industry is nothing like when I was involved in the early 1980s. It is specifically designed to control people. Or as I state in the voicemail “the gaming industry is not benign.” What are my kids exposed to?

In the voicemail I discussed intimidation. Things were stated like “you run from your allies... because of pride”.

I also mention how much it hurts that I can recognize kids in Dagestan better than my own, and it hurts.

I love you my lady!

[#824, Day 1,205 – Mon Dec 23, 2019](#) – I'm in love with you and will tell the world!



[#823, Day 1, 202 – Fri Dec 20, 2019](#) – I was really encouraged by Philippians 4, which I shared with someone else who was dealing with discouragement, so I did read some of it.

The video from James White that might be worth your time. If not all of it, consider at least starting at the 44 minute mark.

**“Key Advent Texts from Isaiah and Micah, Paul, Demas, Alexander”**





(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wwARHGajS78>)

Last night I did a nine minute video and got 60 views in less than 24 hours. That is remarkable for me. Do you think anyone will take me on? Probably not. There is too much to lose. But I continue to try. It is that obedience to Christ thing, which is a concept that would be great to share.

Dorothy-Jane, I miss you. I love you!

[Challenge to Pastors - Shadow banned on Bitchute - The Bible is true, the institutional church is a fraud](#)



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-19+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-19+1</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/9TBWzCuDcghv/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/9TBWzCuDcghv/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/8656835c-9b05-40a1-9083-e4af5e83c514">https://www.brighteon.com/8656835c-9b05-40a1-9083-e4af5e83c514</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/faq4sojuMQ">https://youtu.be/faq4sojuMQ</a>   |



[#822, Day 1, 201 – Thu Dec 19, 2019](#) – Some notes in the voicemail about upcoming video plans and celebrating Santa Christ.

Dorothy-Jane, I am in love with you!

[#821, Day 1, 200 – Wed Dec 18, 2019](#) – I do wonder what you do when the phone rings. Am I automatically ignored, is it a game to see who can cancel the call first, or does it cause you a hint of joy to know that I'm still pursuing you?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you

[#820, Day 1, 199 – Tue Dec 17, 2019](#) – I had a good laugh today doing the video to Jim Cross. Unfortunately the underlying issues remain serious and unaddressed.

Dorothy-Jane, the person that loves you is not your dad, it is ME, your husband!

## Mr. Cross: About Money



[#819, Day 1, 198 – Mon Dec 16, 2019](#) – I was honestly surprised that your dad continued the email exchange. It remains fluff, but that wasn't a surprise.

Mr. Cross, stop just accusing me while patting yourself on the back. A whole pile of Scripture has been set in front of you. LIVE IT or admit that you are a COWARD and there is no love in you! As I stated in the email: You have locked the door and then said come in. Stop being a salesman selling to yourself, but rather be a man and reason together with another man.

Mr. Cross, you are living the role of the Pharisee in Luke 18:9-14. Do you not see that? There is no love in that. There is no love in remaining aloof from me and blocking dialog with my family. Do you know what love is?

My assumption is that George has not seen anything I have written or any of the videos. I also assume that it true with my other kids, and probably my wife. The DVD I sent to George, he probably does not know about. Am I right on any of this?

I held off on sending more DVDs as there was a tiny glimmer of hope that there would be no need. Please show that to be true. I'm not going to be the salesman and make it easy for you to make a deal. I will remain with pointing to the Scripture and calling you out for not living it.

The request remains for us to be two flawed men making a lot of mistakes in our dealings with each other but actually dealing with each other in pursuit of reconciliation. Saying you will but only if I meet your terms is not an attempt to reconcile, it is rationalization.

I think a lot of what Zadok would think about you and me if ten years from now he reads this and you remain unwilling to reconcile while his dad attempted for years to do so. The other option is that we will be celebrating 10 years of a reconciled relationship. Perhaps even liking each other. It is in your hands.

Let me also quote the email:

**I will continue to claim to Dorothy-Jane "the person who loves you is not your dad, but me". A pimp offers money. A husband attempts to the "washing of water with the word" (Eph 5:26), which is pointing her to Christ not protection by the state.**

Dorothy-Jane, it is me that truly loves you. I pray you will see that and desire it.

George – Jim Cross email – History – Reality – Personal Impact



<http://Family.Kozlowski.org/2019-12-15+1>

[#818, Day 1,195 – Fri Dec 13, 2019](#) – It hasn't been as expected with the responses to the video released yesterday. The first response came from my Mormon friend in Utah. I told my friend Chris that the score stood at: LDS:1 PCA:0. To my joy that changed. There is so much on the table in my dialog with Mormons, it could take a lot of time. But that is the investment required for the follower of Christ.

I did get a comment on YouTube, another surprise, from John Kozlowski, a notable name. He has a YouTube channel where he discusses cooking and stated he is Catholic. That was interesting and a joy.

Then the PCA score moved to 1 as I got the email from your dad. It was very much a shock after two years of silence. However, my first impression was an email from a salesman, not a follower of Christ. My response, I suggest, is clear and unambiguous. He is offering fluff, and I am offering the Scripture, obedience to Christ, and an open hand to reconciliation. He reaches out his hand with a glove on it.

The voicemail is long and with other details.

I'm after true reconciliation, not fluff. I do so as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, not an institution. My desire is a reconciled relationship with my wife. There is also an open hand out to her. It remains my prayer that she will again put her hand in mine.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#817, Day 1,194 – Thu Dec 12, 2019](#) – Before I headed out the door for a hike, several hundred emails were sent. My assumption is they will be ignored. But let me remind you of a line at the end: **Is there anyone who has the courage of his conviction to take me on in a public setting?** Probably there isn't as the costs are too high. Did I hear "Hail Victory"? It makes it more impressive to click your heels first.

The full email is at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2019-12-12+1>

On my hike, I did send a DVD for George, picked up some more envelopes to send more DVDs, visited my friend Mike who seems to have gone downhill, had two separate dialogs with Mormons, and visited my friends Gary and Lynn. Notice that I wasn't able to visit any of my family during that time.

Dorothy-Jane, consider the effort put out in the last few days to contact George. Do you see love in that? Considering the continued isolation, it seems the answer is no. But I love you still, and my commitment to you remains total.

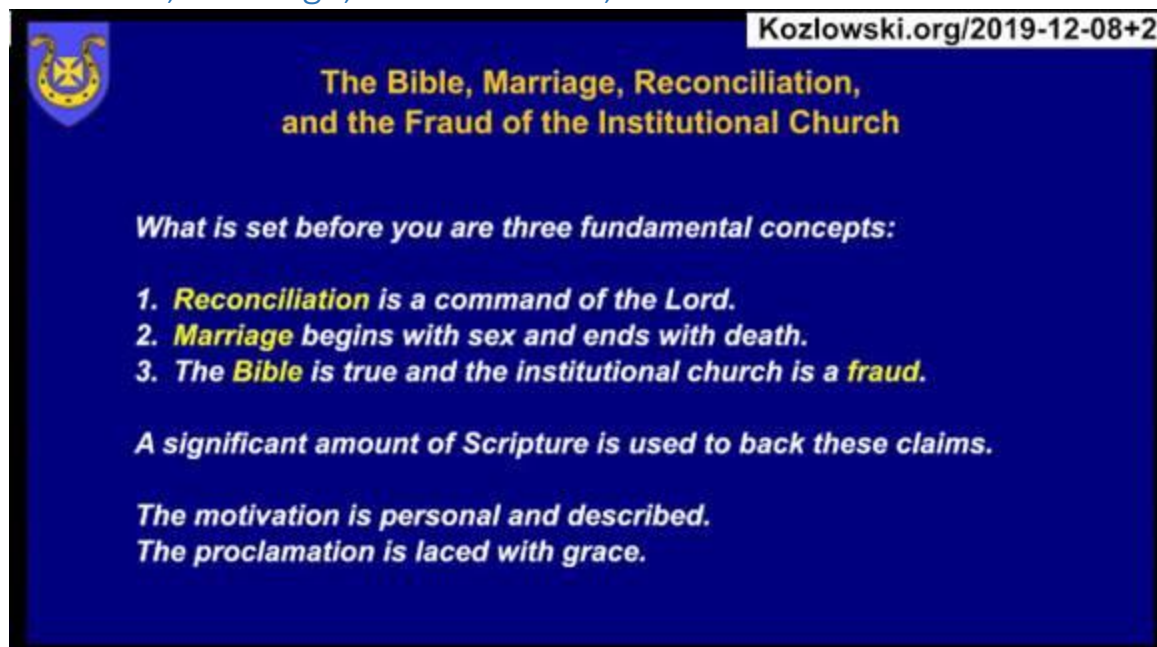
[#816, Day 1,193 – Wed Dec 11, 2019](#) – The video I did Sunday for my wife's birthday and out of concern for George is online and linked below.

I'm preparing the DVD now and should have at least one out tomorrow to my wife.

My desire is reconciliation. Since I work from silence, this is my next step. I hope someone will join me in this effort.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. I hope you see that.

## The Bible, Marriage, Reconciliation, and the Fraud of the Institutional Church



[Kozlowski.org/2019-12-08+2](http://Kozlowski.org/2019-12-08+2)

**The Bible, Marriage, Reconciliation,  
and the Fraud of the Institutional Church**

*What is set before you are three fundamental concepts:*

- 1. Reconciliation is a command of the Lord.**
- 2. Marriage begins with sex and ends with death.**
- 3. The Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud.**

*A significant amount of Scripture is used to back these claims.*

*The motivation is personal and described.  
The proclamation is laced with grace.*

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|   | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-08+2">http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-08+2</a>   |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/NEjSZ33xyEu0/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/NEjSZ33xyEu0/</a>                                     |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/1755ad49-0f96-4383-bd3e-43b325b6aa26">https://www.brighteon.com/1755ad49-0f96-4383-bd3e-43b325b6aa26</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/GaEWSxzKiQ">https://youtu.be/GaEWSxzKiQ</a>   |

[#815, Day 1,192 – Tue Dec 10, 2019](#) – I delighted looking at some photos of George. I would like to see him face-to-face.

The video for the DVD was reviewed today. It has been edited some more to include a bunch more of the Scripture references. My plan is to add a bit of text in the first moments of the video to explain what is in it. Once I saw it again today, I decided that I will push this video harder than any I have thus far. It should be out as a DVD to you tomorrow unless there are rendering issues. It will also be put on Bitchute, Brighteon, and YouTube. Maybe D-Tube too. I have about 60 blank DVDs and plan to use them all since I should have no problem coming up with addresses. I do need to get envelopes, so that will delay that a few days. I plan then send to my several hundred list of email addresses the links to the videos.

As I mentioned in an email earlier today, the draft of the video is online now at: <http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-08+2~Draft.WebM>. That my go away once the final is done.

I am very concerned about my son George. You sent me his email and remained silent since. I don't know how serious to take it, so I will take it serious and do what I can to break through the wall of protection you have put around our family.

I love my family. I don't know what it is like anymore to be a dad, but I'm sure it will come back quickly. I also don't remember the joy of being a husband, but I remain your husband and want to live it with you as you promised me you would.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I want you back!

[#814, Day 1,191 – Mon Dec 9, 2019](#) – A lot of stuff today foremost being: HAPPY BIRTHDAY My Lady! You should already have my email from yesterday to you.

You should also have my IFWOB world record email. I shared it with my friend Cory in Utah and he did state that it is indeed unusual for Mormon missionaries to be approached and was encouraging that I did so.

I watched the press conference in Tehran, Iran with Massoud Soleimani. It is discussed in the voicemail.

There is some discussion of the video I made Sunday for your birthday and how to distribute it. A DVD should be on the way to you tomorrow and I'm pondering if it needs to be put on Bitchute and elsewhere. I welcome thoughts on this, but expect none.

I'm concerned for George. I miss my wife and love here dearly. This has gone on too long and it is time to see others take part in the reconciliation process.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#813, Day 1,188 – Fri Dec 6, 2019](#) – Happy Birthday My Lady.

The voicemail closes with: **If there is anything I want in this world, it is to spend the rest of my days with you.**

I love you!

[#812, Day 1,187 – Thu Dec 5, 2019](#) – Perhaps the longest voicemail to date. I want to talk with my wife!

The mentioned Project Veritas video is: “Pinterest Insider Honored With Impact Award in DC” -

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vxyd\\_TsWXmQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vxyd_TsWXmQ)

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and we should be spending your birthday together!

George: DVDs, RapidRMS, Patient Obedience to Christ



<http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-05-1>

[#811, Day 1,186 – Wed Dec 4, 2019](#) – 46 Years ago today I started my five years in the Air Force. It is something I do NOT recommend.

A payment was made to you today. It should be steady again.

I got some wonderful photos from Julia. She seems delighted to be a mom and the husband of Isaac. Please consider it.

Please let George visit!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#810, Day 1,185 – Tue Dec 3, 2019](#) – I met with many people today and returned home with two delicious pieces of pie. I do think it would be a wonderful experience for George to share with me that kind of trip and to experience what it is to love the unlovable. So two more videos are done and will be on the way shortly. My family needs to be restored. Please someone join me in this effort.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#809, Day 1,184 – Mon Dec 2, 2019](#) – Two more videos were produced today. I am trying all the harder. You sent me George's email and then went silent. This was simply cruel. I am trying to respond in love.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I am making all the more serious an effort to reconcile. Please join me. I love you!

### George – A serious offer – Come visit



<http://kozlowski.org/2019-12-02-1>

[#808, Day, 1,181 – Fri Nov 29, 2019](#) – George remains on my mind and I watched some videos from Meadowview today. George remains my son that I love and Meadowview is a cult. I can show you why about Meadowview, but their defense is to run, or rather the coward's defense is to run. To love is to proclaim the truth, and there is a cost. The videos for George and Jim Cross are an act of love.

It has become my habit to produce a PDF of this email and put it online at the end of the month. We are now at about 200 pages. This is call stamina. This is what love does. The word "patience" is used often in the Bible, notably twice in 2Co13. In 2Tim4:2 it is all, complete or great patience. 808 voicemails is an example of patience. It is NOT "preaching" behind a pulpit in that verse, but heralding or proclaiming the word or logos. It includes reprove and rebuke, which can be seen as a way to live out loving your neighbor by looking at the verse before Lev19:18. What you can see in my effort is this kind of love.

Mr. Cross, consider our last email dialog from two years ago (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2017-12-19+1>). You offered errors in fact, but refused to back them up with evidence when challenged. More importantly you blatantly twisted the Scripture by quoting "*hardness of heart*" from Matthew 19:8 and used it as an allowance for divorce. Even in the English, this is a ridiculous exposition. A direct quote from you is "he also made provision "due to the hardness of their hearts" for there to be divorces." In your context the "he" is the Lord. In Matthew it is Moses who "allowed", but the Lord states "*from the beginning it was not so.*"

What you are doing is consistent with the Talmud, which is one of the many reasons why I have asked if you subscribe to the Talmud. May I point out again that that Talmud is the written version of what is described in Isaiah 29:13, Matthew 15:9, Mark 7:7, Colossians 2:22, and Titus 1:14. It is not a good source for the follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. I have read some of it and find some of the exposition as ridiculous as yours.

Then there is the fact that a state decreed divorce has nothing to do with the Scripture. The Greek "*apoluō*" is to send away or set free, and the context is only for sexual sin. There has been no sexual sin on my part, gratefully you have not accused me of such, so this verse is not applicable.

You have stated that Dorothy-Jane is free to remarry. Consider the book after Matthew. It is called Mark. In chapter 10 verse 12, you have a serious problem with your statement. You are essentially stating that my wife is free to be an



adulterous. This again confirms what I have stated repeatedly to Dorothy-Jane: **“The person who loves you is not your dad, it is me!”**

The bottom line is you can’t make a case from Scripture, so you did the cowardly thing and ran. I’m still seeking reconciliation with you as the loving thing. Consider the video to you from this Tuesday. You will note I again used the word “coward” with fervor. I contend it is rightly used, and so is the offer of grace. **Please take me up on it!**

My assumption is Jim Cross, like his fellow PCA “elders”, will remain silent, even after the email I sent to them this week. These “elders”, which I have contended is not a position in an institution with Scripture, need to protect their institution and their position in their institution. Otherwise there is the potential loss of power, perhaps income, and mostly a big hit to their pride. They must stick to the traditions of men, because pride has overwhelming control in their lives. There is that Proverbs 16:18 issue, but it will be ignored.

My great concern is my son George might be like those Chris Bitterman spoke of in his sermon when he talked about praying for those who go to the drug addict support facility in Lexington. As I stated, he drove by and prayed, but did not go in. I visit several like this in their homes. Note the difference? I don’t want to just pray for George, but talk with him, invest time in him, which can be seen in this week’s videos, and share life with him. That is why I invited him to my home. He probably won’t hear about this, or see the videos. **Who really loves George? Are Susanna, Gloria-Jane, Walter and Zadok being setup for the same?**

It really did sicken me to hear Chris Bitterman talk about how we need to pray more for the lost and get them in to the institution. There is NO call for the institution. The Lord calls us to make disciples, but not from a pulpit, but by investing in people’s lives face-to-face. I did that today at someone’s home, the Acts 20:20 model. Consider James 2:18: *“I will show you my faith by my works.”*

I am a flawed man attempting to reconcile with other flawed men. I am attempting to be open, clear, bold, and unambiguous in my attempt. This is the model of Paul in Scripture. I will call out those who cower to institutional mandates as frauds (Gal 2:14, 1Tim5:20), with the continued hope that with at least some there will be the rejoicing in reconciliation as seen in 2Peter3:15.

**Does anyone have the love it takes to have a dialog with me?**

Dorothy-Jane, your brokenhearted husband loves you!

George – Things are Happening Meadowview – And you should leave!



<http://kozlowski.org/2019-11-29+1>

## More for George – The Institution is not your Friend



<http://kozlowski.org/2019-11-28+1>

[#807, Day 1,179 – Wed Nov 27, 2019](#) – There was an email to George again today that was shared with all. It is obvious what George knows is based on false information and the same is true for those whose foundation is the institution. You have no place to stand if you become willing to engage in a rational dialog based on Scripture if your heart is controlled by the institution. Consider the model of those in Berea. That is not the model being followed YET. It is my hope it will become so. If you do not see love in the emails and videos of yesterday and today, we are without hope. If you see a sinful man who basks in the grace of the Lord and bask in that same grace, please contact me.

Please someone tell George I love him, as I assume he will not see the videos.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you!

## Thinking more about George



<http://kozlowski.org/2019-11-27+1>

[#806, Day 1,178 – Tue Nov 26, 2019](#) – For obvious reasons the voicemail is long. A lot of time was spent post a hike today in ways I didn't expect. It is my hope that George gets to see the video I did in response to him. To be honest, especially considering the text of his email, I have little confidence he will see it.

The email and even more the video to Jim Cross is a bit on the strong side. As I have stated before, I'm not playing at this. In the email to him before today's I closed with "I'm not your enemy. Please don't treat me like one." I hope he will return to the table. Remember 2Peter 3:15. That is my goal.

I don't know what I can do to make it easier for anyone to start a dialog with me. I am well aware that there is a large barrier since I have pointed repeatedly to the Scripture that we must reconcile. This will take a lot of humbling to do this, and that will include me. Please, let's do it anyway!

There will be mistakes, words said that are wrong, feelings hurt, but then there is grace. Grace is being offered to all by me. Is there anyone who is willing to offer it in return?

George's email does touch on an area that will be more than difficult. In my last many years of grief, there has been a lot of study of the Scripture, and a whole lot of refining of my understanding. I contend it has allowed me to show love better and more consistent with the call of Christ to His followers. I am not part of any group that meets in a building to tell each other that we must preach Christ, but do nothing once they leave the building. How many of those people spend time in the homes of sex offenders, drug dealers, alcoholics, and the lame. How many actually spend time with those in prison, the hospital, or simply ignored? Do you want to spend your days in your clubhouse thinking you are in good with the Lord, or show love to the unlovable? Ever read Matthew 25?

I contend with Mormons face-to-face and those in Utah as an act of love. I encourage young people to strive to know and follow the Lord, not by pointing to an institution or creed, but challenging them from Scripture. I have challenged many on the question of where in Scripture does the Lord command the institutional church. The answer is simple: NOWHERE! Do you know how hard it is to live that in our day? I do. Care to join me? I contend it is the only way to really learn what trusting in the Lord is.

Please ask Jim Cross, Render Caines and Chris Bitterman if they can find the Lord's command to build an institutional church. Find where the tithe is applicable today. Find where the elder is not just someone who is older and simply the model for all men who are followers of the Lord. Find the word "Sermon" in the Scripture. Ask what "dialegomai" means. Ask why they trust in "Godly men" rather than God. Ask why someone who is trying to reconcile with them needs a visit by the police to celebrate the 500<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the 95 Theses. Ask where their trust in the Lord and His Scriptures is if they cannot handle a dialog with me. Do you hear the gong from 1Co13?

Can you imagine what it would be like for us foul people whose hearts are impure to celebrate the grace of the Lord by seeing reconciliation lived out? I think it is work a try. Anyone care to join me?

Another change in me is the amount I push myself physically. Walking weekly half marathons in about 3 hours is a bit of a push, even for someone young. While my overall health is great, partially due to the walking, there are minor issues, such as periodically I get a buzzing sensation in my feet. There does seem to be a possible relation to a need for more vitamin B12.

Consider what it would be like if we push ourselves to be obedient to the Lord reflected in a reconciliation effort. It might bring up other issues that it will take more than just a vitamin supplement to mitigate. It might take more diligence and grace. Shall we give it a try?

Once it became easy to walk my half marathon, I had to push more. So now I end with an extra half mile with a 100 foot hill and then do some jumping jacks. In the same way I have tried to stretch myself in my attempt to love people I meet on the street or in a store. Early on it was very hard and clumsy. It is still often clumsy, but a joy. Then there are the days like was mentioned a couple days ago referencing the March 29, 2019 voicemail. The Lord's grace was magnificent that day.

Once we attempt to communicate there will be issues and clumsiness. In time the serious joys will come. Perhaps it will lead to those days of magnificence. I'm willing to try. Please join me as I can't do it alone.

Dorothy-Jane, you are about to turn 50. Can we celebrate that together? I love you!

Dear George, I too “wish we were a family again”



Mr. Cross, About George, You and I



#805, [Day 1,177 – Mon Nov 25, 2019](#) – Lots of stuff, so a long voicemail.

I did a video that is serious and satirical, “**Propaganda, Climate Change, and My Car Overheated**” (<http://kozlowski.org/2019-11-24+1>). It has been a while since I have done one and I wanted to get back into a stride so I can do well for the video in less than two weeks.

Great discussion this weekend on “the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud”. Basically the last weakness has been resolved. Anyone care to take me on? I am very sensitive to what this means to those employed by the institution.

There has been great discussion with two Mormon friends about polygamy. They have been willing to stand on their position and engage in dialog. The PCA states that the Scripture is their final authority, but they are unwilling to back it up. Do you see a problem here?

For reasons I won’t detail I listened to the voicemail from the end of March: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Voicemail-2019-03-29>. It was rather significant.

There is a good bit on Nabeel Qureshi, a Muslim who became Christian and died young a couple years ago. It gets into our kids. I'll leave that to the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I seriously love you!

[#804, Day 1,174 – Fri Nov 22, 2019](#) – There are some comments about former Tennessee Governor Ray Blanton who was sentence to prison on August 15, 1981 and served time in Montgomery, Alabama. This is one of those two degrees of separation cases.

My dialogs continue with Mormons, but still not the PCA.

There is a review of 1<sup>st</sup> Peter 3:15: *"in your hearts honor Christ the Lord as holy, always being prepared to make a defense to anyone who asks you for a reason for the hope that is in you; yet do it with **gentleness and respect**".* I believe I did this well yesterday when the dispensationalist couple literally shouted at me in the store. EXCEPT for my last line. Our model to follow is the Lord Jesus Christ. When speaking about *"Love your enemies"* he concluded in Matthew 5:48 *"You therefore must be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect."* While I think I did well yesterday, my one sentence was delivered inappropriately and therefore I was unquestionably imperfect or in other words wrong. It has been on my mind today.

However, it must be kept in mind that being so shy to hide from these encounters is far worse than making a mistake during them. Please remember Revelation 21:8.

I so want to share this dialog with my family.

**Dorothy-Jane, my lady, the joy of my life, and the only one who can live out Ecclesiastes 9:9 with me, I love you!**

[#803, Day 1,173 – Thu Nov 21, 2019](#) – I was scolded by a dispensationalist couple. It was fascinating.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I miss you.

[#802, Day 1,172 – Wed Nov 20, 2019](#) – This process has got to stop. Please allow dialog.

Dorothy-Jane, you 50<sup>th</sup> birthday is coming soon. Please, let us celebrate it together as we have so many other of your birthdays. You promised, and I still love you!

[#801, Day 1,171 – Tue Nov 19, 2019](#) – Dorothy-Jane, "I care for you".

Today's email to Jim Cross is at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2019-11-19+1>

[#800, Day 1,170 – Mon Nov 18, 2019](#) – An email was sent to your dad this morning and copied to this list. The email is at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2019-11-18+1> and the video link is below.

I suggest there is more hope for the Lord's grace for the Mormons I have dealt with than those is the PCA who refuse reconciliation and love. It doesn't have to be this way.

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you!

## Mike/Mormons/Masons/Jim Cross – Acts 17/Galatians 2/2Peter3



[#799, Day 1,167 – Fri Nov 15, 2019](#) – It has been a joy to attempt to follow 1Peter3:15 with Mormons. Why won't the PCA leadership do that?

I'm making plans for voicemail #800, and to do a video for my wife's birthday, the latter of which will probably end up on Bitchute again.

Dorothy-Jane, I am seriously in love with you!

[#798, Day 1,166 – Thu Nov 14, 2019](#) – I really miss you and want you back!

[#797, Day 1,165 – Wed Nov 13, 2019](#) – Happy Birthday Walter (<http://kozlowski.org/2019-11-13+1>).

I got a bit weird today (not news) and made a video that I do not intend to share of my doing jumping jacks. I have cut back from 128 to 64 but have worked on improved form. It has been noticeable in my arms. I might be going back to 128 soon with better form. I'm far less flabby than ever before and remain available to one and only one lady. Please take up the offer!

I do wonder about my own family and their health. The life expectancy for us white males is going down and will probably continue for many years to come. This will probably impact my kids if they follow their peers and trust in the "medical industrial complex". One of the big things I found in talking with others, is that they know what to do, such as giving up sugar, but are not willing to do it. In so many areas I have and I desire to encourage my family to do the same.

Before we get to the 1000 voicemails, please allow me to do so!

Dorothy-Jane, your healthy husband loves you!

[#796, Day 1,164 – Tue Nov 12, 2019](#) – Happy Birthday Jack (<http://kozlowski.org/2019-11-12+1>).



There is a lot to think through about today. You have a long voicemail and then I did a video. My plan was to do something short. Well, it didn't work out that way as it is 40 minutes. Consider it a Sunday morning sermon except with substance.

I need to think this through. It seems I must do so alone.

**Jim Cross, Chris Bitterman, and Dr. Render Caines, three young Mormons put you to shame today, and they didn't have the truth behind them. What does that make you? The word "coward" comes to mind. Please repent of that.**

Dorothy-Jane, did you fall in love with that clumsy pro-life guy, or the BMW? If it was the former, then you should see how the Lord has matured him. He is still available to you to walk hand in hand with.

Dorothy-Jane, I seriously love you and want to spend my days with you!

## Two Ladies, Two Mormon Elders, and Me



[#795, Day 1,163 – Mon Nov 11, 2019](#) – What a privilege it is that the Lord has at least scheduled me to meet with three Mormons at the public library in Cleveland tomorrow. It is understood upfront that we disagree but are to engage in dialog in a mutual seeking of the truth.

I spent a whole lot of Sunday in study of both pro and con on Mormonism, and read a bit of the Book of Mormon and Doctrines and Covenants. My desire is to show them respect in that I am not there to belittle them but have invested in them before we meet to have a better understanding of their foundation. Perhaps I will be able to point out to them, clearly and lovingly, that the Quran is more sound theology than Mormonism. Consider what it would be like for someone to say that to you if you were in their position. It has to be done with love and this I must keep forefront in my mind and heart.

I remember the moment for me, after much study and a good bit of fighting, that I became convinced of what I now state that the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud. I had to make sure it was not a feeling of vengeance or animosity, but the truth. If it was the truth, what does that mean, and how should I now act? It remains a struggle and joy, with emphasis on joy.

It would be my joy to share this with any of my family, especially the lady I love!

[#794, Day 1,160 – Fri Nov 8, 2019](#) – Wonderful joy. I did my 1 mile hike around the block with the hills in 12 minutes and 52 seconds or 4.66MPH. A 15 second improvement. So what? I would rather embrace my family.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#793, Day 1,159 – Thu Nov 7, 2019](#) – Next Tuesday we have scheduled a dialog with four of us. A young Mormon lady, two Mormon missionaries, and me. We plan to discuss theology and if Christ is the creator or the brother of Lucifer. Lord willing it will happen and the dialog will be insightful and encouraging.

Consider the difference of what it is to support an organization to do this, or to put yourself out to engage others. Which shows trust in the Lord. Which shows love?

Do you see a difference between someone who has hope (1Peter3:15) and someone so scared that they hide or call the police? As for me, I will serve the Lord.

Dorothy-Jane, I really love you. Do you remember when you loved me?

[#792, Day 1,158 – Wed Nov 6, 2019](#) – **“Forgiving someone who has hurt you deeply is a supernatural event.”**

Yes, another 10 minute voicemail. I suggest it is provocative information about Jeffery Epstein and Meadowview. It is also a lot of history and theology. If I am wrong, can you rationally demonstrate that? If I am right AND you claim to be a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, may I suggest direct dialog.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and want you back.

[#791, Day 1,157 – Tue Nov 5, 2019](#) - A long voicemail from a man who seriously misses his wife!

Dorothy-Jane, I want to hold your hand! I love you!

[#790, Day 1,156 – Mon Nov 4, 2019](#) – I heard a child from Ethiopia who said “I want my dad back.” I wonder about my own kids.

I have been thinking a lot about the girl I met Saturday who might have been on heroin. It makes me wonder about my own family.

There is also a discussion of touch. I so want and need to touch and be touched by my wife.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you! I need you!

[#789, Day 1,153 – Fri Nov 1, 2019](#) – This weekend is a celebration of Gloria-Jane. I would like to share it with her. I'll try to make that known.

Dorothy-Jane, please put your hand back in mine.

[#788, Day 1,152 – Thu Oct 31, 2019](#) – Proverbs 27:5 *"Better is open rebuke than hidden love."* This is discussed in the voicemail and its relation to Leviticus 19:17.

Gloria-Jane's card as well as disc did go out in the mail today. I'm assuming it will be there Saturday. You can see the card now at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/2019-11-03+1>. Obviously I plan on a video on that day. I do hope it is a day of joy for my girl! I have no anticipation you will let her see it.

The **"Using Emerald Onion"** email was also mentioned (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2019-10-24+1>). I did re-read it. Do you see what kind of grace the Lord has shown me to be able to write that?

Gloria-Jane needs her dad back. Dorothy-Jane, you can make that happen considering 1Co7:11. Please do so for her. Please do so for you. Please do so for me. Please do so in obedience to the Lord Jesus Christ. Please do so because you want it to happen as an act of love.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!!!

[#787, Day 1,151 – Wed Oct 30, 2019](#) – Happy Birthday Zadok!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#786, Day 1,150 – Tue Oct 29, 2019](#) – A card was put in the mail to Zadok yesterday. There is a mention of Jack's art in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, after all these years, I still love you and want you back!

[#785, Day 1,149 – Mon Oct 28, 2019](#) – You want evidence of my stamina? 14 miles Saturday, 6 miles today, averaging well above 4MPH, and doing 128 jumping jacks after I return. I'm in better shape than I have ever been with strong legs, and lack the stomach padding I once had. I did not become that fat guy your dad once suggested I might be. But I also know it might end suddenly. Will you be by my side until then? Will you stay with me if things go downhill? **You promised you would.**

The voicemail includes a bit on my friend Cory and what is true.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#784, Day 1,146 – Fri Oct 25, 2019](#) – Yesterday and today I spoke with people in India, Argentina, and someone in the US representing a company from New Zealand. A gentleman came by to replace the faucet in the kitchen sink and we talked about the Scripture. There was a serious dialog with Chris Prince on Scripture. Then my friend Mike Day called me to report on his trip to Atlanta about the tumor on his liver.

However, I put out a very serious challenge to Jim Cross, and it was ignored. The door was again shown to be open to my kids, but probably most, if not all, don't know. And my wife, the woman how committed her life to live as one with me seems to think obedience to the Lord in that area is optional. Bummer!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and remain available to you and you alone!

#783, Day 1,145 – Thu Oct 24, 2019 – This is a 10 minute voicemail and I suggestion very substantive. Things like submitting to the institution, the feel-good attempt to hide identity via TOR, what the Lord requires, and a specific challenge to Jim Cross to shed his pride and come to the table with a brother attempting to reconcile with him. I remain extremely busy, but new concepts to increase the pressure have come to mind. Perhaps you would consider not having to go that route, but rather be willing to restart a dialog with me. Email would be a good start. As I wrote yesterday about being pressured, I will increase the pressure by pointing to obedience to Christ. Reconciliation is my goal and you might notice that there has been a good bit of stamina shown in my effort. Mr. Cross, let's set the goal shown in 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15 as today's email described, and live it!

The email from today, **"Using Emerald Onion"**, can be found at: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2019-10-24+1>

Dorothy-Jane, you married a flawed man, but I am a man and not a wimp. Do you not see that the **"person who loves you is not your dad, it's me!"** You might remember that line that has now been used many times. I am no longer offering nice cars, fancy restaurants, and foreign travel, but I am offering love and sharing the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ. Which is more important to you? If you desire the latter, which is my hope, as in the **"Keeping the Promise"** video, my hand is out to you and you alone.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you very much!

#782, Day 1,144 – Wed Oct 23, 2019 – Last year the US government detained an Iranian without charge and has kept him in prison for a year now. This is not unusual for the US and it happens repeatedly, but isn't talked about. I watched a video on the matter from an Iranian perspective: "Jailing Iranian scientist" (<https://www.presstv.com/Detail/2019/10/22/609339/JAILING-IRANIAN-SCIENTIST>). One of the panelists is often the host of the program, but she also was "detained" by the US government earlier this year. I did a video on it back then: "A Christian Perspective on the US Detention of Iran's PressTV Journalist Marzieh Hashemi". It is described below in #586, Day 873 – Mon Jan 21, 2019. Hashemi stated at the close of today's program "The United States has to be pressured into doing what is right." I understand this and think it is consistent with the idea that the institutional church has to be pressured into doing what is right.

Mr. Cross, I will also keep the pressure on you until we celebrate as brothers, or one of us is dead. I suggest your choice is love or cowardice. Remember Rev 21:8.

Dorothy-Jane, as often stated, the person who loves you is not your dad, it is me! Please take my hand again!

#781, Day 1,143 – Tue Oct 22, 2019 – This might be difficult. I will leave this to the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, and ErikaLeigh, I love you both!

#780, Day 1,142 – Mon Oct 21, 2019 – An email was sent just before I made my call today. It is copied below. The voicemail has more details, and I won't add them here.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

Family,

Because of unusual circumstances, I noticed something happening in Lexington as described in the linked video.

The timing was remarkable. Last night I decided to watch ErikaLeigh's "**Keeping the Promise**" video and found this morning that someone in Lexington did the same a couple hours later, plus the fact that I noticed as there is a problem with the logs, made it stand out all the more.

So I described my thoughts on this shortly after I saw it in video form below. It is there to see now, or long in the future.

The fundamental thought I had is that if there is someone who is reaching out, for any reason, they need to know that I'm reaching back, thus the title and my effort now. I am the husband of Dorothy-Jane and the dad to our nine kids. I will do what I can to reconcile the family.

Mr. Cross, as again made clear in the video, this should begin with you and me. As the Lord said to Job: "*Dress for action like a man*". Are you man enough? Do you trust in the Lord enough to obey Him, especially His command to love which is manifested in reconciliation? Do you have the heart's desire, as I do, to show before our family what two men who are foul but have the grace of the Lord in their lives, to show it by reconciliation? Or are you the liar described in 1<sup>st</sup> John 2:4? The evidence is before all and it is time to live in obedience to the Lord and show love. I remain willing.


To anyone, notably my kids, if you happen to be reaching out now, or do so in the future, as long as I have breath, I will reach back.

To my wife, you know probably better than I do, that my commitment to you is solid and will not change. The way your hand was in mine in ErikaLeigh's "**Keeping the Promise**" video remains possible to continue. I have kept the promise. Please let us show the world that we both do.

I love you all, especially my wife!

If someone is reaching out, I'm reaching back!!!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-10-21+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-10-21+1</a> |
|---|---------------|---|

[#779, Day 1,139 – Fri Oct 18, 2019](#) – We had a delightful conversation on the book Christian Anarchy by Vernard Eller. I did listen to what I said and found there was a whole lot of concepts and verses from the Scripture that was used. It has become a rather large part of my life. I invite others to join me in that joy.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you!

[#778, Day 1,138 – Thu Oct 17, 2019](#) – My focus in life right now is Romans 13:8 “Owe no one anything, except to love each other, for the one who loves another has fulfilled the law.”

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#777, Day 1,137 – Wed Oct 16, 2019](#) – I had a delightful conversation on Deuteronomy 24 and a bit on the related Matthew 19. I defended the position that marriage begins with sex and ends with death. It was simple to do as when you do exegesis rather than eisegesis, it is clear to see. Also it is helpful to use the Bible and not the Talmud. What you read in Matthew 15:9 and Mark 7:7, the “commandments of men”, which is based on Isaiah 29:13, and mentioned in Col 2:22, was verbal at the time of Christ’s incarnation and written down a couple hundred years later and is known today as the Talmud. This is the document that has Christ burning in hell. May I suggest it is a bit inaccurate? If you base your actions on those who make their case from the Talmud, Mr. Cross, you might find that your case is weak, at minimum.

The more important point is that I do believe and am living out that marriage begins with sex and ends with death. This I am committed to, irrespective of my wife, because I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. So please, Dorothy-Jane, my lady, remember that. I am yours and yours alone for all of my days.

I am so much in love with my wife and seek only for her good!

[#776, Day 1,136 – Tue Oct 15, 2019](#) – It was my joy over the weekend to speak with ErikaLiegh, or as she will remember, my favorite first daughter. I think that expression came up after we had two or three daughters, so I could also have my favorite nth daughter.

When we got into health issues, kefir came up and she agreed to accept some kefir grains from me. They went in the mail today and I hope they will be enjoyed as much as I have. These are from the ones I got online from the Kefir Lady five years ago. They have been growing strong all these years and produce a lot of offspring.

I did a video to show a bit what I have learned to keep them flourishing, and how I enjoy them. There were some comments made about cocoa and cinnamon that may be a bit provocative. When I mentioned Red Ape Cinnamon, it was because several years ago they had a video on their website showing the people that packaged their products. I had a short email exchange with the company founder and offered encouragement as I was seriously impressed. I do not see the video on the site anymore. It was a marvelous example of loving the “least of these”.

That clumsy pro-life guy is shown in the video as a guy who thinks Leviticus 19:18 is still applicable. When I state about children “that may never taste chocolate in their lives”, I was very careful to match that with a very young girl harvesting cocoa pods. It is that “image of God” thing that is an old thought but I still subscribe to it.

I mention that due to the rampant slavery used in the cocoa industry, I no longer knowingly purchase anything made by Nestle. In order to practice what I preach, I haven’t had a Perrier in years. BUMMER!





Dorothy-Jane, that clumsy guy that you fell in love with is still in love with you! I want you back!



## Making Kefir at home and that love your neighbor



thing

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-10-13+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-10-13+1</a>   |
|    | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/dgCKn4EssDzZ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/dgCKn4EssDzZ/</a>                                     |
|   | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/ee823d67-07ff-44ca-b9c7-d26b9e37e967">https://www.brighteon.com/ee823d67-07ff-44ca-b9c7-d26b9e37e967</a> |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/tZWMt0xD9zs">https://youtu.be/tZWMt0xD9zs</a>   |

[#775, Day 1,135 – Mon Oct 14, 2019](#) – There is a long voicemail about a lot of things. One thing I skipped is that my friend Chris and I had a discussion post our hike together and it included the often spoken of how to reconcile our marriages. One of the things he pointed out about me is the tenacity in seeking reconciliation because of the voicemails, and the website. Ignoring the use of technology, with the large number of men I have had this discussion with, there is only one I know that shows that tenacity. I also know of no one who will make the commitment I made in the “Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond” that I did for your birthday.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I want you back!

[#774, Day 1,132 – Fri Oct 11, 2019](#) – Please think of what can be done by you or me to lower the barrier of communications between us. Let me know directly or through a third party, but please lower the barrier. Our kids need to be able to talk with their dad. You need to talk with your husband!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#773, Day 1,131 – Thu Oct 10, 2019](#) – An odd thing in that I purposely watched an episode of South Park. While I have heard of it, I have never seen it, but watch the episode S23E02 which was banned by pressure from China. Many things were alluded to but I do wonder how many know anything about them, such as the slave labor camps or organ harvesting. And then how many understand how the power of large institutions, political or corporate, interact. Did I mention religious?

Then there is a bit of information about Julian Assange and how he is now in an isolated cell for 23 and a half hours a day for the crime of telling the truth. Do you want to debate that Mr. Cross? Probably not as you stated I should distance myself from him. No, I won't. Do you know why? Start with Eph 5:11.

Then there is a bit on business.

Dorothy-Jane, I still really love you!

[#772, Day 1,130 – Wed Oct 9, 2019](#) – In talking with Gonzalo in Argentina today, our conversation ended suddenly as he was interrupted by his son. That used to happen to me.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, and I want you and our kids back!

[#771, Day 1,129 – Tue Oct 8, 2019](#) – A short message as I am a bit discouraged. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#770, Day 1,128 – Mon Oct 7, 2019](#) – It was my joy to talk with Julia on Sunday. But also a heartbreak. Details are in the long voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#769, Day 1,125 – Fri Oct 4, 2019](#) – This is simply another voicemail where I tell about my interaction with some young ladies and others. It is also where this man again expresses his love for his wife.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#768, Day 1,124 – Thu Oct 3, 2019](#) – I had a dialog via Skype with a gentleman in Argentina in reference to Rapid OnSite. His name is Alejandro Krajewski and we talked a bit about our backgrounds. His dad's parents are from Poland. Does this sound familiar? We had a good dialog, mostly technical.

I miss my family.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#767, Day 1,123 – Wed Oct 2, 2019](#) – Fatigue is seriously setting in as it has been very busy for the last week. It would be so good to have the lady who committed her life to me by my side right now.

Dorothy-Jane, I am in love with you!

[#766, Day 1,122 – Tue Oct 1, 2019](#) – Funds issued to you Friday are now scheduled to be extracted from my bank account tonight. What a joy to work with the state that slows these things down so much. Directly payments, such as what I did in January 2013, happen in minutes. Why would you want funds so fast? After all, when we deal with the state, we can ignore 1Co6 and love. Who would want either of those? Oh yes, a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ!

As I mentioned in the email earlier today I missed the call last night because I went to the talk by Abby Johnson, the author of “Unplanned”. I described several things about last night in a video that is 11 minutes and linked below. The most important part was the last minute of the video and I made a clip of that to be short enough for an email and it was included. The whole last minute is transcribed below:

*“But there is grace. The Lord has shown His grace. And I pray, even if I don’t get to see it, I pray that my family has received the Lord’s grace, all or at least some of them. And especially my wife, because I am fond of her.*

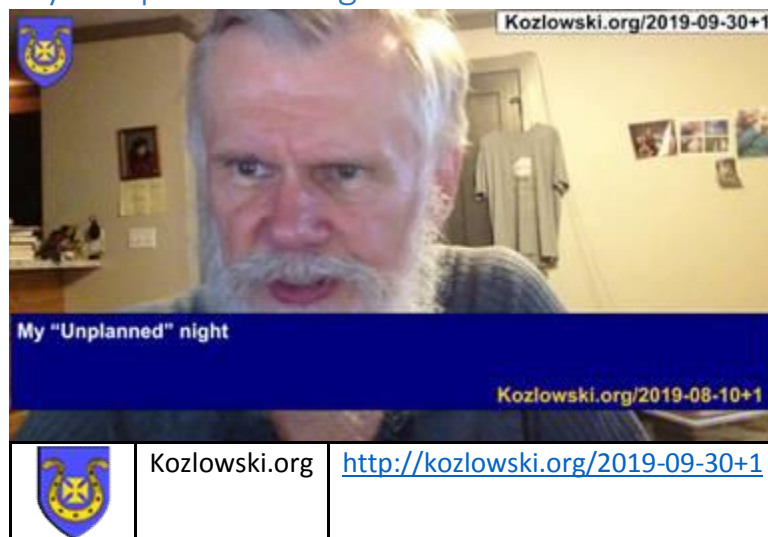
*Let me remind you of one of the important things from the video. These words were expressed by actors portraying somebody else. It is not Abby and Doug Johnson. It is Dorothy-Jane and John Kozlowski.*

*‘Do you have any idea how much I love you?’”*

I do wonder if that will one day sink into your heart and you will open it again to the man you once showed love for. His love for you has remained constant.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you! ‘Do you have any idea how much I love you?’

## My “Unplanned” night



[#765, Day 1,118 – Fri Sep 27, 2019](#) – A payment of \$2,664 is on the way to you. Since it has to go via the state, you might have it around the end of next week. You could have been getting this since August, but the state, your agent, is less than ideal to work with. Should I bring up 1Co6 again?

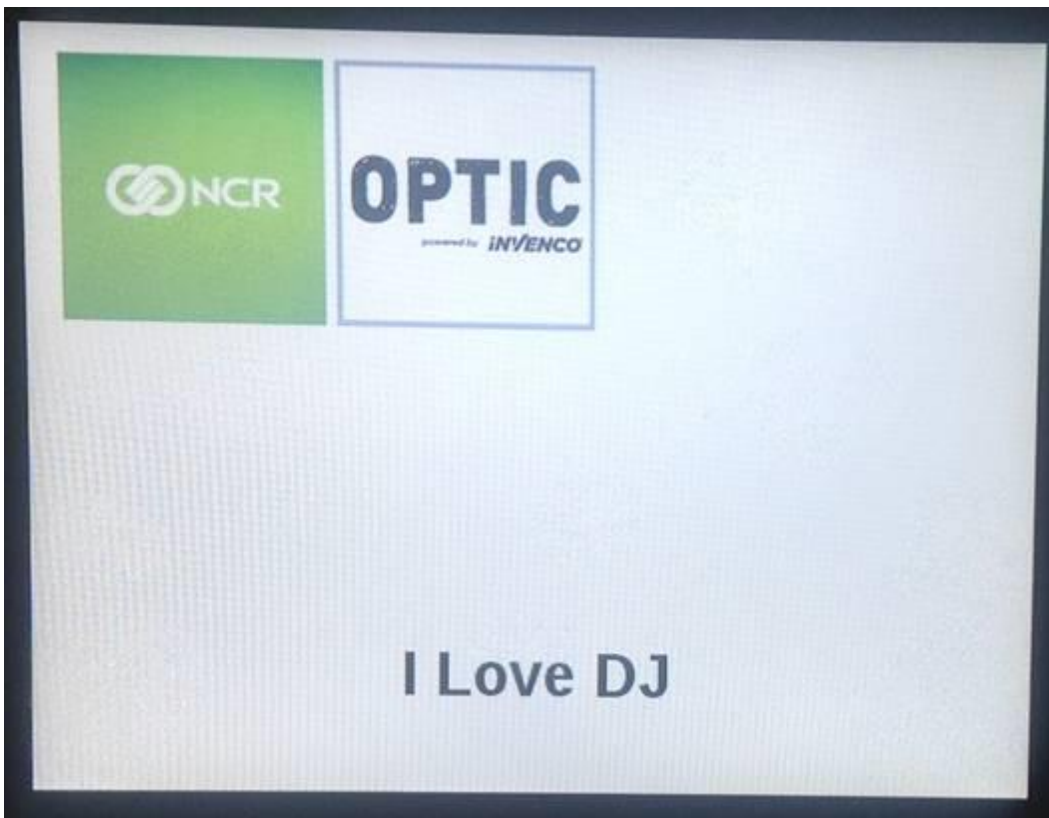
Monday Nirav went to see Invenco in Atlanta to see if they could make their device that plugs into a gas pump to handle the user interface, such as credit cards, especially the new EMV cards. They couldn’t do it.

Tuesday Ronak drove a unit, an Invenco G6-300 from Georgia to me. He went to plug it in and the power cord was the wrong one.

Wednesday afternoon an adapter arrived in the mail and I could power up the unit. The lowest level of communications was attempted, but to no avail. The documentation provided was an early draft and less than helpful. I could see data from the device, but it did not match the documentation provided.

Thursday I had two conference calls that went fair and some new information was provided, but still no communications. That night I ran what is called a penetration test to find ways to access the machine. It ran while I was sleeping.

Friday morning after reviewing the test, I established low level communications with the device. It was another demonstration that I could make great money as a crook, but there is no need to bring up Westar and other events. We had another long conference call and the other gentlemen were proposing workarounds to get us to the show next week. After this went on for a bit I interjected a forceful "I strongly disagree" statement that I could back up. This should sound familiar to your dad as he also states he cannot handle a dialog with me as I think too fast for him. The correct protocol documentation was provided for the unit I have and about an hour later I was in partial communications with it. One omelet and another hour later Rapid OnSite, which is based on ShofarNexus, was able to place arbitrary messages on the screen. Below is a photo of the first message. You might have noticed that my heart has not changed.



There are many things now to do to prepare for the show Wednesday. I do not plan on going. The gentleman from Argentina should be there and is planning to visit me again that week, and there may be others.

My plan for the morning is to go to the farmers' market and then visit my friend Mike. He is now using a significant amount of "pain reliever" and is going to be checked in Atlanta on Wednesday. Mike and I are very different in so many ways, but similar in some. You put a guitar in my hands and I can tell you the back from the front. You put one in his and he can make music like only a few can. He often talks about his life long ago when selling "pain relievers", which cost him several years of his life in prison in Montgomery. He would provide things for and play with little no-name groups like The Eagles, and others. He talks fondly of all night chess matches with John Wayne, I think it was. But now he lives alone with Jake, his dog, and a few visitors, such as me. It makes me wonder, and I think you can see why.

A few years ago I heard a talk from a gentleman who was in the communications security business. Our state decided they did not like what he did, as he provided privacy for individuals. The state demanded that he provide the electronic keys to get into his servers. He printed them out in a very small font and delivered them as required. They got a page with 1000 character strings that must match exactly and was difficult to enter into a computer, but he did as they asked. While they were dealing with that, he told his customers what he was about to do, then wiped out all of his servers. The government got the keys to machines that were empty. It was a classic move in the communications security field. It cost him his business, but not his soul. In his talk he stated that there are only a hand full of people who can handle this field to the depth he was doing, and it can be costly if you have ethics. If you don't know by now, I'm one of them. This was somewhat demonstrated today.

I heard a comment earlier this week that was a reminder of how close I have been to things that were high stakes, and how playing in or near that could be costly if you attempt to be obedient to Christ. It caused me to wonder if that was about to happen again for multiple reasons. With what I demonstrated today, and the emails I have already received on it, there is evidence that I might be on the brink of another Taito America, NYSE, Paramount-Crawford, or Lion. But then all of them collapsed in time. My focus now is solely Romans 13:8.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, and I want you back. There is no evidence that desire is shared and it hurts.

[#764, Day 1,117 – Thu Sep 26, 2019](#) – I so very much want to talk with you. Please give me a clue how to make that happen. There was a time when we could not get enough of each other. I'm still in that mindset.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#763, Day 1,116 – Wed Sep 25, 2019](#) – I left a 12 minute dissertation on my health which gets to a concern for my family's health, and then preparing my kids to follow Christ while the world AND THE INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH does not.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#762, Day 1,115 – Tue Sep 24, 2019](#) – Today a long call with Argentina, a visit from Georgia, a bit of dealing with the state, but no contact with my wife. Bummer!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#761, Day 1,114 – Mon Sep 23, 2019](#) – On Friday I stated that I had phone calls from all over but not North Carolina. To my joy, I got a call from ErikaLeigh today. It was a marvelous joy. I remain fond of her and her family.

I have delightful, respectful, and caring dialogs with Mormons. Why aren't those who follow the truth of Scripture willing to do that? Isn't truth worth something? Please consider my comment on Joshua 24:15.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#760, Day 1,111 – Fri Sep 20, 2019](#) – Since it has now been a good bit of time since you sent me the email on Aug 27, I wonder if it was a scam or did you succumb? It is amazing what clear communications, as in parrhēsia, can do for resolving issues. Followers of Christ are given that role model.

I did talk with a lot of people today in Georgia, Argentina, Athens, Cleveland, but not Lexington. I so desire it.

My conversation with Mike Day was with a man who seems to be fading. It constantly brings to mind Jim Cross. Will he be willing to reconcile with a brother before one of us sees our last day?

I miss you constantly. Sometimes it is intense. It has been intense lately. What about you? Do you have any feelings about me anymore?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and want you back!

[#759, Day 1,110 – Thu Sep 19, 2019](#) – The government of India cut off communications in Kashmir and I saw an interview today of several families who cannot talk with other members of their family. It is no different here, isn't it?

On my hike today I saw a sign at a church announcing that Abby Johnson will be in Cleveland soon. That pro-life guy is being reminded of his past.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#758, Day 1,109 – Wed Sep 18, 2019](#) – It seems my voicemails have become long. Perhaps it is because I so much want to talk with you, like we used to do for hours and hours, and leaving a voicemail is the closest I can get right now. I would rather talk with you face-to-face.

I'm seriously in love with you, my wife, my lady!

[#757, Day 1,108 – Tue Sep 17, 2019](#) – I realized today that I have spent 20+ years of my life living alone. It hurts. Especially the last 7.

The voicemail has updates on Mike and funds. It seems the voicemails have been getting longer lately.

Then there are some thought on Christian Zionism and how it relates to those who refuse reconciliation. I'll leave that to the voicemail. It might not be as clear as it should be, so if you want to have a dialog on it, I'm willing. You would not be the first.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#756, Day 1,107 – Mon Sep 16, 2019](#) – This weekend showed clearly that your husband remains seriously pro-life. The voicemail got a bit long again, so I will leave the rest about Yemen and such for that.

Dorothy-Jane, I am seriously pro-life and seriously in love with you!

[#755, Day 1,104 – Fri Sep 13, 2019](#) – The voicemail has a comment on a short video: "Tehran hosts international coffee festival" and remembering our time in Switzerland and at the restaurant hearing "cheers". It was a fond memory.

There is a brief update on Mike, some information about the dialog with Crystal who is a Mormon.

My plans for tonight is to watch the movie "Unplanned" and how this relates to Rev 2:4.



Dorothy-Jane, I am so much in love with you!

[#754, Day 1,103 – Thu Sep 12, 2019](#) – An update on Mike, and some questions for my sons. The voicemail is long and I'll leave it there, with the assumption it will be ignored.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#753, Day 1,102 – Wed Sep 11, 2019](#) – Deer in the yard, a video I came across from ErikaLeigh in 2007 that is now online (<http://kozlowski.org/2007-03-07+1>), an updated on my time with Mike today, and a bit on Philippians 1:21. It went for nine minutes.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I am reminded how much I need you!

[#752, Day 1,101 – Tue Sep 10, 2019](#) – I heard some discussions on 9/11 today that reminded me of the PCA. It is in the voicemail.

Plans have changed for tomorrow and I am currently scheduled to take Mike Day to Chattanooga for more serious tests as there is concern about internal bleeding post his biopsy. I did not mention to him that the third leading cause of death in the US is due to “properly” done medical care. There is serious concern about that statistic being seen in front of me soon.

There is a long voicemail attached about this.

The big deal is that when Mike was in pain today, he called me. This is not an inconvenience, but rather an honor as he has shown trust in me during a very difficult time. This might be a lot bigger of a deal than picking him up from prison.

I think about the concern I heard in what turned out to be the final days of John Painter from his wife Diana. It was clear that there was nervousness about his health, and it was indeed fatal. I'm seeing the same from Mike, but Mike is alone.

I am alone.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you!

[#751, Day 1,100 – Mon Sep 9, 2019](#) – Today my friend Chris celebrated his 58<sup>th</sup> birthday. Like I do with my family, I sang happy birthday to him this morning. The big difference is that he heard it. All the ones I have done for my family are online, but I have no idea if any have been seen. I even did one for Madge Cross this year, but my assumption is that I am the only one who has seen it.

Today I took my friend Mike Day to the hospital in the morning and picked him up in the afternoon. So for about five hours there was a truck in my driveway. That was very strange. At least I did get about a four mile hike in after it was over.

I do believe that the Lord is using Mike to mold me. Fully how, I'm not sure, but I have done things for or with Mike that I would not have done in years past. As I am writing this I reviewed Matthew 25:35-36 and realized that loosely I have done each item for Mike. Recently he has lost a lot of weight and I brought him food. Today he was unusually thirsty for his tests, so I gave him water and also brought more when I picked him up. He has been welcomed many times to my

apartment and now my home to visit, but not to stay. Fortunately I have not seen him naked, but years ago I did give him a shirt that he was fond of printed with “The NSA, peeping while you are sleeping.” Doctor, dentist and hospital visits have been numerous. And when he was in prison I literally came to him. OK, this is a sudden wow and I need to digest this for some time.

When I met with Trey a week ago Saturday it was like seeing a bit of Acts 19 lived out in front of me.

Last Saturday I had a marvelous dialog for hours on Hebrews 10:24-25, and then in a real sense I saw it lived out several times later that day in the Acts 20:20 model.

Now I have realized how much of Matthew 25:35-36 has been lived out even this day.

**All of this is wonderful, and interesting. I hope it leads to living out what I have often described about 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15. Mr. Cross, you have no idea what joy that would bring.**

Also as a reminder my email from Saturday, “Where Eyes Wide Shut Meets Social Credit Scores”, is at:  
<http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2019-09-07+1>

Dorothy-Jane, in case you don’t know, I really love you!

[#750, Day 1,097 – Fri Sep 6, 2019](#) – I wonder constantly about my wife and how to pray for her. The generic petition for her blessing is constant, but what are her struggles, and what are her joys? Does she have any of the ache I have for not having my other half with me? I want to love her well!

I heard a discussion that mentioned the book “Why Churches Die: Diagraming Lethal Poisons in the Body of Christ”. A point was made from page 208, in case you have it in front of you, where it is stated: “Public sin, public confession”. One of the authors, Ergun Caner, held significant positions in the institutional church and seminaries. He turned out to be a rather significant fraud.

But the line “Public sin, public confession” I thought was more than interesting. The point was made, which I have made before, that the Matthew 18 is a discussion of what might be called private sins between two parties. Were as public sins, such as mentioned in Galatians 2:11 or Ephesians 5:11, are to be resolved publicly. I won’t reiterate the list, but I will remain public in my calling out those who refuse to repent or reconcile, and continue my appeal as a flawed man to reconcile with them.

The last thing I mention is that I just watched the attempt just about an hour ago where India was landing a spacecraft on the moon. It was a rather big deal and all was going well with less than a minute left. I saw on the faces of the people in the control room the joy of how well things were going. Then all went silent. At this moment, there is no clue what happened. Did it land softly or crash? For me the first thought is they tried. It is a rather difficult thing to do to send a spacecraft a quarter million miles away and land it safely. Russia and China have done it. The US even did it with men onboard of the craft and I watched it happen from a black-and-white TV while my future mother-in-law had my future wife in her belly. India tried and it appears got close but failed. There is little doubt they will try again and succeed.

While landing on the moon is difficult, it is easy compared to being obedient to Christ. But that too needs to be attempted with a whole heart. Flawed people have difficulties in their attempts, but they need to try anyway. Can we try together?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#749, Day 1,096 – Thu Sep 5, 2019](#) – It was interesting to hear today about the US offering up to \$15 million to anyone who can essentially do damage to the country of Iran. This is a bounty or in other words an act of war. I suggest this, along with so many other things is an indication of the quickening demise of the US. We are a country that lives on threats to others to maintain power. This is not just the history of all “great” countries, but the history of institutions in general. They must project power to show themselves as powerful. Truth will take a backseat. Love is non-existent.

This is the world our kids will inherit. Today the US is the world’s largest economy, but we are making less and less. Soon China will eclipse us, and India will do so soon afterward. But we won’t simply move into the third spot, we will probably lash out somehow, and then plummet to a horrible low. What that will be like I’m not sure, but the signs are there and so is a growing number warning about it.

Why does this matter? It is in the voicemail.

The voicemail also includes an update on Mike Day.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#748, Day 1,095 – Wed Sep 4, 2019](#) – I previously mentioned a dad in Texas and today mentioned a man in Canada who was told “You Are Irrelevant to the Medical Care of Your Child”. When I tried to formally step in to protect our child I was also treated as irrelevant. So as I suggest in the voicemail, you can take joy in the state and the power you have as a woman but it won’t last. Or you can find your joy in obedience to the Lord and love our kids, love yourself, love your husband and do so because you love the Lord.

So many men I know are either gleeful that their wife is no longer with them, or have no desire to love them anymore. Your husband, me, remains wholeheartedly in love with you and wants you back. I am a flawed man, but I am your man. Please, let us spend our remaining days as one as we promised each other!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#747, Day 1,094 – Tue Sep 3, 2019](#) – Your agent, the state, did send a letter as described earlier. No action is required until near the end of the next month, so the funds that were going to be sent to you are being held as described in the voicemail and previously. Obedience to Christ and love would have worked better for you. That option is still available from me.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#746, Day 1,093 – Mon Sep 2, 2019](#) – I had a wonderful interaction with some young people Saturday and was most encouraged by one, Trey, who when I looked at him all I could think about was Isaac. I tried to challenge and encourage them. Two older women attempted to protect them. What I saw was Snowflake Christians. I have seen this before, specifically in Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman. What I saw was a strong taste of Acts 19 being lived out in front of me. My last comment to Trey was to be a man and not a wimp. Consider Job 38 and 40.

I wrote the first draft of a script to make a video on Snowflake Christians, since that seems the best way to garner an audience. The Snowflake Christian is seen repeatedly in the Scripture and Paul’s comment about himself in 2Co11:23-28 makes it clear that he was no snowflake and his trials far outweigh mine. So I must press on proclaiming Christ clearly,

boldly and unambiguously as commanded, even while institutional leadership runs, hides, calls the police, or turns to the Talmud. But there is grace and they remain in my prayers that they would be willing to heed the command to love.

I am going to continue my effort to love those in front of me, such as Trey, the young ladies at Abundant Living, and others that the Lord brings, as my kids are being protected from me by snowflakes.

I had several hours of deep study in the Scripture today with my friend Chris and then a wonderful hike. To be able to do that with my family would be an intense joy.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, our kids, and want you all back. Please remember that I did not leave you and remain available for your return.

[#745, Day 1,090 – Fri Aug 30, 2019](#) – Today I had a serious talk with three young ladies. It was mutually encouraging. Why can I not do the same with my kids? Oh I remember; “Reconciliation” is an offensive term.

I spent some time with my friend Mike Day this morning and sent you an email about that. I am trying to live like a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ before him. Does that idea make sense to you? If so....

I took Mike to a store in his truck and while there we hear a very young baby cry. Mike, who has no kids, complained about it. I miss it so very much.

Dorothy-Jane, I really miss you, love you, and want you back!

[#744, Day 1,089 – Thu Aug 29, 2019](#) – After all the time that has passed and my continued effort to reconcile, do you think I would turn from you now? The fundamental point that I ask you to ponder that is in the voicemail, is that it is not me trusting in you, or you trusting in me, but each of us needs to trust the Lord. If we claim to have faith in the Lord or “pistis”, then we show that by our trust in the Lord or “peithō” which is what the word “pistis” is based on. Our trust in the Lord is demonstrated by our obedience to the Lord. So I am free to confidently love you and reconcile with you because the Lord commands it, and I trust in Him. Do you have that faith? Do you trust the Lord? If so, then please show it by demonstrating obedience in reconciliation. Please trust in the Lord and not the state (see the video “Proverbs 1984”).

Please find a way to lower the barrier you have setup between us. Just a bit and we can test the water. Let’s show our family how we both trust the Lord and not the state or pragmatism. Let’s demonstrate love rather than a resounding gong.

Dorothy-Jane, I am seriously in love with you and confidently pursuing reconciliation **BECAUSE I trust in the Lord!**

[#743, Day 1,088 – Wed Aug 28, 2019](#) – Were you a victim of a financial scam in 2012? Did you fall into a financial scam yesterday? You did unquestionably fall into a scam perpetrated by the institutional church. But you won’t communicate with the man who loves you, the man who tries to protect you, and the man you promised your life to, for better or worse. The wonderful news is that you can recover from a financial scam. The even more wonderful news is that the Lord’s grace is there to recover from institutional church fraud. Please, let’s share in that grace. The details about the scams are in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and remain the one and only person you agreed to share life with, and the person who is trying to protect you now.

[#742, Day 1,087 – Tue Aug 27, 2019](#) – I had a visitor for about 4 hours who came from Argentina. We are working to have a first store installed in Barbados next month. It was a delightful meeting.

I got an email from my wife today. The details are in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I seriously love you!

[#741, Day 1,086 – Mon Aug 26, 2019](#) – A long voicemail on “arsenokoitēs”, 1Tim1, 1Co6, and grace.

Dorothy-Jane, I am seriously in love with you and want you back!

[#740, Day 1,085 – Fri Aug 23, 2019](#) – Today my mom turns 99. There was no party.

Dorothy-Jane, I seriously miss you. Please consider reconciliation. You promised! I love you!

[#739, Day 1,084 – Thu Aug 22, 2019](#) – Both books from ErikaLeigh were delivered to two young ladies who received them joyfully. I had five conversations about the grace of the Lord today and two were rather in depth. All of this was a reminder of how much I miss my wife.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I want you back!

[#738, Day 1,083 – Wed Aug 21, 2019](#) – Two books arrived today from ErikaLeigh and I will probably deliver them to two young ladies at the Abundant Living health food store tomorrow. It sure would be great to have similar dialogs with other young ladies, such as Susanna and Gloria-Jane.

Chris Prince and I had a wonderful dialog today on the meaning of “reward” in the Scripture, keeping in mind that our best is being worthless slaves (Luke 17:10), and we have no merit on our own. It was marvelous, insightful, and worthy of sharing with others, such as our kids. It would also be interesting to have a similar dialog with another Chris, specifically Chris Bitterman, but it seems he does not hold the Scripture in the same high regard. That is troubling.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I want you back!

[#737, Day 1,082 – Tue Aug 20, 2019](#) – Attached is a monolog on today’s events. It includes subjects like marijuana, cocaine, sex, and grace, plus a man who loves his wife.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#736, Day 1,081 – Mon Aug 19, 2019](#) – First the vital and important humor: I sent a short email note to my friend Chris Prince, but it was accidentally sent to Chris Bitterman. Hopefully he did not take it as a death threat this time as I did not mention reconciliation at any point, so he should be safe. He doesn’t have to send the police again.

Just before my call I got an email from another friend, Daniel New, who is the dad of Michael New who had his fifteen minutes of fame back in the 90s. He forwarded an email he got from a friend of his that mentioned numerous things including the use of a VPN. I responded to him with a link to **“The VPN Didn’t help – Mr. Cross we need to reconcile!”** (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2019-07-15+1>). This mentions the power of the state, which is the next point.

As required, I did contact the state today. The information I got is that I must pay \$2,600 by early October to you via the state in lump sum. Partial payments will not be credited. Therefore, the state is again being a blessing to you in that I am now taking the \$333 per week that I was going to be sending to you and holding on to it until October. Those payments will add up to about \$2,600, but you don't get it until then. Isn't bowing to the state wonderful!!! When the Lord calls turning to the state a shameful thing in 1Co6, He must have not considered the joy of our state, right? After all, the popular song of so many years ago must have given a clue with: "What's love got to do with it?" Oh yes, I remember, EVERYTHING! There is still hope and I remain willing!

The email from Sunday: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2019-08-18+1>

The email from today: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2019-08-19+1>

This is such a disappointing fiasco that without a bit of satire I would fall apart. But beyond the satire, there is the serious. Obedience to Christ is vital and we should both live it. Living in silence toward the man you promised your life to who is desperately trying to reconcile his family is not living in obedience to Christ as no love is being shown by you, your dad, or Chris Bitterman. Love is shown by perseverance in pursuit of reconciliation. There is a growing list of people who have marveled at the effort I have been making to reconcile my family. This is the Lord's blessing to me. To you also if you are willing.

So again, did you fall in love with a man who drove a nice new BMW, or one who was pursuing the Lord, however clumsy? If the former, we and you have no hope. If the latter, I'm here for you alone. There is no one else for me but you.

Dorothy-Jane, I remain seriously in love with you!

[#735, Day 1,078 – Fri Aug 16, 2019](#) – I got a wonderful photo from ErikaLeigh today of Leo. It brought joy to the day. It would be even greater joy to spend our remaining days sharing in the joy of our grandkids as one. That is what you promised. That is what I ask for.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#734, Day 1,077 – Thu Aug 15, 2019](#) – The dialog with the state occurred. It actually opened the door to not make a payment for six to twelve months. I won't go down that path as I love you and our kids. Resources have somewhat returned and I have caught up on most things. So the current plans are in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I am your husband, and I love you. Please stop treating me like an enemy, but rather the man you promised your life to.

[#733, Day 1,076 – Wed Aug 14, 2019](#) – With no surprise, but with disappointment, there was no contact by anyone today. Therefore, with much regret, I am obligated to respond to the letter from the state. It is my hope that simply pointing out the incorrect amount, considering Julia and perhaps George, might be sufficient to allow for a compromise. Obviously I will let you know tomorrow.

Dorothy-Jane, you are not my enemy, but the woman I love. Please consider not treating me, the man you committed your life to, as your enemy. Let me remind you what I pointed out now years ago, the person who loves you is not your dad, it is me!

May the Lord grant us a renewed mutual love!



Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#732, Day 1,075 – Tue Aug 13, 2019](#) - Because of the serious events of the day, a very long voicemail is attached.

The email is at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2019-08-13+1>

Dorothy-Jane, I seriously love and I want you back!

[#731, Day 1,074 – Mon Aug 12, 2019](#) – We had a good hike and a wonderful dialog on the Scripture Sunday which included joy from 1Th 1:2, and a a serious exchange on how to include our family. We will both continue to try.

Saturday's email, "Tirzah, I'm open to dialog – Today I shared the joy of Matthew 5:44" can be found at: <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2019-08-10+1>

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I want you back!

[#730, Day 1,071 – Fri Aug 9, 2019](#) – It is a joy for me that I got an email from a young Mormon lady who is attempting to defend her faith. She offered rational questions and I responded with rational answers as one who is a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. Why can't PCA members do the same? They claim the Bible as their final authority. Have they ever read it? Do they know what it says?

I have heard much spoken about a phrase from Matthew 22:31, "*have you not read what was said to you by God*". Sometimes it is mentioned that what you read is being said to you by God and not simply the prophets. But when I looked up "read" I found "anaginōskō" which Thayer defines as:

1) to distinguish between, to recognize, to know accurately, to acknowledge 2) to read.

If you break the Greek word into its parts it is essentially to "intensely know". I discussed "ginōskō" in my video to my wife for her last birthday. It remains something I still want to know. But even more in attempting to intensely know the Lord I have gained an appreciation for Paul's statement in 1Co 2:2 "*For I decided to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ and him crucified.*"

There may be a door opening to meet with a group of Mormons, including their missionaries, and have a serious dialog. They might not hear what they expect as I have learned to "*contend earnestly for the faith*" (Jude 3) which again it does not seem like the PCA is willing to do.

While I write this there are a couple million Muslims gathering in Mecca to do the Hajj. This I have studied for some years and have grown to have a heart for these people as they are following a false god. So while my heart is for the Muslim, Mormons who also follow a false god are in dialog with me. They aren't scared to do so. What makes the PCA so scared of me? Is it found in Matthew 7?

Dorothy-Jane, I really miss you and want you back. I love you!

[#729, Day 1,070 – Thu Aug 8, 2019](#) – A long time ago I sent my family the DVD of "**Century of Enslavement**" which can be viewed online at: <https://www.corbettreport.com/federalreserve>. It became very popular, but then was blacklisted as described in "**YouTube Blacklists Federal Reserve Information. It's Up To YOU To Spread It!**" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RD-N7LX35uo>).

Besides what is happening to others, it is happening to me. I have documented shadow banning of me, and have had other issues with Google at least algorithmically targeting me. Then there are the reactions I got from things like my article on TOR, or the similarities I described with the Pinterest whistleblower. But it is one thing when it happens to me, and another when it happens to my family.

I sent the DVD in an effort to prepare my kids for their future. But that is only scratching the surface. As I study history and how to control people, it has become clear that in the past control was done by force. Now, control is done by enticing people to voluntarily submit. **Will my kids submit or trust the Lord?**

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#728, Day 1,069 – Wed Aug 7, 2019](#) – The timing today I thought was amazing. As you are indirectly aware there have been funding issues. They were slightly resolved and I was slowly catching up on things over the last many months. Besides rent and food, my only expenses in the last perhaps year plus has been a new set of boots. Obviously my car and insurance costs are zero. Monday I made the last payment on behind things so I am fully caught up except for my wife. I was pondering if I should wait one or two weeks before I restarted payments so there would be a little buffer. The plan was to pay about 1.5 months per month until things change with RapidRMS by the end of September.

But all that is now on hold and the state has stepped in. As with you, their communications is less than ideal. So for the moment all is on hold.

It should be noted that while I am behind, it is not as much as requested. Considering that Julia already has two kids and George is now assumedly a high school graduate, the rate I am required to pay should have gone down long ago. But you see, as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, I have read 1Co6 and will not turn to the state. That is a model I would like to set before our kids, and I will continue to try.

I really think the best option for our kids, my wife, and even me, is to reconcile. That also would be keeping with the Lord's commands. Perhaps we should consider it.

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you!

[#727, Day 1,068 – Tue Aug 6, 2019](#) – An odd issue developed with my feet where it feels like I am standing on a transformer that is humming. There is some suggestion that it might be a vitamin B12 deficiency, so I acquired a supplement today while on a 6 mile hike. Consider the hike, clearly my legs are fine.

But it makes me wonder what does my wife do when an issue comes up? Does she remember how much I attempted to care for her in the past? Does she not think I would do the same today?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#726, Day 1,067 – Mon Aug 5, 2019](#) – In a conversation Saturday the expression was used "Observable outward pursuit of the Lord". It was in reference especially to our kids. I have little to no evidence of that. Is it because of the censorship or is it absent.

The video about meeting Adam and Eve it at: <http://kozlowski.org/2019-08-04+1>

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#725, Day 1,064 – Fri Aug 2, 2019](#) – I heard in the last hour or so that Joshua Harris has abandoned his marriage and his faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. It needs to be made clear that, by the grace of the Lord, I haven't abandoned the Lord or my marriage.

It is worth considering to do a video on the subject, as that way at least a few will hear from me, and give an example of the difference between someone who proclaims Christ and then compromises or abandons the faith, and someone who in spite of being abandoned by others, clings to the grace of the Lord.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#724, Day 1,063 – Thu Aug 1, 2019](#) – Another store came online today and there is news about RapidRMS. It is in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#723, Day 1,062 – Wed Jul 31, 2019](#) – The voicemail describes what I call my nightmare. I won't repeat it here.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#722, Day 1,061 – Tue Jul 30, 2019](#) – I mentioned an interview I watched with Thae Yong-ho, a former diplomat from North Korea who defected. The summary of a point he made was that the greater power you have, the less freedom you have. I suggest this is simply another perspective of the concept I promote that the institution is not your friend. The institution cannot love as that is only the act of a person. When the institution controls you, your love is thwarted. I have the freedom to love. Please consider joining me. No membership required.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#721, Day 1,060 – Mon Jul 29, 2019](#) – Some years ago I bought the DVD of Shadowring. I did my typical of coping it to my hard drive and then I sent it to my family. I have grown to have a lot of appreciation for the work of James Perloff, the author of the video, and had the draw to watch the video again Sunday. If you watch starting at the 46 minute mark, there is a discussion of an event where a law student questioned John Kerry about the fact that he won the election and it was electronically stolen from him. The police ushered him out for asking the question. Some years later my family and I went to a Christmas party and while there toured the facility. This is the place where the election was stolen and you were there. There are several videos online describing how it was done in detail. You want the technical details on how it was done, just ask.

Consider the boldness it takes to do such an event with a straight face. This is by definition a psychopath. There are all around, and they don't play fair, and to varying degrees I have interacted with many.

The gentleman I mentioned in the voicemail but could not think of his name is Richard Barlow. Do a bit of research on what was done to him and you will find similarities to our saga. No, I'm not involved with nuclear weapons, but if you consider the power of electronic communications, such as the John Kerry incident, it is just as big of an issue.

Because it is related, I then watched my own video "A bit of my history - You cannot serve God and money". It is a reminder of my own missteps and misdeeds. It is also a reminder of the cost of attempting to be obedient to Christ while struggling with being a fallen man. I remain humored to be tagged as a "high strung prima donna" by the CEO of Atari. It was many years after my dinner with Ray Kassir and the advance he got us from Taito that I found this out, but it was good to know I was part of that small but esteemed group. Today I find joy in the title.

The title of the video was inspired by dialog with Jim Cross who offered a compromise position on serving God and money by allowing license for pragmatism. There is no such license offered by the Lord.

To my joy I ended up in a long call with my friend Chris Prince. We examined a lot of Scripture and mutually challenged and encouraged each other. It is a relationship I cherish. I so desire to restore an even closer relationship with my wife, the woman I love and adore.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#720, Day 1,057 – Fri Jul 26, 2019](#) – I saw a comedian rip apart Jim Acosta, the CNN reporter who was removed from the Whitehouse, when he was asked about Julian Assange. He repeated the often used and easily refuted arguments, but offered no substance. It was a reminder of the relationship with Jim Cross, and there is evidence that my reputation in North Carolina includes numerous things that are also repeated used but easily refuted. It seems living a lie is easier than to love. For me, I would still rather reconcile.

While it has been on the table for some time, I was asked today to prepare a description of Rapid OnSite to allow for the sale of the company. There have been four parties who have made offers, but were refused. They will no longer be refused. It should take about two months to complete, so things might finally improve on the financial front. But then again, only the Lord knows.

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you!

[#719, Day 1,056 – Thu Jul 25, 2019](#) – I described to you a bit of how I am seeing the grace of the Lord. I also want to make it clear again, I am in love with you, I hold nothing against you, I want to reconcile with you, and I want you back.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#718, Day 1,055 – Wed Jul 24, 2019](#) – I demonstrated again today how well I have gotten to know communications and software, but to do things well is not what is good for larger companies. Bummer! It would be so much easier to simply work slowly, build slop, and be politically correct, then to do things well and love. It is frustrating. But I will not compromise as I have described why in a video about what compromising can cost.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you even when frustrated and alone.

[#717, Day 1,054 – Tue Jul 23, 2019](#) - Are our kids being prepared to have relationships that encourage obedience to Christ?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#716, Day 1,053 – Mon Jul 22, 2019](#) – I'm still here and still attempting to communicate with any part of my family willing to engage in serious dialog.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

Sunday's Email:

Family,

I had a wonderful day including a lot of dialog on the Scripture and on Monday's video. It is detailed in a 19 minute video that is too long to include in an email, but it is online.

There is a focus on the desire to reconcile, as you might expect, and mostly with my wife. However, as stated in the video, I have no expectation that she will ever see the video, or perhaps ever know it exists. However, I am not giving up. Maybe my kids will remember hearing the Donut-Man stating "love doesn't give up". I'm setting that model before you.

Considering that there is at least one party that has recently been viewing the videos on my attempt to reconcile with Jim Cross, maybe they will see this.

I love you all.

Privacy, Reconciliation, Cowardice, and Dorothy-Jane, I seriously love you!

|   |  |               |   |
|---|--|---------------|---|
|    |    |               |   |
|  | <table border="1"><tr><td>Kozlowski.org</td><td><a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-07-21+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-07-21+1</a></td></tr></table> | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-07-21+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-07-21+1</a> |
| Kozlowski.org   | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-07-21+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-07-21+1</a>  |               |   |

[#715, Day 1,050 – Fri Jul 19, 2019](#) – As it was mentioned again today, I often wonder about my family, noting the number involved in allopathic medicine, as statistically at least one is or will be a user of and perhaps destroyed by anti-depressants or opioids. A depressing thought, isn't it. But the cure is not a pill.

While it is not as easy to see, but is very present with the Russia and Iran issues, the obvious thing in the news is Jeffrey Epstein. It appears his wealth and power have come from being a front for Zionist entities that use him to compromise people in power and gain major behind the scenes control. This is blatant but not talked about in polite company. The details are not the point, but the technique. Perhaps one day at least some of my family will see that these techniques, but at a smaller level, are the reason that I was constantly depressed while working at Westar and other places. There the issue was mostly money, but some places were more serious. I desire that my kids will be able to see this and avoid

it. When you don't compromise, it will cost you and you have to have a reason not to compromise. May I suggest a great reason is obedience to the Lord Jesus Christ!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#714, Day 1,049 – Thu Jul 18, 2019](#) – A good day including a 7 mile hike and more traffic from Chattanooga, but nothing from North Carolina (unless I missed it). However, I remain willing to reconcile with people there, including Chris Bitterman. However, just as I have challenged a young fellow here today about being employed by the institutional church, Chris might not be up to that challenge considering he went to seminary.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#713, Day 1,048 – Wed Jul 17, 2019](#) – OH NO! It appears Mad Magazine is shutting down. There is an apparent loss of a market for satire. Buying and reading the magazine was a big deal to me when I was a kid. But it did require thought, and that is not allowed anymore.

It is been interesting to me that while there was some traffic on the Kozlowski.org website, only Mormons have engaged me and no one from the PCA. The LDS follows a false version of Jesus, but will attempt to follow their faith. Those in the PCA claim to follow the Lord Jesus Christ as He defines Himself in the Bible, but they don't seem to want to live it. Perhaps they will send the police?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#712, Day 1,047 – Tue Jul 16, 2019](#) – There was some more traffic on Kozlowski.org from the same party and new ones. My assumption is that the new traffic was inspired by the email sent last night which is below. While that may be interesting, the focus is still reconciliation. Mr. Cross continues to ignore it. Render Caines, Chris Bitterman, and the institutions they are a part of also continue to ignore it. Who is offering love? Who is striving to be obedient to the Lord?

My assumption is that one of the largest barriers is pride. I know it in myself and it is reasonable to assume it is in others. One of my focuses over the last many years has been to address that in me and learn to deal with that in others. It is too easy to take pride in our humility, so that must be avoided. However we must acknowledge it exists and seek obedience to the Lord irrespective of it, and do so with grace toward others. It isn't easy, but it must be done.

While I will continue my efforts, as demonstrated last night, I do not expect any response. But while it would remain a joy to reconcile with any of the gentlemen on my list or others in their institutions, my focus remains my kids and my wife. I so want to walk hand-in-hand with my wife again.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you.

Family and friends,

I have often said that I am not playing at this. Reconciliation is a command of the Lord and I will pursue it as long as I live. Seven years is serious evidence, and it appears more is on the way.



It was seven years ago last Friday that my wife, without warning, walked out of her promise to me and the Lord. As was made clear with **“Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond”** (<http://kozlowski.org/2018-12-08+1>), **“Happy Birthday My Lady - Broken Together”** (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-08+1>), and **“I have something of yours”** (<http://kozlowski.org/2016-12-30>) which was seen today. My commitment to my wife is total, as the Lord commands and for my joy.

My wholehearted pursuit is reconciliation without retribution.

Today’s voicemail, where I continue my attempt to speak directly with my kids, was a bit provocative and long. (**“Call attempt #711 - Day 1,046 - Big Brother is watching again and here are the details - Jim Cross this is to you! - I ask that you listen to this voicemail”** <http://family.kozlowski.org/Voicemail-2019-07-15>)

In it you will find a lot of details about the lack of privacy we have in this world and that the attempt today to use a VPN did little to hide identities.

But the focus remains on reconciliation and that is why I tried to express this all the more in video form.

The video **“The VPN Didn’t help – Mr. Cross we need to reconcile!”** is online at: <http://Kozlowski.org/2019-07-15+1>. A low resolution copy is attached. It is only seven minutes. I ask that you watch it. I ask Jim Cross to watch it. I ask Jim Cross to respond. Render Caines and Chris Bitterman are also invited to respond.

Since I constantly mention that it is my desire to reconcile with three gentlemen in particular, **Jim Cross, Render Caines,** and **Chris Bitterman**, they are being copied with this email. Please feel free to forward it to whomever you see fit.

It may be that Meadowview leadership will again send the Cleveland Police to stop me from the crime of pursuing reconciliation. It didn’t work on Oct. 31, 2017 (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-11-19+1>), and it will probably remain ineffective. Pastor Bitterman, you have no evidence that your life is in danger, as you expressed to Jim Cross. Your obedience to Christ is in question, but then there is also this flawed man who still desires to reconcile with you. You can pursue it or you can still consider the waterboarding offer (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-17+1>).

While so many of the videos are online with BitChute, Brighteon, and YouTube, I did avoid the temptation with this one, but please note others are viewing and some have interacted with me.

For those that want to review the reconciliation attempt or the almost three years that I have been denied access to my kids, the voicemails and emails are online at <http://Family.Kozlowski.org>

**The tension we see in Galatians 2:11-14 later became a marvelous reconciliation in 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15. May the Lord allow us to see a similar scenario today!**

[#711, Day 1,046 – Mon Jul 15, 2019](#) – Some trivia and a long voicemail with Big Brother details. The trivia is that I did my around the block walk, exactly one mile with serious hills, and made my 4.5MPH goal. The world stood still for a moment and all were in awe. OK, not really.

Then I gave you a lot of details in the voicemail about someone who viewed a lot of videos on Kozlowski.org today. The bulk were about Jim Cross, and that is why the subject today includes him as my reconciliation effort with him continues.

It should remain on your mind that it was just by chance I looked and saw this because typically the records are deleted. However, with my limited tools, I could see that someone who appears to be in Florida starting watching videos mostly related to Jim Cross. Then there was a switch to using a VPN to mask the IP of the user to prevent my

tracking of them. Note that my tracking continued as they then used servers in France, Switzerland, and Japan, but it was the same party. This can be seen not only by the continued subject matter, but with cookies that followed them. Consider that I don't do anything to do extensive tracking, but this was easy to see. Consider what those who do want to track you can do. My resources are limited, while they virtually own the Internet. Are our kids being prepared to live in a world where literally every heartbeat is recorded, every word spoken, as well as background sounds are permanently recorded and transcribed, their location is always known and also who they are with? It will take courage to live free in that environment, and a bit of knowhow, and a reason why to resist. The question is clearly but sadly rhetorical.

I will add that as of a few days ago some are not getting my emails as Google is blocking all from Kozlowski.org. I have previously demonstrated on video how I have been shadow banned, and this might be related, but there are workarounds. You might notice things like this being discussed in the news, depending on what news you hear. It is a growing concern and more than just an inconvenience. But you may recall some of the purposes of ShofarNexus. I will not give up on that until I am stopped. The stakes are too high. Love demands it.

But then perhaps the more important issue is that someone showed interest in my effort to reconcile with Jim Cross. It would be wonderful if Jim Cross would do the same. Let me emphasize the close of the voicemail. If Mr. Cross does come to the table to pursue reconciliation with me, as the Lord commands, we will both make a lot of mistakes, probably both say things we shouldn't, both be more than clumsy at times, but if we are both followers the same Lord we have no other option but to pursue reconciliation with vigor and grace. We reconcile by resolving our differences, not ignoring them. We do this as two foul men who know the Lord's grace and have love forefront in our minds and hearts. Mr. Cross, I will goof in our interactions, and will apologize beforehand, but I will not give up. I look at you as a human being created in the image of God, and a brother who follows the same Lord, and recipient of the same grace. You also remain my father-in-law, as turning to the state carries no weight with the Lord's definition of marriage and then there is Psalm 2:4. I'm not going to pull punches, but contend with you as a brother seeking our common Lord. Please put down the Talmud and pick back up the Scripture and let's follow the same path, perhaps starting with the basic Lev 19:18. Our last breath grows closer every day. Do you want to run the clock out, or act like a man and pursue reconciliation?

Also, and most important, Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#710, Day 1,043 – Fri Jul 12, 2019](#) – I spoke about Jeff Younger, a gentleman in Texas who has two sons, one of which is named James. His wife calls him a "her" and uses Luna. They have a state decreed divorce, which I have previously demonstrated means nothing to the follower of Christ, which Jeff and I both claim to be. This has become a serious court battle that will probably linger for months and is getting noticed worldwide. Below are links to two videos from RT on the subject, including an interview with Mr. Younger.

'Mommy tells me I'm a girl'\_ Texas boy to undergo sex change as parents argue over child's gender  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dyfAifYthpl>

'Nothing's going to stop me defending my son' – father of boy who's set to undergo sex change  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kUG-3Yh8RYY>

My contention is that my wife and I are in a similar struggle, with the major exception that I do not turn to the state. What Mrs. Younger is stating that when the Lord created them male and female, He occasionally makes mistakes that man has to correct the mistake with hormones and surgery. This is preposterous and I hope that does not have to be explained. What Mrs. Kozlowski is stating is that when the Lord makes them one that man can separate them. This is again preposterous, but is ignored.

The Younger family is making news. The Kozlowski family is not. However, it is not the world stage, but obedience to Christ that is important. I hope this would be agreed.

The victims in both cases are the kids. To physically inject hormones into a child is unconscionable for a loving parent. To take young kids to an institutional church while living in blatant disobedience to Christ is no less harmful to our kids. They are being setup to fail in their own lives as the model they are being trained by is exactly that, disobedience to the Lord.

However, can you imagine the model that could be presented where both parents pursued reconciliation? The copies of this email, the audio and videos both online and on disc are huge. One day, perhaps many years from now, when an older Susanna, Gloria-Jane, Walter, or Zadok reads or listens to these files, what will they think? Will it be a lament that the mom refused, or a joy that the mom and dad reconciled? It is a lot of pressure, and as often stated 1Co7:11 puts it on you. Please, you have a husband who is only seeking reconciliation without retribution. It is an offer of love. Please take it. Take my hand again. At one time you were more than willing. Please be willing again. I remain more than willing.

Dorothy-Jane, the man who is one with you wants you back. I ask you to spend the rest of our days together as you promised!

[#709, Day 1,042 – Thu Jul 11, 2019](#) – I was told today that I looked like it was in my mid to late 40s and found it humorous. Others have told me that I look like I am in my 50s, and that is believable. I do know some in their 50s and even 40s that look older than I. Perhaps doing 3 or 4 six+ mile hikes per week with a travel time under 90 minutes contributes to my appearance. However, I do think my diet is the greatest factor in keeping me healthy. But then there is all that gray stuff. However, I am in good health and remain available to one lady alone as you promised.

I was sought out again today by those that are struggling. They seem to be seeking more than a shoulder to cry on, but rather insight on the Lord's perspective and grace. The more I have learned the Scripture and attempted to proclaim it, the more there seems to be those who want a dialog. Note I wrote dialog and not monolog. A seminary trained pastor might have to check on the differences between the words in a dictionary.

Perhaps now that I am an older man younger women are interacting with me as for some it does appear that I fill the role of a surrogate dad. In that role I try to offer a willing ear and respond with gentle grace. However, it includes uncompromised Scripture and I think that is what is needed. So many of these young women do not have a mom and dad who are one and I ache for these women. However, there are other women, and men, that I also ache for as my wife has chosen to put our kids in the same situation. Beyond the rejection of Scripture, there is the clear evidence that this essentially condemns our kids to be more likely to live in a less than ideal fashion. This doesn't have to be this way!

If any of my kids are interested in a serious dialog with me, as these young ladies are doing, I remain available to you. Then there is that lady that still has my heart. Haven't you noticed yet that I'm not giving up on you?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#708, Day 1,041 – Wed Jul 10, 2019](#) – Yes, another long voicemail discussing the remarkable similarities between Jeffery Epstein, a sex offender and friend to power; Beth Moore, a somewhat Christian leader who is compromising on homosexuality; the PCA, which hosts the Revoice Conference, and 40% of the up-and-coming leadership in the General Assembly embrace flexibility on homosexuality; and Meadowview leadership, past and present whose stand and living out sexual fidelity is weak. Then there is the Lord and His decrees. Which do you follow? Since I don't expect an actual

response, I will just have to look at the evidence before me and take an educated guess, which unfortunately does not (corrected a day later) yield a good result.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#707, Day 1,040 – Tue Jul 9, 2019](#) – Two important things today. Where are the young men willing to engage in the Scripture? I also watched the trailer for the movie “Unplanned” and it hit home and brought me to some serious tears. Then I thought of Rev 2:4 *“the love you had at first.”* The voicemail is long at around 9 minutes. The details are there.

Dorothy-Jane, remember you coined **“abortion of the heart”**. Aren’t you in reality doing exactly that? I love you!

[#706, Day 1,039 – Mon Jul 8, 2019](#) – You are invited to join me for a slice of brie with blackberries picked from the yard and a glass of dry red wine. This time of year that is my norm as the blackberries are becoming ripe. Otherwise it is just the wine, but you still are invited to join me. It is so much better shared. The wine has proven to take care of the leg pains I was having, and with the cheese is it wonderful.

I mention in the voicemail that I did a six mile hike, stopping at the bank and four stores (I said three in the voicemail) and did it in under two hours. At one point I passed a couple of teenage guys at about twice the speed they were doing, and that was at mile 3. I did do my typical 128 jumping jacks when I got back. So I am in great shape today. However, I know this will come to come to end. It make be sudden, or it may be slow. Especially if it is slow, it would be wonderful to have my lady at my side while things slow. You did promise you would be there! It also might be me in support of you.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#705, Day 1,036 – Fri Jul 5, 2019](#) – While the voicemail is long, may I suggest the content is very deep and worthy of consideration. It includes a discussion of current people in the news, specifically UN Special Rapporteurs Agnes Callamard and Nils Melzer. These are names that I’m sure come up in dinner conversations. It then continues with the obvious Isaiah 9:6 and Galatians 5:1.

It takes not only a maturing in the knowledge of Christ, but the courage required to proclaim it, as there is a cost. Dorothy-Jane, isn’t that the kind of man you were expecting when you married me? I remain in love with you, committed to you, and as the Lord defines your husband. May I suggest we reconcile!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#704, Day 1,035 – Thu Jul 4, 2019](#) – Unlike yesterday, I’m not exhausted and started my morning with an abbreviated hike to the farmers’ market only as other places I normally go were closed, so an easy 4 miles. I had another “well duh” moment last week when I realized that behind the farmers’ market was a recycling drop off. So while it isn’t obvious, I now have empty glass bottles in my bag on the way there, and onions, blueberries, eggs, and stuff on the way back. Just the typical thing you would expect for that 63-year-old making his typically fast walk through the neighborhood.

Because there are relationships with the people at the market, many dialogs occur and it is my focus to encourage. Today a wonderful one occurred with a 66-year-old gentleman as we discussed the Lord Jesus Christ. He had a strong focus on knowing Christ and not the institution. He quoted things like 2Jn 1:7 *“For many deceivers have gone out into the world, those who do not confess the coming of Jesus Christ in the flesh...”*, 1Ti 6:3 *“If anyone teaches a different doctrine and does not agree with the sound words of our Lord Jesus Christ...”*, and Mat 5:44 *“But I say to you,*

*Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you...*". It was clear that we seemed to be of a similar mindset. While in Matthew I did return a quote of 5:24 as you might be familiar with.

Two things stood out. One is that we could both say that we matured. We both agreed that our former understanding has undergone maturing by examining the Scripture. The second thing is that the way he stated things gave a hint that we may not have identical understandings of the Trinity or the sovereignty of God. But this was only a hint and it wasn't the time to hit every point. Romans 14 came to mind and it was more important to encourage a brother than nitpick on doctrinal details at this stage.

His repeated focus was 2John and I would point to verse 5 *"And now I ask you, dear lady—not as though I were writing you a new commandment, but the one we have had from the beginning—**that we love one another.**"* In our circumstances this cannot be lived out without a pursuit of reconciliation. One of us is. Others are welcome.

A side point in that I am hearing already fireworks. For the last many years I have grown disgusted with seeing fireworks as it is a reminder of the more powerful form known as bombs. I have done too much study of war and fireworks is not a reminder of freedom but of mayhem, most notably by the US Military Industrial Complex. It conflicts with the above mentioned Matt5:44, which the gentleman I spoke with today lingered on.

Dorothy-Jane, I think of you constantly, and fondly. I wonder, do you ever think of me? I love you!

[#703, Day 1,034 – Wed Jul 3, 2019](#) – I am simply exhausted today. I expect a good night's sleep ahead. Then in the morning the hike to the farmers' market. That will be a joy.

I really miss you. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#702, Day 1,033 – Tue Jul 2, 2019](#) – Happy Birthday Tirzah. The video is online and as stated I'm available to you when you desire.

I heard a bit about the PCA's General Assembly meeting and you really need to jump ship. Besides the fact that the Lord does not call for the institutional church, if our kids find there reference in the PCA they will be led down a very bad path.

It has been a focus for some years to encourage young men. However, most I find are wimps and I suggest it is partially because most of the older men that I know are the same, and yes that includes the normal list. It takes courage to love and it helps to have the encouragement of others. However, I have a growing list of young women that I have dialogs with and am in the habit of encouraging them to encourage the man in their life. A fairly extensive dialog was had today with such a young lady and it was more than ironic that she stated her boyfriend wanted to get into the video game industry to produce more morally acceptable games. Then she got the surprise that the guy she was talking to didn't just have an opinion but a history in the field. It was an interesting discussion. It would be wonderful if it results in a dialog with her boyfriend.

Speaking of boyfriends, my wife's boyfriend of 30 years is still available and committed to her as the Lord demands. Please consider it.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#701, Day 1,032 – Mon Jul 1, 2019](#) – We had a fascinating dialog Sunday on 1John 3:17 and Luke 8:14 and how it might apply to people we know. For reference:

1John 3:17 “But if anyone has the world's goods and sees his brother in need, yet closes his heart against him, how does God's love abide in him?”

Luke 8:14 “And as for what fell among the thorns, they are those who hear, but as they go on their way they are choked by the cares and riches and pleasures of life, and their fruit does not mature.”

In 1John the “world's goods” is “kosmos bios” and in Luke the “cares and riches and pleasures of life” is “merimna ploutos hēdonē bios”. If you see some roots of English words such as “hedonism”, you are right.

So the question asked in the voicemail is if the cares in this life are too important to Jim Cross, Render Caines and Chris Bitterman that it keeps them from maturing, or setting aside the world (“kosmos”) to pursue obedience to the Lord, such as love? I suggest we have evidence for an answer.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#700, Day 1,029 – Fri Jun 28, 2019](#) – More dialog was found today on how the PCA is falling apart. My suggestion is to jump ship as I have. But not to another denomination, but to direct fellowship with others, as in with the called out ones. Much is made of issues in the PCA, such as with the Federal Vision, or the Revoice Conference. Long ago I became concerned with some dialogs where flexibility was offered on the creation account in Genesis. But this is politics. What is important are the fundamentals, notably love. The obvious example is that Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman seem to be living 1 John 2:11 (hate) rather than 2:10 (love). A quick reminder that the waterboarding offer remains on the table.

Someone who loves would be willing to pursue reconciliation with one who is seeking that rather than send the police to shut me up. Someone who loves would not give up on pursuing reconciliation, even if it takes over 700 voicemails. Someone who loves the Lord would be willing to proclaim why when asked (1Peter3:15).

Someone who is deceived or a deceiver would put on a fancy robe, stand behind a pulpit, proclaim obedience to the Lord as the institution defines, but shun those who challenge him. Yes, I am talking about you Mr. Caines and Mr. Bitterman. You are described in Matthew 23, and you probably know that unless your conscience is seared. But again, there is grace. Wouldn't it be marvelous to share in that?

It is the milestone of 700 consecutive voicemails. Back when we reached 300, I stated I would be in this to 1,000 and beyond. I'm not giving up because my family is too important, and my wife needs to reconcile with her husband.

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you. This can be seen in that my love has not faded even when your love seems to have vanished. But again there is grace!

[#699, Day 1,028 – Thu Jun 27, 2019](#) – After delightful dialog at the farmers' market today I did the normal and went to Abundant Living to get some things. I was again joyfully greeted by Alli and while I was there her husband showed up and we also had some dialog. But then I thought, why do I know more about her life and she knows about mine, than my own family? It was an interesting and disappointing thought.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#698, Day 1,027 – Wed Jun 26, 2019 – It was fascinating to hear today that Iran was not allowed to address UN Security Council, which was a violation of the UN rules. When you have power, whether you are the US or the institutional church, it overrules your institution's rules. Of course this is inconsistent for the follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.



There was a 90 minute call with India today and it was a bit frustrating, and it showed. I found that I am less than perfect, but there was an obvious attempt to be gracious. Both were noticed and I am grateful. It would be also wonderful if other flawed men would have a dialog, such as Jim Cross and myself. Hindus come to the table. Why not Christians?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and seriously miss you. I guess the thought must be offensive, but I want you back.

#697, Day 1,026 – Tue Jun 25, 2019 – I was on the radio again in Chattanooga for most of the half hour segment with David Tulis. You can listen to “Google’s Censoring, Health and Control” at <http://kozlowski.org/2019-06-25+1>. Near the end I stood in disagreement with David and I hope it was well received. David is a good friend and also struggles with the institutional church.

I did my now normal Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday trip to the farmers’ market and the juice bar. It is a delightful set of relationships. It is great to walk into the store and by the time I get back to the juice bar the one young lady that knows me will have a “ginger shot” ready for me. It is great and will make your face collapse. I suggest it is part of the reason for my state of health. But Alli, a woman I have known for years, cheerfully approached me as I entered the store to tell me of a recent event. She was with her husband driving to Chattanooga to celebrate their seventh anniversary and got a call from a neighbor that strong winds or even a brief tornado touched down at their home. A nearby home had roof damage and a lot of trees were down. But the car in their driveway and their home were fine while the yard and driveway were covered in downed trees. They continued to Chattanooga to celebrate. Even after the difficulties in life, and there was a bit of fiasco to deal with, the focus was celebrating the two that became one.

Next May my wife and I will mark 30 years as two that have become one. Will it be a celebration, even though there have been a lot of fiascos, or will it be another day of mourning? I suggest and welcome the former. I ask for it.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#696, Day 1,025 – Mon Jun 24, 2019 – I once heard a short clip of Secretary of State Mike Pompeo speaking to a Christian group and it was sickening sycophant speak. His recent comments at Texas A&M where he stated “I was the CIA director. We lied, we cheated, we stole” has been a talking point on the Internet. Today I watched the whole program and you can hear a Christian front, but what he states does not reflect the heart of a Christian. He is either deceived, or a deceiver, hopefully the former.

However, can you see why I make these statements? I’m afraid that Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman can’t. Again are they deceived or deceivers? Someone who is deceived and refuses any challenge is also a coward and the Bible states that this is an indication of no real faith. Someone who is a deceiver, might know what they are doing, and they are all the more a concern. The evidence is that my family is surrounded with people like that and may also be. This breaks my heart.

It was also interesting that my “Project Veritas and the Pinterest Whistleblower Video” which has radically slowed in views, but still has reached 244 and I have received direct email comments. It was noticeable that the first was my Mormon friend in Utah. It must be that the Christian community is too scared to take on the content. Is it also my family doesn’t want to know what happened to the husband and dad?

Over the weekend I did a video for my family, “My Family’s Health”, where I expressed what I have learned and my concerns for my family. It was partially motivated by how easy it is to make long walks to visit people who

can't. Sunday, my friend Chris and I hiked another 4 so I did do 29 miles for the week. That was less than the week before, but well above my 20 mile goal. I might be around a long time. It seems my wife doesn't care. Again that breaks my heart.

I don't remember in detail, but I think it was when I had my mild heart attack that my wife said that it might have been good for the Lord to have taken me. Again, and all the more, that breaks my heart. But I am still so much in love with my wife and hold nothing against her.

Dorothy-Jane, please directly or through a third party, give me a clue as to how to reopen communications with you. As I have stated repeatedly, I am not after revenge, but reconciliation. Your deeds right now are showing our children that the Lord doesn't matter, the Scripture is just a book, and the state is lord. I thought you knew that those ideas are untrue. Please, let's together show our family what it is to be obedient to the Lord.

There are a whole lot of people around here that know how much I am in love with you. Do you know it? Do you care?

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, my wife, I love you!

#695, Day 1,022 – Fri Jun 21, 2019 – The question posed is “Mohammad bin Salman bin Abdulaziz Al Saud (MBS), Jim Cross, Render Caines, Chris Bitterman – What is the difference?” It is a 7 minute voicemail and I won't repeat it here.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#694, Day 1,021 – Thu Jun 20, 2019 – I am making my confession. As new evidence was reported in the MH-17 shoot down, it is untrue. I was the one who did it. It was not a false flag that hit the Japanese tankers recently, but again it was me. The earlier four tanker attacks around the UAE wasn't unknown or the Swimming Israelis, a modern version of the Dancing Israelis, but it was again me. I offer no evidence but a trust that there are 17 intelligence agencies that will back me up. Any God fearing American would know what I write is true.

But the reality is that it is all farce, just like what the news media is presenting. What is the point? Can my kids tell when there hear the garbage presented on the news that it is false? My guess is they probably can't or don't care. So can they tell when the institutional church presents what is false? Probably not or they don't care.

I care.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#693, Day 1,020 – Wed Jun 19, 2019 – I remain exceedingly busy and added to that a growing concern for my family. I will push harder. I love you!

#692, Day 1,019 – Tue Jun 18, 2019 – I have a very serious concern for my family! The logs for the Kozlowski.org and Family.Kozlowski.org sites are typically deleted in about a day and I normally do not review them. So you typically have little to be concerned that I am tracking you. Because of the popularity of Saturday's video I have gotten some traffic directly on Kozlowski.org and was checking on that. What I found is that this morning someone reported as near Thomasville, NC attempted to watch several videos listed below. What I can tell is that it was an iPhone running iOS version 12.3.1. I have times, IP addresses, and a rough guess as location.

5:40:00AM from 65.188.238.55 (Thomasville, NC) to <http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+2~720.mp4> **“PLEASE Ask my wife”**

5:47:46AM from the same to <http://kozlowski.org/2016-11-14~720.mp4> **“Jim Cross Rebuke”**

6:38:02AM from 71.65.128.85 (Thomasville, NC) to <http://kozlowski.org/2019-05-12+1~720.mp4> **“Mother’s Day – Deception versus Reality – A Christian Perspective”**

6:41:54AM from the same to <http://kozlowski.org/2018-03-25+1~720.mp4> **“My Move and Reconciliation Plans”**

The viewer was unsuccessful. Try with an Android device, or a desktop and it should work fine. Part of the issue is the techniques used by Apple give greater tracking of your viewing and it is a concern.

If your thoughts are a concern about how much I know, you are missing so very much. The details above I know and that is about it, and normally I don’t review or keep them. But the details Apple knows are gargantuan in comparison. I have a rough idea about location. They can place you within a few feet, including height above sea level, which would indicate which floor you are on. The phone picks up a lot of telemetry and what it is measuring is you AND those around you. It does its work 24 hours a day and if you think you can turn it off or disable some of it, you have been fooled. The reason Siri can answer question is that it is constantly listening to you AND the environment around you. What you say, how you say it, and what is happening around you isn’t just staying in your phone, but is being reported to Apple. **If you think this is benign, you are simply a FOOL!**

When I saw the log this morning and because of what was viewed and the rough location, it was reasonable to assume it might be a family member. It could have been someone from Meadowview since there are those that know about the site. But when I saw it was an iPhone, I became concerned and disappointed. I love my family.

The analogy of China is often used and their **“Once untrustworthy, always restricted”** policy. You get caught once, you cannot be removed from the restricted list and the restrictions are heavy and you are probably moved up on the involuntary organ harvesting list. The restricted list now exceeds 20 million people. In the US we are a bit more subtle, but becoming more open about the cost of being “incorrect” in something we say or do. This directly relates to Saturday’s video.

I don’t know if this was someone in my family. I have a high degree of confidence they will never read this. There is little hope they will consider what I write or even less engage me in dialog on this. I also understand, and it is NOT hyperbole, that it is easier to recover from being an alcoholic or heroin addict than being an iPhone user.

There is a desire to continue on this, but in a way it seems useless. The bottom line is that I am in love with my family and concerned for them that they are being enveloped by the world. It seems that if you are at Meadowview, this is exactly what I should expect. **But then there is the Lord and His grace.** It remains my prayer that the Lord grant’s His grace to my family, and that includes Jim Cross.

**Dorothy-Jane, I am still the geek that loves you!**

[#691, Day 1,018 – Mon Jun 17, 2019](#) – There was no response to my email and video and I was not surprised. This is most unfortunate. The example of love and grace would be to continue the attempt to reconcile my family. So that is what I will do. Others are still invited.

The email from Sunday is below. As would be expected, the growth in view count slowed remarkably, but still now over 220.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

Family,

It was an interesting day and I decided to tell you about it in video form. My intent was to be quick. Well, as normal, 26 minutes is not quick.

There are many details about my joys this day as I am currently attempting to live in the model of Acts 20:20.

I mention how the video yesterday got just shy of 200 combined views in less than 24 hours. “**Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond**” has done that but it too six months. This was a bit of a wow for me. That is about 1% of what Project Veritas got on their video on the same subject, but they are better known (by far).

Today’s video contains the constant theme of reconciliation. It includes a repeat of the statement my kids would know that my home is your home and you are invited anytime.

It includes a clear statement about my love for my wife and desire to hold her hand again. This should be no surprise.

There is the statement that I heard from no one in my family today. While I was making the video, an email came from ErikaLeigh. So make that one!

I have no doubt it will not be seen, and especially not commented on. Jim Cross will not pursue reconciliation as the Lord commands, and I will continue to be ignored by him and my wife. They will continue to use the Bible as a decoration, but not heed the Lord’s commands. But notice well, I will not stop in my attempt to reconcile my family.

I love you all!

Father's Day - Acts 20:20 - Project Veritas and the Pinterest Whistleblower Video



Kozlowski.org/2019-06-16+1

Father's Day - Acts 20:20  
- Project Veritas and the Pinterest Whistleblower Video

Kozlowski.org/2019-06-16+1

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-06-16+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-06-16+1</a> |
|---|---------------|---|

#690, [Day 1, 015 – Fri Jun 14, 2019](#) – Tomorrow marks 30 years since that wonderful day when I had my first of many dates with my gorgeous wife. Beyond all things in this world, I want more than another date with her, but reconciliation.

I sent an email to my family today about Project Veritas and a video series they are doing. It hits home. The email is below.

Dorothy-Jane, let's celebrate 31 years hand-in-hand. I love you! Oh, and let's do it for 32 years. Also 40 years. 50 years sounds good to me too!

Family,

I just saw the video **"Project Veritas Features – Pinterest Insider Speaks Out: "The tech companies can't fight us all""**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yuX87JFzLFc>

Please listen carefully to the guy being interviewed. So many of the words and deeds are more than reminiscent of my experience at Westar and several others. His description of the day of his exit is almost identical to mine.

**This guy is toast. He will be abandoned. No one will associate with him again. Perhaps his public exposure will help, but I doubt it.**

Do you have any idea how much this hits home? Sometimes the issues are just money. Sometimes politics or power. From experience, when the latter, it is more than the loss of a job.

I love you all.

[#689, Day 1,014 – Thu Jun 13, 2019](#) – I received wonderful photos of Charlotte and James today. It made my day.

I am spending a lot of time lately fixing network problems that are not caused by my software, but clearly the stores have to run. So I'm busy on that and will try again tomorrow. Perhaps we can talk then. It would be a great joy!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#688, Day 1,013 – Wed Jun 12, 2019](#) – In the voicemail I mentioned the hike I took today and how it is now my habit after a 4 to 12 mile hike to do 128 jumping jacks after I return. I am in good health except for a broken heart, but remain available to one lady alone. Of all the things in the world my fundamental desire is to spend our remaining days walking hand in hand. It will mean I will have to slow my walk, but you are worth it.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#687, Day 1,012 – Tue Jun 11, 2019](#) – I went to the farmers' market today and found one of the vendors is no longer there because the government is protecting me from them. It was a lady that I bought eggs from and she also provided food from the local Amish community. That latter part is apparently illegal. You know those Amish! They might run over your cellphone with their wagon. These people are dangerous! Aren't you glad for our beloved government? HAIL VICTORY!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and so very much miss you!

[#686, Day 1,011 – Mon Jun 10, 2019](#) – It was a wonderful weekend. It included hikes and dialog. You can find the word "dialog" in an English dictionary. It will probably show the Greek "dialegomai" as a reference. You can find that in the

Bible, both Old and New Testament. Often where it is used it is a command, not a suggestion. But it is for those who follow the commands to love the Lord and your neighbor. Those that love the institution seem to ignore this.

Both yesterday and today I have had dialogs with Mormons, both on personal items and serious theological issues. They are willing to defend their faith. It seems the PCA will not. Is Meadowview going to host a Revoice Conference?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#685, Day 1,008 – Fri Jun 7, 2019](#) – I was asked about how difficult it would be if my wife and I were to reconcile. Difficult, but with grace very doable! Then it was expanded on what I would be willing to give up. To some is may seem trivial, but my statement was that I would be willing to give up garlic and cocoa.

I calculated that I am now eating my body weight in garlic every decade. I contend that it would be unwise to give it up as there is strong evidence it contributes to my state of health. Cocoa on the other hand is not the same, but also not as potentially offensive as garlic. However, the fundamental point is that these things are secondary. There is nothing that should bar us for reconciliation. Pride is a barrier, but grace can overcome that. I remain willing.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#684, Day 1,007 – Thu Jun 6, 2019](#) – It was a day of celebration as it was announced that James Foster Williams took his first breath. I have told people around the world that I have been smiling from ear to ear.

It has been in the news today that many heads of state, including of Germany, got together to celebrate D-Day. One irony that was pointed out was the presence of Germany. But perhaps more importantly was the absence of Russia and China. However, Xi Jinping and Vladimir Putin got together for a formal ceremony to note the event since their two counties lost far more lives than all other countries combined. So a major event being noted by many, but some primary players are uninvited.

Does this sound familiar? While I have been uninvited, Julia has been an exception. However, I have no confidence that I would have any freedom in Lexington as I am a leaper to so many and might be greeted again by the Davidson County Sheriff or their representatives. It doesn't have to be this way.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

[#683, Day 1,006 – Wed Jun 5, 2019](#) – Yesterday I wrote and spoke of the emotional struggle I have been in for some time. Today in a call from my friend Chris I was rebuked starting with 2Co 4:16 *"So we do not lose heart. Though our outer self is wasting away, our inner self is being renewed day by day."* We read several verses in that area and verse 13 is a quote from Psalm 116 which I dwelled on fully. It is wonderful for someone NOT to say "I'm sorry for you", but rather point to the Scripture in loving rebuke to remind me of the wonderful blessing of the Lord and to renew my strength.

Then this afternoon I took an eight mile hike, and I think I can now say I am officially ridiculous. Except for the last half mile where I probably did 4MPH since I stopped to visit a friend and it was difficult to restart, for the bulk of the trip I probably did 4.5MPH. I was moving with haste, and it was a joy. It has become my habit when I return from a longer hike to cool down a bit, then do 128 jumping jacks before my shower. So, Dorothy-Jane, do you want to grow old with a healthy guy? That is obviously a rhetorical question since you already committed to doing so. I'm available to you and you alone.



One other thought has come to mind on my walking. I know no one who can keep up with me, but I also know there are many who can. But more importantly, I do know some who will still walk with me even though I have to slow down, because the desire is to walk together. In the same way I know few now who can keep up with me with the Scripture, but again there are many who can do so much better than I. But when the joy comes, and it continues to come, to engage others in serious dialog on the Scripture, it is typically a mutual joy. It would be such a joy to do that with Jim Cross and the rest of my family. As I stated on May 27 'Mr. Cross, "*Dress for action like a man*".' Sorry, that was a quote from Job 38:3, and 40:7, not the Talmud. And yes, I remain concerned the last case Jim Cross presented was from the Talmud and not the Scripture and then he ran. Come back to the table Mr. Cross! Not doing so is hating my family and spitting in the face of the Lord. Are those strong words? Yes, and they are in hope of seeing the 2Peter3:15 result I have often mentioned.

I describe myself as an "unrepentant walk-oholic". I have no intent to give this up until the Lord stops me. In the same way I am an "unrepentant married man" and I am married to Dorothy-Jane as the Scripture defines. I am also fond of her.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you!

#682, Day 1,005 – Tue Jun 4, 2019 – Today has been a struggle, and in reality it has been this way for perhaps the last few weeks. Dorothy-Jane, I love you and really miss you!

#681, Day 1,004 – Mon Jun 3, 2019 – I had a delightful extended dialog with a couple from Memphis who have been on a long road trip on their Harley, including to North Carolina. They were celebrating their 52nd anniversary. Dorothy-Jane, we could do the same. Actually we committed to make the attempt. Please give me a clue what I can do to open communications between us. Wouldn't it be great to celebrate as one 23 years from now?

Dorothy-Jane, I am so much in love with you.

#680, Day 1,001 – Fri May 31, 2019 – It is drawn my notice that there is a growing body of evidence that Julian Assange, who is now serving a sentence in solitary confinement in a British prison while waiting to be extradited to the US for another potential 175 years of prison here, is being tortured and may be in very bad health. The name that did not come to mind in the voicemail is John Kiriakou who spent almost three years in prison for exposing that the CIA and the US Government in general by policy tortures people. Some have described the US as a Christian country. Considering the institutional church throughout history and even today engages in torture, the label seems to fit the US too. Remember the alleged crimes are simply embellishments to get revenge for exposing the US Military's role in casual killing, and a bit of misdeeds by the DNC. Seth Rich got off easy with a few bullets in the back. That is so much quicker. What is the difference between this and the events at Westar? Only scale.

I saw a brief interaction with some reporters confronting Eric Schmidt at the Bilderberg meeting today and his condescending response. It was a reminder of a time when I questioned a man of stature at a men's breakfast and the response I got. What is demonstrated to us by the institutional church is to respect power and yield to it. Obedience to the Lord comes later. Power is what makes the PCA effective, don't you see?

Julian Assange is a flawed man, but what he has been involved in with WikiLeaks deserves respect and for the follower of Christ a way to live out Eph 5:11. The reporters who challenged Eric Schmidt are also flawed men, but have far more courage than the masses of yes-men that otherwise bow before Schmidt.

I too am a flawed man, but also a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. I am also a man chastised by the Lord and tortured by the institution and extended family. I have all the more reason to not give up and pursue reconciliation, even with

those that have plugged their ears and shown a heart of stone toward me. Something to do with Matthew 5:44. Remember, the waterboarding offer remains available (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-17+1>).

The good news is that the farmers market opens tomorrow! Yes, I plan on being there.

Dorothy-Jane, after seven years of you turning your back to me, and now over 1,000 days where I have not been allowed to speak with our kids, my love for you and the joy I have in knowing you has not changed. I remain available to you and you alone, as we agreed. I love you!

#679, Day 1,000 – Thu May 30, 2019 – This morning I did my walk around the block, 1 mile in 13 minutes and 25 seconds. Considering the hills, this is good time for a young guy, and noticeable for a 63 year old. It is a distraction since I don't have anything to be involved in with my family, except being a distant monitor of the welcoming of James, and the latest belts for Leo.

I have a business deadline tomorrow, so that is a distraction. It is my hope to expand my effort to reconcile, and there is a small gift for George to send next week.

Until then, I'm still here for anyone interested in their husband or dad.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

Family,

Today marks 1000 days of being refused the opportunity to speak with my kids. The last conversation I had with them I brought up reconciliation and that seems have been the offense that closed the door. As a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, I'm still here pursuing reconciliation and proclaiming it to the world in hope that some in my family will hear.

Similar to what I did for our 29<sup>th</sup> anniversary (<http://kozlowski.org/2019-05-19+1>), I took a hike. It is my way to be somewhat constructive rather than wallow in self-pity. As before I have reported in video form and this time it was only 4 minutes so it is attached for you to watch.

It should be clear by now that my attempt to reconcile is becoming more public especially since my five youngest kids have been shielded from their dad proclaiming obedience to Christ and the joy of reconciliation. But the emails and videos are online to be viewed by any who desires. Copies abound.

Wouldn't it be a great day to open the door in obedience to the Lord and start a dialog on reconciliation?

I love you all, and especially my wife, Dorothy-Jane Kozlowski!

This is day 1000. It would be a great day to start to reconcile!



#678, Day 999 – Wed May 29, 2019 – Tomorrow we reach 1,000 days of not being allowed to talk with my kids. Who is showing love to our kids, to my wife, to me?

Consider the video when we reached 300 voicemails: **"The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!"** (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+1>). I stated then if it we get to 1,000 voicemails I will continue. We aren't there yet, but we are to 1,000 days as of tomorrow. The chain can be broken before we get there. Please find within you the love you once showed me in the past and open the door of communication with the man who loves you. That man is your husband, me, not your dad.

Dorothy-Jane, after almost 7 years, and now almost 1,000 days of no communications, it is still me that loves you. Please see that and reach back to me.

#677, Day 998 – Tue May 28, 2019 – The voicemail has stuff on a One Legged Man (not the Fugitive), growing dialogs with Mormons, perhaps interest in ShofarLeaks and the concept of offering Grace!

Day 1000 is about to arrive. I plan on sharing it.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#676, Day 997 – Mon May 27, 2019 – I saw a photo of my lovely lady from some time ago and she was wearing a knee brace. I wonder how she is doing now. I have a suggestion.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

Family,

I had the joy of visiting four men at Daybreak ranging in age from 64 to 82. There was a fifth that I haven't seen in a while and I found out today he died last week. He was about 74. It was a reminder that death comes to us all.

As I describe in video form, I walked five miles today making my 20 mile total for the week. The youngest man I visited lives in a wheelchair and can't walk 20 feet. But he is a human being created in the image of God, as are the rest. For me, this is what "going to church" is right now in the model of Paul in Acts 20:20, going from house to house. But the level of conversation was paper thin, which I suggest is typical for the institutional church. But unlike the institutional church we had dialog and not monologue.

Later I had an hour plus conversation with serious depth on Scripture. We started where we have been for some months in Luke 17 with the unworthy slave and focused on where do we see this concept elsewhere? We found a vast amount and it was inspiring and a joy.

The point is we need both. We need to be able to show love to those who have little to no grasp of the depth of Scripture or the majesty of the Lord Jesus Christ, but then dig deep with those who can to mutually encourage each other as we individually wrestle with the Lord as we see with Jacob in Genesis 32. It is somewhat like Matthew 23:23, in that I am trying to do both.

One of our focus verses was Titus 2:2 *"Older men are to be temperate, dignified, sensible, sound in faith, in love, in perseverance."* The "Older men" is the same root, "presbutēs", as we seen in the previous chapter describing "elders" which is NOT an ordained office in the institutional church.

We also read Job 38:3, and 40:7 where the Lord states *"Dress for action like a man"*. When considering *"sound in faith"* in Titus there is a consistency in that the man the Lord speaks to we see in the Brown-Driver-Briggs definition as "man, strong man, warrior (emphasizing strength or ability to fight)". I suggest when considering things like 1Peter3:15 and 2Tim4:2-3, the call to be a man sound in faith and one who loves and preserves, is one who is willing to dialog and not run from a challenge.

The model set before my family by those in North Carolina, including Jim Cross and Chris Bitterman, is running, or dare I state again cowardice. The model of love is one who patiently preserves and seeks reconciliation.

Mr. Cross, *"Dress for action like a man"*.

I love my family!

## Death comes to all, reconciliation to some



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://Family.Kozlowski.org/2019-05-26+1">http://Family.Kozlowski.org/2019-05-26+1</a> |
|---|---------------|---|

#675, Day 994 – Fri May 24, 2019 – It was a wonderful blessing to be sought out by a young lady who embraced the Mormon faith five years ago as I have had a bit of a serious and rational dialog with her in the last few weeks. Today she had a list of questions for me. Things like why do we know the Bible is the Bible, why did Jesus say “My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?” and several things about what is the Trinity. What she got was a reasoned response offered with grace. It was not a denominational perspective, but evidence from Scripture and history. When questions probing further were asked, an even more complete answer was given. What a joy that the Lord has granted me the ability to do this. I so wonder, as stated in today’s long voicemail, was this the kind of man my wife desired when she married me, or a guy who would succeed financially in this world? Yes, I have made many serious blunders, but in the process have grown to know the Lord all the more. As the often quoted 1Peter3:15 states, I am indeed ready to give an answer or make a defense that Jesus is indeed the Lord, He is Yahweh, the Creator who stepped into His creation to redeem His elect. Unlike the two Mormons that I am currently engaging who rely on emotional confirmation, I can offer evidence.

Jim Cross, I so desire to have this level of dialog with you and continue to pray that one day you will be man enough to follow through as I had the joy of doing so this day with a young lady. To express love to another person created in the image of God is marvelous.

It is a joy to proclaim the veracity of Scripture and the Gospel to interested ears. However, doing so to institutional religious bodies can have a serious cost. Consider the persecution of Stephen in Acts 7. His final words I embrace: “Lord, do not hold this sin against them.” Consider the persecution of Fritz Erbe by the Protestants in the 1500s. Consider the persecution by Meadowview Presbyterian Church whose leadership turns to the state to send an armed man to shut me up. I suggest in all cases the institution fears the Scripture as it points to the fallacy of their institution.

As the Lord offers His grace, I will continue to proclaim and not impose obedience to Christ. I will seek to reconcile with Jim Cross, Render Caines, Chris Bitterman, and my wife. This will continue for all of the remaining days of my life until I am stopped. This is what a man who actually believes the Scripture is true would do. This what a man who trusts in the Lord must do. Dorothy-Jane, isn’t that the kind of man you want? I love you!

#674, Day 993 – Thu May 23, 2019 – Some days ago I jokingly spoke of another man in our conversation of four that I have one leg up on him. The voicemail explains this. It is so much better to share life.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#673, Day 992 – Wed May 22, 2019 – As we approach day 1000 of not being able to speak with my kids, I have grown a bit disappointed (subtle understatement). It is my hope for a resolution of this issue.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#672, Day 991 – Tue May 21, 2019 – ErikaLeigh asked for photos from the time she did a presentation on Betsy Ross. Initially my guess on timeframe was a bit early, but she contacted her “calendar” and got the right year. The

photos where found and she now has them. In the process I found a series of photos where the “calendar” and I were embracing. There is one with you about to place a large kiss on me. It looked GREAT! I’m still available to you and you alone.

Dorothy-Jane, I really love you!

#671. Day 990 – Mon May 20, 2019 – Please open communications with me. I love you!

= = = From yesterday

Dorothy-Jane and family,

Today marks 29 years for my wife and I being one flesh. It remains an event I celebrate and even in struggles a joy for this day!

I did an email for “Call attempt #670” on Friday that was a bit more elaborate than normal. It stated my goals for today. In the Lord’s graciousness, I lived them. This is details in video form.

The video show more evidence that I may have a case of Benjamin Button disease. So there is good evidence I might be able to celebrate our 30<sup>th</sup>, 40<sup>th</sup>, 50<sup>th</sup>, and more anniversaries. I desire to do this with my lady hand-in-hand.

I love my family.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you, I love you, I love you!

Unambiguous celebration of my wife, our anniversary, and continued appeal for reconciliation - I suggest an important read for my kids



Unambiguous celebration of my wife, our anniversary,  
and continued appeal for reconciliation  
- I suggest an important read for my kids

Kozlowski.org/2019-05-19+1

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://Family.Kozlowski.org/2019-05-19+1">http://Family.Kozlowski.org/2019-05-19+1</a> |
|---|---------------|---|



#670, Day 987 – Fri May 17, 2019 – The voicemail is an unambiguous celebration of 29 years as one flesh, and a continued appeal for reconciliation as the Lord demands of us both. I will reiterate that the person who loves you is not your dad or institutional leadership, but me, your husband. I think you knew very well 29 years ago that I was a flawed man, but by the grace of the Lord, in pursuit of Him. I remain a flawed man, and much closer to the Lord.

I often think of Genesis 50:20 *“As for you, you meant evil against me, but God meant it for good...”* Clearly our context is very different, but the disdain shown to Joseph is a reminder of the disdain shown to me. Perhaps that is why my middle name is Joseph? These years have indeed brought me closer to the Lord and perhaps allowed for preparation for other things. But the fundamental is the evidence that the Lord has me since I do not seek revenge but reconciliation. That is not the norm but the grace of the Lord which I celebrate.

I’m sure you have no idea how much I dwell on 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15 and desire your dad and I could use those terms *“just as our beloved brother”* toward each other. But we need to be followers of the Scripture and not the Talmud. We need to be willing to engage in dialog. Consider the passage in Acts 19:

*“<sup>8</sup>And he entered the synagogue and for three months **spoke boldly, reasoning** and persuading them about the kingdom of God. <sup>9</sup>But when some became stubborn and continued in unbelief, speaking evil of the Way before the congregation, he withdrew from them and took the disciples with him, reasoning daily in the hall of Tyrannus. <sup>10</sup>This continued for two years, so that all the residents of Asia heard the word of the Lord, both Jews and Greeks.”*

Verse 8 has some words that I have taken very seriously. The *“spoke boldly”* is *“parrhēsiazomai”* which is based on *“parrhēsia”* which I have used in videos, and I think you can see I have attempted to live it. Then there is *“reasoning”* or *“dialegomai”* where it is easy to see we get the English “dialog” as in a conversation or discussion. This is the model of the Apostles, and even of the Lord Jesus Christ. It is not the model of Jim Cross, Render Caines, or Chris Bitterman, all of whom claim to follow Christ. There seems to be a bit of inconsistency. But again, there is the hope of grace, and the model of the Paul and Peter’s reconciliation.

The evidence of *“parrhēsia”* is the three of the top four videos on BitChute: **“Young Earth Creation – Don’t miss the obvious”**, **“Obedience to Christ or Social Security”**, and most importantly **“Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond”**. Consider what it takes to produce those. Not the technology or the delivery, but the reasoning from Scripture. Do you see a man whose reference is the Scripture or popular opinion? Do you know why people in leadership of the institutional church run from this? The answer is in Matthew 23. Can any of the men mentioned, by using the Scripture, point to any error I made in the videos? Can they do so rationally and lovingly? Do they understand the meaning of “dialog”?

Dorothy-Jane, 29 years ago you committed your life to me with the traditional “for better or worse”. Seven years ago you walked out of that commitment. You married a flawed man that remains flawed, but has also remained faithful to you and you alone. See **“Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond”**. If you want to love our kids, point them to the Lord by following 1Co7:11, 1Peter3, Ephesians 5, and let me use again Titus 2:

*“<sup>3</sup>Older women likewise are to be reverent in behavior, not slanderers or slaves to much wine. They are to teach what is good, <sup>4</sup>and so train the young women to love their husbands and children, <sup>5</sup>to be self-controlled, pure, working at home, kind, and submissive to their own husbands, that the word of God may not be reviled.”*

You know beyond doubt that without reconciliation you cannot follow those verses. Without dialog the lord being offered to our kids is the lord of the state. That is describe in **“Proverbs 1984”**, another video in my top 10. But just as grace is available from the Lord to allow the previously mentioned gentlemen and I to reconcile, so can the same happen to us. I invite you again to open communications with me, and start a real effort toward reconciliation and let our kids see love lived out in front of them. Let our kids see that both of their parents are followers of the Lord Jesus Christ.

There will be a lot of bumps in the road and many mistakes will be made, but there is no other option. When 1Co13 is our guild, especially verse 8 *“Love never ends”* then there is a lot to offer and a lot of hope. Do you want that hope?

Yes, it will be difficult as I start my mornings with kefir made with raw eggs and typically eat 3 cloves of fresh raw garlic like candy. But you can get used to that.

It is my hope to walk the trails at Johnson Woods on Sunday with my friend Christ Prince. That is 4.2 miles unless we go beyond our typical. However, the plan is to first meet him at the north end of the Greenway, which is 2 miles to get to the south end and then 4.2 miles on the Greenway. Some time ago my best time was just shy of 4.5 MPH and it is time to beat it. I do this for several reasons. One is I can. Two is that I would rather be sharing the day with my wife, so I need something to get out a bit of frustration. And three is that it continues to show that I am attempting to live to be 90 as I said I would. You are invited to join me in that attempt.

Do you remember long ago when we were watching the movie Ben Hur? There is the obvious that it was what spurred us to consider the name Tirzah. But then there is the intense joy seen near the end of the movie when after such difficult trials, restoration occurred. Let's live that, shall we? Let's not respond like the Roman soldier who said "no water for him" to Jesus. Do you remember how well the actor portrayed what it is like to go against the Lord Jesus Christ? Instead, let's be able to utter the line from Judah "I know this man!"

I have photos of you all around me as you remain the joy of my heart, and really cute. It includes the photo ErikaLeigh used of our hands together. Let's do that again!

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you, I love you, I love you!

#669, Day 986 – Thu May 16, 2019 – Let's now refer to George's health. We obviously disagree on what is right in this area as when medical intervention was scheduled and I formally refused consent, you went ahead anyway. God's law and man's law mean nothing when you have sheer power behind you. I would rather offer love.

I have described myself as having a severe case of Benjamin Button disease. I suggest it is mostly due to what I eat, then lifestyle and environment. It is not due to modern medical care, which the CDC states is the third leading cause of death and maybe higher. How is George doing in these areas? Obviously the rest of my family is also a concern.

George is already 18 and may soon have the freedom to travel on his own. As I have stated for a whole lot of years to my kids, my home is your home. You are always invited. George, if you want to stop by, for an hour, days, or longer, my door is open to you. Be forewarned that there is a lot of garlic in this house.

I have no doubt that you will be dissuaded from this option as you might find out things that others want to keep from you. The obvious example is my years' long attempt at reconciliation. But there have been many other areas of maturing that could also be scary. I take on far more serious issues and with vigor. My ultimate reference is the Scripture, but unlike the PCA, I actually correct others and am corrected by others from the Scripture. For some reason contending with evidence from the Scripture that the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud doesn't go over well. But then who is your reference, and does 1Peter3:15 mean anything to you? Clearly it doesn't seem to in North Carolina. But you see love seeks the truth and running from the truth is not love but cowardice. Should I point to Rev 21:8 again?

I have resolved not to venture back to North Carolina until there is some evidence that the Davidson County Sheriff will not engage me again. That would be a reminder of ignoring 1Co6. But now that I live in a 3 bedroom garage, I have room for visitors. You are MORE than welcome.

George, my son, I love you!

Dorothy-Jane, my wife, I love you even more!

#668, Day 985 – Wed May 15, 2019 – It is only a guess but I assume George is considering what to do post high school. Further education may be being considered. I want to dissuade him from seeking accreditation, but seeking a mind that can think, and getting to know the fields he is pursuing because it he is driven to do so. It would also be good for him to know some basic math, such as how education loans are bad math, and Proverbs 22:7 comes to mind. He needs to be encouraged to be able to use his mind to take on challenges. Clearly he is being prevented from doing that.

George, I love you and you are very much on my mind.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you even more. I took some wild caught salmon out of the freezer for tomorrow. Care to join me? Your presence would make it so much more enjoyable!

#667, Day 984 – Tue May 14, 2019 – I want to know about my son George! Is he about to graduate from high school? What are his plans? The first concern is if there is any thoughts about the military. I desire to dissuade him from that. It is my guess, but I suggest an educated guess, that our country will be at war soon. Last night we invaded the embassy of Venezuela, which is an act of war. There were four tankers attacked near the UAE, and that is happening while we are sending a fleet to the area. We have a VP and Secretary of State that wave Christian credentials, while doing very loud saber rattling. The US has lied its way into many wars and it seems history is repeating itself. Every time there is more news like this George comes to mind. This is my son we are considering and I have no idea his thoughts, desires, or plans.

But war is very good for the US economy, so there will be few who will stand against it. Love your neighbor goes out the window when there is money to be made. Just like reconciliation when pride and the Talmud are the reference.

Please tell George I love him!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#666, Day 983 – Mon May 13, 2019 – **My wife might remember how in years past I wanted to know how we got the Bible and how we know it is true. I now have a good bit of understanding of how we got the Bible, why we can know it is true, and what parts of what we have we can question. There are the two large issues of Mark 16:9-20 and John 7:53-8:11, but there are numerous smaller ones, notably that Rev 13:18 is “616” and not “666”. But there is an industry built around the number and sensationalism sells more than truth. This is true with this verse and true with the institutional church as a whole. After now years of study, most verses used to justify an institution can easily be vanquished. Some take some more effort, but then which is more important, the comfort and sensationalism of the institution, or the truth? Consider how many of the institutional church leadership have been willing to contend on that issue? The answer is ZERO! It is much easier to call the police. Do you see an issue here? Do you yet see who is offering love?**

**The video from yesterday has been seen 36 times in the first 36 hours. Not bad for this nobody. But most probably did not watch to the end. It is the last part that is the most important. The email from yesterday is below. The guy who loves his family and trying to reconcile is available for dialog. Dorothy-Jane, you know I will not give up. Please join me in the effort to reconcile. I love you!**

To the moms in my life, Madge, ErikaLeigh, Julia, and especially Dorothy-Jane,

As I expressed in Friday's voicemail #665 it seems useless to send cards or flowers as I have in the past. So this year I did a video that gives a bit of history of this Mother's Day celebration we have today. There is an example of a mom from 2Kings 4, and a few other comments.



Since interaction with my family, most especially with the woman who she and I have committed our lives to each other, has been limited, I am continuing to use a more public forum to reach my family. But like the Shunammite woman in Kings, no names are mentioned and I speak in generalities. I suggest very applicable generalities.

Titus 2 is also used and I suggest very relevant to the world, and to our family. It is a celebration of family, as you will see in the last part of the video.

So, to the moms in my life: Happy Mother's Day! Due to circumstances I can't live out my love physically before you, but you are loved by me.

## Mother's Day – Deception versus Reality – A Christian Perspective



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-05-12+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-05-12+1</a>                       |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/JSXm0SknyLXj/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/JSXm0SknyLXj/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/6035657444001">https://www.brighteon.com/6035657444001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/s2Z_XD_PrqE">https://youtu.be/s2Z_XD_PrqE</a>                                 |

#665, Day 980 – Fri May 10, 2019 – When I send cards, flowers, tea pots, and other things, there is essentially no acknowledgment and you even mention once that I didn't send a birthday card, but then I gave you an email with the image of the card that was sent. So it seems useless, but I do plan to do something for Mother's Day for the mother of my kids.

I mentioned a discussion of sologamy. It seems you are living it. It is not the way for a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. Reconciliation is.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#664, Day 979 – Thu May 9, 2019 – Today has some special joys and I am grateful for the Lord’s blessing! As a reminder since I hear the same recording when I call, I have been starting my response with the same words: “This is the dad trying to get ahold of his kids; the husband trying to reconcile with his wife; because I am in love with you, and because I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.” However, today I was also able to speak of my interaction with two of my kids!

I got a box in the mail from ErikaLeigh with a T-shirt stating “My favorite writer calls me dad”. I responded with a silly video, of course. She responded by saying Leo watched it several times and found it funny. This granddaddy was VERY PLEASED to read that!

Yesterday Julia sent me a six second video of James jumping in her belly. I am embarrassed to say how many times I have watched it, but the number is over three.

These two simple interactions have brought such joy to this lonely man.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#663, Day 978 – Wed May 8, 2019 – This is a hard time of year for me. I wonder about you. Dorothy-Jane, I love you and remain available to reconcile with you!

#662, Day 977 – Tue May 7, 2019 – The voicemail describes a bit how I have matured as a follower of Christ. If you are interested, please give it a listen.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#661, Day 976 – Mon May 6, 2019 – You might notice a bit of an emotional struggle in me in the voicemail. May seems to be a difficult month for me as it is a reminder that we are approaching our 29<sup>th</sup> anniversary and it seems I am the only one celebrating that with joy. I can’t give up my effort to reconcile with you.

My Lady. Grace is available. I love you!

The email from yesterday:

George and Family,

As I was writing an email to George I took a moment and watched the video I did for him just before his birthday. The content was very deep and I decided to put it on other platforms. That is done and the links are below. While things like this have been done before, there is another step made with this one. The video mentions the two years of voicemails that I have left and the fact they are online. There is now a direct link to the voicemails on the page with this video. This makes the family site more public. As stated, I’m not playing at this. Reconciliation is not something to trifle with, otherwise the reconciliation mentioned in Galatians 1 is useless.

There is no reason for me to think that simply sending this email to George will mean he will get it. So it is being sent to all, and of course it is online at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2019-05-05+1>

I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ and contend that I have matured greatly in the last seven years. Paul's comment in Philippians 1:21 "*For to me to live is Christ*" has become a focus in my life and it came at a real cost. In obedience to the Lord I will strive to my dying day to reconcile with others, and it would be most obvious to start with Jim Cross. Consider asking him why he refuses my constant appeal.

Sending the police to stop me clearly hasn't worked. You can do worse, but you know I won't stop. You can either reconcile or you are going to have to kill me to stop me. As described, I live the life of Fritz Erbe, but just in a nicer hole. It took the Protestant Church 16 years of prison, 7 of which in a hole, and he didn't stop. That is the model for me to follow. Offering grace can be hard, but there is no other option for the follower of Christ.

George,

While you are on my mind a lot, on my hike Saturday I thought especially about you and your plans as my assumption is you are about to be a high school graduate.

Consider my history. I did graduate high school with the typical cap-and-gown ceremony, I was one of two of the 600 to 800 in my class that did so one year early. I did go into the Air Force as an escape, but I whole heartedly do NOT recommend that. I have taken a few college classes, but perhaps still less than a typical first year.

Even with the lack of credentials, I have a clear history of being very successful, and I suggest the bulk of my troubles has been due to being a foul man attempting to follow Christ not only on Sunday morning.

More important is to consider your future. A student of history will find that perhaps the most momentous changes that occurred in the education system started in the late 1800s. The objective was to instill the desire for accreditation not understanding. A society was built where it is not evidence or reason that is persuasive, but certificates and titles. It is my desire to instill in you a desire to be a man who will logically reason things through by looking at evidence, and then mature into a man who will be able to use evidence persuasively and handle truth well.

May I suggest you either read the book or watch the 1980 BBC movie version of "Brave New World"! Many have stated that this was not Aldous Huxley's idea of what the world would become, but an instruction manual on how to get there. In so many ways this is the world we are in now. It should be remembered that his brother Julian was very influential in the educational field, most notably at the UN with UNESCO. You are entering a world where you are given a position described by your credentials and will be satiated chemically so all will be well in the eyes of the world.

You might also find that you will be offered "help" in gaining credentials with a little loan. It is a trap. Please don't fall into this or you will see the hard way Proverbs 22:7 lived out: "*The rich rules over the poor, and the borrower is the slave of the lender.*"

The military might seem to be a good option. I address this the day marking the 41<sup>st</sup> anniversary of my entry into the Air Force with "Advice to my sons about the military" (<http://kozlowski.org/2014-12-04>). I just read it again and stand by it. I hope you will consider reading it and perhaps sharing it.'

I have no idea of what kind of man you have become, where your heart is, or what your hopes are. So all I can offer is generalities, but I am more than willing to discuss any of this in detail.

Fundamentally, it is my hope that you have a serious understanding of the Bible and know the author and not the institutions that claims authority, but do not live in obedience to the Lord.



George, my son, may the Lord bless you. May you be a man who loves the Lord and his neighbor!

## George – Pre-Birthday – Christian Dads, Can you say this?



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://family.kozlowski.org/2019-01-21+1">http://family.kozlowski.org/2019-01-21+1</a>         |
|   | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/kpzVrZb14vsH/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/kpzVrZb14vsH/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/6033102237001">https://www.brighteon.com/6033102237001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/04lrtuDBNog">https://youtu.be/04lrtuDBNog</a>                                 |

#660, Day 973 – Fri May 3, 2019 – I did the video yesterday and if you watch it you might note that in the last several minutes there is probably more serious theology than you get on a typical Sunday morning. **I'm NOT giving up.** Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

## Inspired by Leo: My Souvenirs, Seeking Reconciliation without Retribution



#659, Day 972 – Thu May 2, 2019 – I gave you a bit of an update on store #14 becoming fully live. It has taken a whole lot longer to get to this point than it should have, but this is #3 of a hundred store chain. Now that we installed the third, it seems that the odds have improved that they will complete the install for the whole chain. 60 stores was our stable point, and we might make it. With the others in negation, this might become a living wage.

But the important thing is the envelope that I found in my mailbox when I returned from a short hike. A pleasing side point is now that I have done about five hikes in my new boots, I'm about back to full speed and with little pain.

The envelope had a photo of my grandson Leo. What a joy to get that. It was responded to within minutes of my opening it.

During the time I looked for a photo of me about the same age, I found some images from 1989. It inspired me, so I am doing another video to hopefully inspire others, especially the woman whom she and I mutually committed our lives to each other.

Dorothy-Jane, I really love you and seriously miss you.

#658, Day 971 – Wed May 1, 2019 – You might recall that we hosted International Fellowship in our home for some months. It was a joy for us both. There was a moment that sunk into my mind when a gentleman from China, someone else I don't remember, and I had a dialog. When issues were brought up about China, he recoiled at the thought and we did not pursue it further. But his reaction was noticed by me. You could see that he was challenged with something that he could not believe.

Consider the concept that I now present from Scripture that the Bible is true and the institutional church is a fraud. Because of the long history, it is something that most in the institution will recoil from? But is it true?

Consider the obvious of Zadok and what he might go through one day if he finds out his dad was seeking a restored family, but the rest of the family ignored him. How will that impact him? Will he see fraud not only in the institution, but the family?

Consider what happens to those who by the grace of the Lord reconcile. That model is in Scripture, as I have pointed out. Perhaps it should be in our family too?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#657, Day 970 – Tue Apr 30, 2019 – What is the difference between the Wahhabi and the PCA? You may have heard that Saudi Arabia executed 37 in one day recently. It was an above average day, but not an unusual day. They were all Muslims, but the wrong kinds of Muslim. I think all were beheaded, but they took the body of one and crucified it for several hours to set an example. But you see they are rich and have powerful friends in Israel and the US. The draw of wealth and power will cause most to compromise to share in it. I know this and to an extent have lived it. But then by the grace of the Lord for some He grants repentance. While it remains a continual struggle, the evidence is there.

Consider those who will for a much smaller amount of wealth and power still do so many things that demonstrate a love for the things of this world rather than a trust and joy in the Lord. That power and prestige is provided by the institution, which includes government, corporate, and the institutional church. Consider Mat 23:5-7. The Pharisees of that time are the same as the institutional leaders of today. When their position and their ego is challenged they turned to the state to protect them. I know this firsthand.

In a very real way the Saudis are kinder than the US or the PCA as beheading is quick. Isolation is slow and painful, and the practice of the Saudis, the US, and the PCA. I have heard many interviews of those who have gone through physical isolation for extended periods in the US, England, Bahrain, Tunisia, Indonesia and other places. It is more than unkind and it has a lasting effect, but many have survived and part of their hope was knowing they had others interested in their wellbeing. Emotional isolation, or shunning, is very much like the physical. But not having any hope that there is someone who wants you back also has a real impact.

But there is the Lord's grace.

I love you!

#656, Day 969 – Mon Apr 29, 2019 – It is with much joy that I celebrate our Julia turning 21. The birthday video for her included a few photos from her day one. It included one of her dad holding her mom who was holding her. A very good day!

A video was also done for Madge Cross, my mother-in-law. I have no idea how she is, what she thinks, or have any expectation she will ever see the video as I assume it will be censored. But I press on seeking reconciliation.

It was noted that when Kim Jong-un returned to Korea from Russia today it was a rather staged event. Part of it was Kim hugging a couple small kids. Ignore the politics, do you know how much I want to do that?

I mentioned a man who was being interviewed by Julian Assange in 2012 stating "Don't Give Up." His name is Tariq Ali.

Today my friend and brother Chris Prince is on his way with his wife Jill, their son Christian, and their granddaughter Neely. They are going to pick up Christian's wife Bethany from a drug rehab program. There are tensions in both marriages, however there is a bit of dialog. Chris would admit that being raised in a Christian home with a dad who pastored a church did not mean his early life was as a serious follower of the Lord. However, while both he and I have issues, you can clearly see that both his depth of knowledge and the walk with the Lord have matured greatly. His son Christian is not living his name. But just like Chris, there remains hope that he and Bethany could not only reconcile with

each other, but more importantly with the Lord. The schedule is for the five of them to be together today and tomorrow, with Neely the most joyful. They are flawed, but at least being together they show hope.

I so desire to see that kind of hope. Would that bring the same giddy joy to my young kids?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#655, Day 966 – Fri Apr 26, 2019 – One of the issues I have is that I now have too much time to study. If you read Communist Confession of Faith from 1847 you might be surprised how much of it you are living. With a bit of study on health you can easily find the serious issues with processed foods, root canals, antibiotics, and so much more. I am ridiculously healthy compared to my past and I wonder about my family. Jack is the obvious as even the CDC states that he has cut 20 to 30 years off his life expectancy. While not as severe, I wonder about my other kids. I wonder especially about my wife.

I watched again a video I have had for about 2 years of several young kids having a seizure and given a spray of CBD and calming in seconds. It is hard to watch considering the Federal Government says that is illegal, and of course the medical community cannot allow that kind of competition as it would cost too much money. Every time I see it I end up in a pool of tears and I'm not sure why. Perhaps it is because in a similar way, I am being restricted by the state to care for my own kids. In a sense my kids are having seizures and I can't help.

The conclusion of the voicemail states how much this is ripping me apart. Even after almost seven years, it still really hurts.

**But there is grace! Interested parties are welcome to join me in that.**

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#654, Day 965 – Thu Apr 25, 2019 – While it has been very slow, store #3 of the 100 in Alabama is scheduled for installation next Thursday. Isn't it amazing what persistence can bring? Perhaps we could see that on reconciliation? Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

**#653, Day 964 – Wed Apr 24, 2019 – An addendum to the long voicemail. I have stated that Fritz Erbe was in the tower a few hundred feet from where Martin Luther translated the New Testament into German. It was apparently with Luther's endorsement. He died in the tower after seven years. We are about at seven years. I'm in excellent health. I found out today that Erbe was in the tower for seven years, but in prison for 16. Perhaps I have a long time to go, but again I have a nicer hole. Erbe read the Scripture Luther translated, proclaimed it, and lived it as best he could. It was illegal for someone without credentials to do so, and what he proclaimed went against the institution. Some followed him and many others died, typically much quicker. Most abandoned him. Ecc 1:9-11.**

**Dorothy-Jane, I love you!**

#652, Day 963 – Tue Apr 23, 2019 – In the Lord's grace I got new boots today. OH my feet are sore as I put the first five miles on them. The previous served me well for over two years and about 2,000 miles. So I am tired with sore feet. I anticipate that in a week or two I will be back up to speed and distance without sore feet.

In my hike today, while carrying a bag with my old boots with a bottle of wine in each boot (very odd), I saw a woman a couple hundred feet away that so reminded me of my wife in her build, dress, and hair. Dorothy-Jane, I really miss you. Please reopen communications with me. I love you!

#651, Day 962 – Mon Apr 22, 2019 – Yesterday’s video is below, and the rest is in the voicemail. Dorothy-Jane, I love you, I miss you, and I really need you back.

## Easter 2019 Appeal to my Family



#650, Day 959 – Fri Apr 19, 2019 – What a joy to have photos and video of Charlotte. Through much scientific research it has been absolutely concluded that she is CUTE!

Ignoring the unusually bad language, I think this 13 minute video is worth watching: **“The Bio-metric Nightmare Begins In Tampa”** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=luSV0lEOrc>

The point of linking the video is this is the world our kids are being handed. This kind of thing is going to happen, but there are some that are trying to provide ways for some to live at least partially without the overlords. Your husband is among them.

There are other things in the voicemail.

I love you!

#649, Day 958 – Thu Apr 18, 2019 – Yesterday while waiting for Mike Day I was continuing my reading of James White’s book “What Every Christian Needs to Know About the Qur'an”. My next book to read on the subject is from Nabeel Qureshi “No God But One: Allah or Jesus”. In the latter he poses the question “Is the truth worth dying for?” To my family, is it?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I am seriously missing you.

#648, Day 957 – Wed Apr 17, 2019 – I was again chauffeur for Mike Day today. He reminds me in many ways of Jim Cross. The verse I alluded to in the voicemail is Proverbs 31:6. Dorothy-Jane, I really love you and miss you.

#647, Day 956 – Tue Apr 16, 2019 – Dorothy-Jane, I love you. When you are ready to talk, feel free as I am willing.

#646, Day 955 – Mon Apr 15, 2019 – I had a dialog with Julia over the weekend. If Julia is willing, I think it should be shared with my wife and Jim Cross. I will leave that up to her and Isaac and not reveal anything myself except obviously we had the dialog.

It was interesting to me to see Notre Dame going up in flames. I did spend a few minutes inside in the 1970s and it is rather large. There are a growing number of places I have been that I can no longer take my family to, such as the World Trade Center, Notre Dame, or a ride in the Buick. However, it is not places or things that are important, but people. It is not going to a place but being with someone. Proverbs 17:1 comes to mind. I still desire to share at least the dry morsel with my lady.

Assange, Manning and WikiLeaks are back in the news but most of it is sensationalism and distortion. I still remember Jim Cross's statement about how he should be avoided. Well it seems because I remain a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ and consider things like not abandoning people, I have been on a different path. While not with WikiLeaks, I have been more than involved with numerous other parties, but with that decidedly Christian perspective. I often think of John Kiriakou who leaked the fact that the US tortures people by policy and served 30 months in prison because of it. But afterward he returned to his wife and five kids. Some are loved and wanted.

Then there is the related idea of supporting the little guy. I watched Ed's Process (the butcher shop) crushed by government pressures, and now Weekly Fig in a similar way. But this is simply the government being used as an agent for the large corporate players. Rapid RMS might have just been hit very hard today in the same way.

What stood out in the dialog with Nirav, a non-practicing Hindu, about the current pressure is the desire to be supportive of the smaller players. Where is the Christian community on this?

Dorothy-Jane, while discouraged lately I'm not giving up on that minor issue in Leviticus or you. I love you!

#645, Day 952 – Fri Apr 12, 2019 – Besides the obvious video on Assange which had about 70 views in the last 24 hours, there is also a spike of about 10 views on videos on the definition of marriage. I wonder why. Perhaps I am not the only one interested in the subject? I so desire to live in obedience to the Lord in that area and with the joy it brings. But I can't do it alone. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#644, Day 951 – Thu Apr 11, 2019 – Today was eventful and not what I planned. It was a surprise to me that I would see the arrest video of Julian Assange in London less than an hour after it happened. Since I did video #4 on the Manning/McCorvey issue a month ago I gave a lot of thought and prayer on the question if I should jump on this. About two hours later my video was edited and published and viewers were immediate. Within 12 hours I passed 50 combined views which for me is remarkable and it included someone in the Netherlands who watched it directly on Kozlowski.org.

I sent an email to my family which I have included below and figured it was time to get to work on software. However, almost immediately after I hit send, I got a call from David Tulis who asked me to be a guest on his radio program in Chattanooga today to discuss this subject. I was on for just shy of 15 minutes and you can listen to it at:

<http://kozlowski.org/2019-04-11+2>



But then there is the reality. This is a news item for today and will pass. The issue of reconciliation will not pass until reconciliation happens or death comes. This week I heard about another gentleman that I knew that was younger than me and is now dead. Death comes to all. Reconciliation comes to some. Without hesitation I will pursue reconciliation. Please join me!

**The focus remains, Dorothy-Jane, I love you!**

Family,

In the voicemails I have mention that my videos are slowing gaining an audience. I have wondered about promoting them but haven't. Experience has shown that because the content of most of my videos are timeless, they continue to get a steady viewership, but still typically somewhat over a hundred views. However, I have broken a thousand views by catching something that is popular. Perhaps I have done it again today?

To be clear, the "unnamed person" that I mention is Jim Cross.

Mr. Cross, the offer of grace remains before you. Will you continue to reject it?

I have other things to do today, so this will simmer for a bit. I might share it with others tonight.

**Fritz Erbee was held in a hole for seven years by the protestant church, literally a few feet from where Martin Luther translated the New Testament into his native German, until he died.**





**Julia Assange was held in a much nicer hole for almost seven years, and now events in his life will change. There are many prominent figures in the US who have publically stated they want him dead. Does his new beard remind you of anyone?**

**I have stated in the past that I live in a much nicer hole than Fritz Erbee, but it is also almost seven years. I'm not giving up. Erbee was mostly forgotten, but Assange has a much larger stage. I wonder in the hearts and minds of my own family, especially my wife, am I forgotten, or is anyone interested in a restored family?**

I love you all.

## Julian Assange – the Protester – the Protestant – Is Manning the next McCorvey? ● 5



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-04-11+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-04-11+1</a>                       |
|    | BitChute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/K02G6WV76KAD/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/K02G6WV76KAD/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/6025198485001">https://www.brighteon.com/6025198485001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/spRmmy8SedE">https://youtu.be/spRmmy8SedE</a>                                 |

#643, Day 950 – Wed Apr 10, 2019 – The voicemail was a bit long, a serious rant, and a lot of grace offered. It you hear a love for my wife in it, it is because I am so very much in love with my wife!

#642, Day 949 – Tue Apr 9, 2019 – It was my joy to be called twice today by Mike Day to as he celebrated his news. He can be found at <http://kozlowski.org/MikeDay>

Dorothy-Jane, I still love you and desire to reconcile with you!

#641, Day 948 – Mon Apr 8, 2019 – Obviously I am trying to leave a legacy via video for my kids so that someday at least some might know that their dad tried to reconcile the family. Just as I sent the videos to ErikaLeigh and Susanna recently, I will continue to push these out until reconciliation occurs or I am dead. We are approaching 1000 days, so I think you have evidence of my stamina in pursuing this.

The videos on YouTube are essentially ignored, but it is interesting to me that this year's videos on Marzieh Hashemi and homosexuality have garnered many views. BitChute has been where I have an audience and well over a hundred views a week. I have no idea who is watching, how much they are watching, why they are watching, and if they get anything out of it. But it is clear they are watching.

It does seem clear that releasing a video late on Sunday is not a good idea for building an audience, but there have been 16 views in the first 24 hours on the video for Susanna. The difference with my videos compared to most is that they are mostly timeless. The content remains valuable even long after they are done. Consider my top 4 and their view count:

204 The Illusion of Blockchain

184 Young Earth Creation – Don't miss the obvious

174 Obedience to Christ or Social Security

148 Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond

All of them continue to get several views per week. I think the last is due to the cute pictures that are better than cat videos. But also notice that 3 of the 4 are full of Scripture quotes and I suggest a solid exegesis.

While my audience on BitChute is essentially the size of a modest institutional church, on my privacy or technical videos I am now getting over a thousand views. Clearly with a bit of promotion the videos based on Scripture might do the same. Since my family remains silent, this concept remains on the table and is developing.

Yesterday's video was not as clear as I would have liked and did start slow, but I suggest the content is solid and wise loving advice. As I read the email in today's voicemail, I am repeating it below.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. As I committed to you decades ago, I am not giving up on you!

Family,

To my joy, I have another daughter who has reached 16 years of age today. To my grief, I have not had direct communication with her in well over two years, and have not been able to embrace her in almost 7. However, Susanna is still my daughter and loved by her dad. She is not the only one, as you are aware.

To attempt to communicate with her, her sisters, her brothers, and most importantly her mom, another video has gone online a few minutes ago. It will rate as one of my most politically incorrect as I use 1Co11, 1Peter3, Eph5, and Prov 31. These are parts of the Bible you will find in the unused parts of the pew bibles at Meadowview.

So, can anyone point out from Scripture where I got it wrong? More importantly, does anyone consider the Scripture as their authority? Obviously the second question is only rhetorical.

To my joy "**Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond**" has moved to the #4 spot in my top 10 on Bitchute, and did so 3 months faster than the top 3. It is my guess that there is interest in the subject from a Christian perspective. When I have the occasional face-to-face conversation on the subject, I do find interested ears. There seems to be a yearning for the Scripture, but it does seem like it is unwelcome in the institutional church, unless you can twist a verse to your benefit.

I have made it clear that I am not playing at this and I will use these techniques to break down the walls between my family and me. Those who block communications, it is my contention, are spitting in the face of the Lord by offering such a degree of hate toward others that even Pontius Pilate would be considered a nice rational guy.

But then there is grace. I remain willing to share in that with others, and it remains my desire that it starts with Jim Cross. But as so often stated, it takes us both.

Let me remind you again about the passage in Galatians 2 where Paul calls out Peter essentially as a fraud. Mr. Cross, if you still claim to be a follower of Christ and a leader in the institutional church, you are a fraud in the same way as





Peter. However, just as the Scripture makes so very clear in the final words of Peter, there was reconciliation. It remains my hope we can follow that model, but if you refuse it will not happen. Since it happened to me in such a vivid way, let me remind you of the reconciliation with John Painter that I discussed in **“The Artistry of John Painter – A dialog on Reconciliation”**, and **“Naming Names”**.

If anyone is interested in pursuing this further, you know how to contact me.

I love you all! That is especially true of my wife, Dorothy-Jane Kozlowski, the most beautiful of all of God’s creations.

## To a Sweet 16 from a Christian Dad



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-04-07+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-04-07+1</a>                       |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ATE7QksTUMWZ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ATE7QksTUMWZ/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/6017525720001">https://www.brighteon.com/6017525720001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/GOvYJycNHfY">https://youtu.be/GOvYJycNHfY</a>                                 |

#640, Day 945 – Fri Apr 5, 2019 – Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#639, Day 944 – Thu Apr 4, 2019 – There is a requirement in Deu 17:18 for a king, ruler or archōn, which is arguably anyone you place in leadership over you, to write the Torah. It is not a modest task when done with a pen. To gain a bit of understanding of the scale of the project, twice in the past I simply hand wrote a psalm. For me it was an effort. I found the copy of Psalm 142 that I wrote apparently on Christmas day of 2014. A verse stands out:

Psalm 142:4 ***“Look to the right and see: there is none who takes notice of me; no refuge remains to me; no one cares for my soul.”***

In keeping with verse 5, I have been constantly crying to the Lord and not the institution. I have often felt the “very low” from verse 6. But out of the Lord’s grace, I also have been giving thanks to His name as in verse 7. It is the Lord who has shown me His grace. He commands me, in places like the obvious Eph 5:25, to emulate that the best I can with my wife.

Therefore, Dorothy-Jane, if you ever feel that there is none who takes notice of you, please remember that I have and continue to do so. To whatever degree I can in this world, I will be a refuge for you. I do care for your soul. I publically proclaimed my commitment to you almost 29 years ago. I stand by it today.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I still love you!

#638, Day 943 – Wed Apr 3, 2019 – A card went in the mail for Susanna today. It is from “Dadmark Cards”, the brand I have come to use. There are also two Blu-ray discs, which include the entire video library that is online, all the voicemails, the PDFs of emails, and some images from Susanna.

The “I am not a crook” reference is from our former president Richard Nixon. I was reminded today that I could easily be one and make serious cash. But there is that following Christ thing that keeps getting in the way. But unfortunately, if you are unwilling to steal, it seems you will be abandoned. Bummer!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#637, Day 942 – Tue Apr 2, 2019 – I was reminded today of January 26, 2017, over two years ago. On that day I was about to leave voicemail #98, but then my wife picked up the phone. Once she knew it was her husband, she hung up. I had a difficult night. I recall it at: <http://kozlowski.org/2017-01-26+1>. Over 500 voicemails later and over two years, I’m still here trying to communicate with my wife and kids. I am still trying to reconcile. The day after I quoted Genesis 2:18 “It is not good for the man to be alone.” It remains true today and there is only one person on earth that could change that. I want my wife back. The Lord commands it in 1Co7:11. But if my wife doesn’t have the love for me I that thought she had, then there is no hope. I will continue to pursue reconciliation as I want our kids to see a model of hope, and not a model of rejection.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. Please, please, please, lower the barrier between us. **Please talk with me.**

#636, Day 941 – Mon Apr 1, 2019 – Another long voicemail. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

**#635, Day 938 – Fri Mar 29, 2019 – The voicemail closes with “Today, I felt the Lord’s love”. There is essentially nothing about our family, but just about my brief meeting of a woman from Iraq. The long pauses in the voicemail is because I was having trouble holding myself together. The woman’s English was limited and I’m sure she has no idea that she was talking with someone with some depth of knowledge about her home. I have even wondered if she might be, but clearly she knows of, the Yazidis. The video I did on them over a year ago was very difficult to do and was one of many that in preparation my heart was ripped out; a common occurrence.**

**So many things that I have attempted to prepare for on this subject and then I felt so unprepared in the dialog. I still stand firm on the idea that the Christian should love the Muslim and contend with Islam. This follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, who has difficulty learning foreign languages, spent a good bit of time to learn to say the Shahada in**

Arabic, and has done so, but poorly. I have etched in my mind seeing a young guy in East Aleppo who became an orphan and looks so very much like my George. I have a vivid image in my mind of a young girl who was one of the many lured off a bus caravan to be one of the bloodied survivors of a car bomb and looks so much like my Tirzah. For whatever reason the Lord has put my heart in that part of the world, but as a follower of Christ and not like the Zionists.

It is so clear that I am so much more prepared to address this than most, but when the opportunity was at hand I felt so naïve and timid. But in it all, the Lord's shout of grace to me was very present. This I celebrate. Yes, I celebrate it alone. More than a material gift or big event, today I had the wonderful blessing to me of being a blessing to someone from Iraq. I so desire to share that kind of joy with my family.

While it was also clumsy, my video about Omran Daqneesh and Abdullah Issa was a rather big deal to me. I am aware that a large number percentage of the just over 100 views it has had is from Turkey and Syria. This brings me joy, but again a joy I have alone.

I think most would agree that I have impeccable pro-life credentials. This voicemail #635 is evidence of persistence in reconciliation. My recent video "Is Manning the next McCorvey? • 4" is evidence of an understanding of the Lord's grace and a willingness to proclaim it. But then my weakness today in the face of the joy the Lord set before me, shows I'm still a novice. I want to have in my mind and heart what Paul proclaimed in Philippians 3:8-11 *"Indeed, I count everything as loss because of the surpassing worth of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord. For his sake I have suffered the loss of all things and count them as rubbish, in order that I may gain Christ and be found in him, not having a righteousness of my own that comes from the law, but that which comes through faith in Christ, the righteousness from God that depends on faith—that I may know him and the power of his resurrection, and may share his sufferings, becoming like him in his death, that by any means possible I may attain the resurrection from the dead."*

Today was another day of tears. But this day it was tears of joy. Please celebrate my joy!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#634, Day 937 – Thu Mar 28, 2019 – I got about four pounds of wild caught Alaskan Salmon as Weekly Fig made their last delivery. If you anyone is interested in joining me for a meal, let me know. I had some today and it was wonderful!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#633, Day 936 – Wed Mar 27, 2019 – An update on business and stuff. Dorothy-Jane, I love you! I so want to talk with you.

#632, Day 935 – Tue Mar 26, 2019 - I'm repeating the email I sent earlier as I want to keep in constantly in front of you. You might notice a bit of passion later in the voicemail. My family is in an institution that knows NOT the love of Christ or obedience to Him. My family is following in the model of love for the world and NOT love for the Lord and His commandments. My family is being shown how to twist Scripture to allow living a pseudo-Christian life and salve your conscience. My family is being shown that the state defines marriage and the Lord has nothing to do with it. My family is being hated. I am concerned as I love my family.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. I pray one day you will find that to be true.



Luke Rudkowski is a young guy who that I have grown to have a lot of respect for and disagree with him on a large number of things. There is a tug since he was born Poland and we share the last five letters of our name. He has a passion to proclaim with much greater clarity than most.



He released a video today that I found extremely interesting and something I ask you to consider: “The Hidden Messages In Converse SJW Ad Will Freak You Out!”

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QoLjkb1Cc-s>

Note especially his rant starting at about the 12 minute mark. Even though he comes from a non-Christian perspective, he is talking about my family and what is expected for my kids.

**Do you think I am concerned?**

Those of the world can see this. Those in the institutional church who deny the Lord’s command to reconcile, condemn my family just as this video describes. **Who is the one that loves my kids?**


I love you all!




#631, Day 934 – Mon Mar 25, 2019 – I won’t repeat the voicemail. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

One other note. It should be clear that since the 1970s, the man in the photo below, the tailor, I felt a strong kinship with. The joy I saw in him in this photo in particular was given to me by my wife and I celebrate it his day!

Habakkuk and Fiddler on the Roof







Kozlowski.org/2019-03-24+1



Habakkuk and Fiddler on the Roof

Kozlowski.org/2019-03-24+1

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-03-24+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-03-24+1</a>                       |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/PUNK6guFarVW/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/PUNK6guFarVW/</a> |

|   |           |   |
|---|-----------|---|
|  | Brighteon | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/6017525720001">https://www.brighteon.com/6017525720001</a> |
|  | YouTube   | <a href="https://youtu.be/ox-BevOags0">https://youtu.be/ox-BevOags0</a>                       |

#630, Day 931 – Fri Mar 22, 2019 – Today marks the anniversary of the birth of our favorite first child. Note the careful selection of words. I did a massive 24 second long video for her that you can find at: <http://kozlowski.org/2019-03-22+1>

When you get to the page, you will see links to other videos for ErikaLeigh, including the one she did in 2008, “Keeping the Promise”. I watched it again today, actually more than once, and took a snapshot from it as you see below. Note the words she chose. She was right then and is right now on that point. I have made the same point from Scripture, but again your dad tore the Scripture to shreds and ran. Scripture is clear that marriage begins with sex and ends with death. ErikaLeigh was right in her video, and for the record, I continue to live it as described in the December 8, 2018 video “Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond”.



There is a bit more in that ErikaLeigh wrote some words for her video and then had me do the voiceover. Consider reading those words. I suggest they are Scripturally accurate and in a real sense prophetic for me. I will quote them for you to consider:

Wounded by the ones I thought stood by me  
 Slammed by those I thought loved me  
 Misunderstood by some  
 Ignored by most  
 Speaking the truth, may leave you feeling lonely  
 But no matter how many people reject you  
 No matter how many people tell you you're crazy  
 If you speak the truth of Christ  
 He is right there next to you  
 Throughout the trails in this world  
 Don't be surprise by those who hate you  
 They hated Jesus first, remember?  
 But the truth needs to be spoken

No matter what people say  
 If you're best friend calls you crazy

Don't turn aside from the Lord's path  
Only cry out to him who answers prayers  
And he will always be with you  
With his love and comfort surrounding you  
And his words filling your empty soul

So no matter who calls me crazy  
No matter what anyone says  
If the Lord tells me to speak  
Who am I but to obey?  
If the Lord tells me to step forward  
Who am I so stand still?  
If the Lord tells me to fight  
Who am I to lay down the sword he has placed in my hand?

In so many ways I am living the words ErikaLeigh wrote. In one sense it is a real joy. In another it hurts deeply.

Consider her words "If you speak the truth of Christ". Mr. Cross that includes the often quoted Matthew 5:24 "first be reconciled to your brother". Before one of us takes our last breath, are you willing to obey the Lord with a brother who is willing to reconcile with you? Please don't again add additional terms, but use the Scripture alone. It is reconciliation without precondition. And please tell you daughter, my wife, the truth of Scripture, specifically that she and I are NOT free, but as we seen in Romans 7, Mark 10 and elsewhere, including the photo above, we are one this day and will be until our last breath. Are you willing to love her in that way?

When ErikaLeigh writes "Speaking the truth, may leave you feeling lonely" it is very true. Do you know what it does to a man to not see his family for almost seven years? Do you know what it is like for a man whose wife refuses dialog with him, let alone Ephesians 5:33. Do you know what kind of pain in the heart it is to leave 630 voicemails? Do you see a model in me of one who endures to the end? (Mark 13:13) Does that remind you of ErikaLeigh's words "Don't be surprise by those who hate you"?

Do you want evidence of the Lord's grace toward me? Consider that I am seeking reconciliation and not revenge. Consider that when asked, I answer. Consider following that model.

To my wife, my kids, my grandkids, and even Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman, I remain available and desirous for dialog and reconciliation. Followers of the Lord Jesus Christ are commanded to do so. I am willing.

Dorothy-Jane, I so very much love you!

#629, Day 930 – Thu Mar 21, 2019 – The Alabama chain seems to be going along well, spent an hour on the phone with Argentina and that might be real as I now have a machine running in Argentina, Weekly Fig, my food supplier, announced they are shutting down next week due government pressure, and I had a wonderful conversation on Habakkuk. Then there is more, but that is in the voicemail.

Dorothy-Jane, I really love you!

#628, Day 929 – Wed Mar 20, 2019 – Can our kids reason? They clearly do not have a model set before them to look at all sides of a question. I can only assume they are so shielded that they are being raised to be minions. I am concerned, as their peers are clearly being molded in that way. Are they being willing to take a stand on what is true, irrespective of the cost? Will they be able to know why the Bible is true? The evidence is no. How can I change that for the better?

I love you, and our kids.

#627, Day 928 – Tue Mar 19, 2019 – I had to reload the video to BitChute, so here are the updated links. I think because I used “Vaxxed” and “CBD” in the title, there was immediate interest.

The intensity of my missing you has increased lately. I welcome a dialog. I pray for you constantly. I love you dearly!

## Vaxxed – An Update – Plus result of CBD experiment



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|   | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-03-17+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-03-17+1</a>                       |
|  | BitChute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/5AlGvyMulVqZ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/5AlGvyMulVqZ/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/6015063752001">https://www.brighteon.com/6015063752001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/3qW5VN0ivEO">https://youtu.be/3qW5VN0ivEO</a>                                 |

#626, Day 927 – Mon Mar 18, 2019 – I’m here if you want me. Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I seriously miss you!

#625, Day 924 – Fri Mar 15, 2019 – Almost two years ago during a hike I saw a helicopter landing and was curious. I found it in front of a high school and with a whole lot of other stuff. Later that day I made a video in hope of encouraging my kids: “High School to Bilderberg”. I finally watched it again and found that it had merit. Therefore it overlays were added, mostly Scripture references, and it is online.

It is my desire to influence my own family, but the walls setup by those that are unwilling to defend their stance hinders that. However, it does seem some are interested as I am now getting about two dozen views per day on my videos. It is my hope that they have encouraged some.





My voicemail was rather long today as I had an encounter with a very young child, and saw something that reminded me of past joys.



Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

## High School to Bilderberg



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2017-06-03+1">http://kozlowski.org/2017-06-03+1</a>                       |
|    | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/AJEX8964tqtm/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/AJEX8964tqtm/</a> |
|   | Brighteon     |   |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/flXQ8UiPb5E">https://youtu.be/flXQ8UiPb5E</a>                                 |

#624, Day 923 – Thu Mar 14, 2019 – I know it is not something that the world will be in constant conversation about, but for technical reasons I changed my four byte “ILDJ” to and 8 byte “ILove DJ” in ShofarNexus. So my heart remains the same, but I can now be clearer that this is love. No matter what has happened, I remain ever so much in love with my wife.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#623, Day 922 – Wed Mar 13, 2019 – I spoke for over an hour with two gentlemen in India today. There was interaction with some in Oklahoma. I am still in communications with a group in Alabama as we are bringing up the second store in a chain there. But those in North Carolina who at least in the past claimed to follow the Lord Jesus Christ, and especially the woman who committed her life to be one with me refuse. It is not really a concern when there are issues when dealing with a Hindu or an atheist, but when followers of Christ don’t follow Christ, it is more than just sad.

However, I remain willing to reconcile as I hold nothing against my wife. Dorothy-Jane, I really do love you!

#622, Day 921 – Tue Mar 12, 2019 – Just a short call as I should be on a long call shortly as we prepare to install the second store of a 100 store chain in Alabama tomorrow. I would rather talk with you than them.



Also, my friend Chris took his daughter on a trip over the weekend and actually spent a few minutes in serious dialog on the veracity of Scripture. I would like to do that with any of my family. But it is scary since far more than ever before I am ready to give an answer (1Peter3:15).

I love you!

#621, Day 920 – Mon Mar 11, 2019 – The dialog is remarkable to me with my friend in Utah. He sent me John 1 in Joseph Smith's translation. It is interesting to see where they have changed things, and you can see both added text that is not in the Greek and loose translations of words to allow for polytheism. The conversation is delightful. Those whose paycheck is dependent to the institutional church don't seem willing to do the same. But then it seems clear that some are willing to compromise on the direct statement in Matthew 6:24, right Mr. Cross. Can you back your stand as well as a Mormon?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#620, Day 917 – Fri Mar 8, 2019 – More videos were put online as I have been using the Kozlowski.org site to refine the underlying layout technology. I first updated the 2002 and 2003 dance videos, then added my 15 seconds of fame on the news in Greensboro in 1989, which is before the wonderful relationship that began later that year. I also found a couple of videos from December of 1997 with our kids. Then there is the April 2016 discussion of Mars Hill and my being so very close to it in the 1970s. Just click on the "Date" button at the top of the menu and you can find these things.

Then there is again the request for dialog with my wife. Something that followers of the Lord Jesus Christ do. I suggest it would be a wonderful thing for all.

I love you My Lady!

#619, Day 916 – Thu Mar 7, 2019 – I just learn a bit about Kodokushi in Japan and wonder if that is my future.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#618, Day 915 – Wed Mar 6, 2019 – I am in constant wondering about you. What do you think? What do you feel? Do you miss me to any degree that I miss you? Do you remember with any joy our life together? I'm here if you want to share.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you.

#617, Day 914 – Tue Mar 5, 2019 – The anniversary of the Skripal incident in England is a reminder of the difference between dealing with evidence verses dealing with popular opinion. There are details in the voicemail, but the quick summary is our kids seem to be being prepared to be a part of the latter group, rather than those with the courage to look at evidence and live life accordingly. It keeps getting back to Rev 21:8.

One of the greatest joys I have had in life is to sit next to my wife with my arm around her. I still desire that.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#616, Day 913 – Mon Mar 4, 2019 – I’m pleased that the birthday video I did for you, “Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond”, did reach my top 10 list on BitChute. It seems to get a view most every day. I have no idea if it is the same person, or if it simply continues to draw an interest. It was for the woman I love and to let our kids know that their dad is committed to their mom.

Dorothy-Jane, I really love you!

#615, Day 910 – Fri Mar 1, 2019 – I drove my friend to court again in Jasper. We waited for 3 hours and it appears he might finally be finished. Going to court is not a good idea. Remember 1Co6.

When I got back I had a 20 minute call with a gentleman in Argentina about a 100 store deal in the Caribbean. So that is becoming more serious.

Then we had a sudden need to install another store and I’m doing that now.

With all this going on today, Dorothy-Jane, you still are my priority, my delight, and my love!

#614, Day 909 – Thu Feb 28, 2019 – It was a joy to have an email exchange with ErikaLeigh about her excitement about the Jonas Brothers. I did remind her to keep a pulse and sent her a photo of the day I drove our girls to Winston-Salem to see a Jonas Brothers movie (or was it Greensboro?).

This walk-oholic is driving his friend Mike in his truck tomorrow to Jasper to see a judge about getting his driver’s license back. I will try to avoid shouting “hail victory” when we enter the courtroom. It is interesting that I recently heard a radio program from David Tulis and it was stated that 200 charges have been filed against judges in the state of Tennessee. None went anywhere. May I state again “the institution is not your friend”! Remember that includes religious, as they protect their own, irrespective of their foundational documents.

But then there are those who promote the foundational documents, including the command to reconcile, and the definition of marriage. I welcome dialog with all.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#613, Day 908 – Wed Feb 27, 2019 – It gave me a great laugh today when I got an email from YouTube informing me of a new subscriber whose name is “John Kozlowski”. Isn’t it scary to think that there is more than one of us walking the earth?

I made a request in the voicemail that you allow our kids to watch the John Painter video. Irrespective if there is any dialog with me, I want them to see it as I think it is my best presentation thus far on Matthew 5:24. It is my desire that our kids understand, irrespective of me, but when they deal with others, that the Lord’s command to reconcile is based on His reconciliation with us, the undeserving and irreconcilable. Reconciliation takes precedence over whatever the issue is that divides. If issues prevent reconciliation, love is not present. Our kids need to understand this as they deal with others, even if it isn’t applied to me.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#612, Day 907 – Tue Feb 26, 2019 – For reference the combined view count for the first day of the two videos is 52. That is fairly good for me as I don't do any real promotion, except I did send the emails to my list. I continue to wonder why the video "Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond" continues to get one view per day. It is as if someone is watching it repeatedly. It might show up in my top 10 list on BitChute soon. Consider what it would join. It would first displace "Trusting the Lord or Voting", which argues a case from Scripture. It will be a while before it overtakes "Young Earth Creation – Don't miss the obvious", which also argues from Scripture and is one of my personal favorites. Considering those two alone do you see a man who is handling the Scripture well? Is that why I am shunned? It will probably not overtake "The Illusion of Blockchain" since that hits a popular subject and pokes a hole in it.

We are over six and a half years since you abandoned me, and I don't expect things to change, but out of obedience to the Lord I will continue to pursue reconciliation with you and our family. While I normally avoid our family videos as they hurt too much, the one ErikaLeigh did for you on Mothers' Day has been watched almost daily lately. The photo of you at the beginning is wonderful and I still think you are gorgeous! You have my heart, and although it has been crush, it is still yours alone.

I suggest the point made at the end of yesterday's video is vital. The Lord's call to reconcile comes before resolving issues between us. Do you not see that in Matthew 5:24?

I lament greatly that your dad refuses any dialog. Perhaps things have happened to him that I am unaware of. But, as I think is now very clear, death is coming to us both, the Lord calls us to reconcile, and I am at the table to do so. Is pride the barrier?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#611, Day 906 – Mon Feb 25, 2019 – As planned, the video from two years ago and the new one from yesterday are online and public. Below is the email I sent to my family and plan to send to others tonight. Now that I have read what I have written, I will also append to that email what I am writing to Jim Cross. I want the world to know that I am seeking reconciliation.

It is again my request that the walls between us be lowered. I know it will be hard and we will all make mistakes in the process, but we must try. To ignore the offer to reconcile is easily described as hate. The fundamental command from the Lord is love. Please choose love.

Mr. Cross, clearly you are the most obvious person to respond to my request, and I make the request again, asking for your response. I'm not going to play soft and fluffy with you as the stakes are too high. At one time you claimed to be a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ and had a position of authority in the institutional church. You probably have spent a good bit of time reading the Bible and know the verses that I repeatedly use. However, you have also taken verses, such as Matthew 19, and make a mockery of them and refuse to defend your position. You use a man who argued from the Talmud, the document that has Jesus burning in feces in hell, and refuse to state if you follow or reject the Talmud. It seems you are living out 2Tim 3:6 and my wife is the victim. The next verse speaks of "a knowledge of the truth" that some don't find. The truth is the Lord Jesus Christ (John 14:6), but I think you know about that, but do you really know Him? Someone who knows Lord Jesus Christ demonstrates that by keeping his commandments (1John2:3). His commandments are summarized in Deuteronomy 6 and Leviticus 19. I think you are aware of that, but I am asking again that you live that. I made a clear case with you in the February 13 voicemail, but unfortunately it was ignored (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Voicemail-2019-02-13>).

So I ask again, be a man not a wimp! Come to the table and demonstrate that you are a follower of Christ and willing to reconcile. Otherwise you are a fraud and I am calling you out on it. A man who loves his family would do no other. You

have been pointing them to a pseudo-Christ. You have either been deceived or you are a deceiver. Are you planning on standing before the Lord to celebrate how you stood in the way of our reconciliation and my family's reconciliation, or do you want to celebrate the Lord's gift of pursuing reconciliation with me?

This clumsy and foul man has faced abandonment by many corporate interests, the institutional church, and my own family, but NOT THE LORD! I have seen death at my door several times, had others die that I knew, had less than subtle threats made against me, and been around those who carry out those kinds of threats, including the fatal, but as I have matured, none of that hinders me. What disappoints me is those that claim Christ, but turn to the state, such as the court system, or use the executive branch, probably illegally, to threaten me, but still think they are following Christ. After all that has occurred, a "natural man" would seek revenge. If there is any evidence of the grace of the Lord in my life, it is the fact that I seek reconciliation and not revenge.

In the video I used an example of a relationship I have with a Mormon friend, Cory. We started with some strong words with each other, but because of the clarity of our dialog his emails to me now end with "Love, Cory". We are not trying to destroy each other, but both have hope that in our dialog we will find the truth. You might be aware that there is strong evidence that the Mormon Church is falling apart. It is my hope that my friend Cory will be one who is part of the exodus and finds the real Jesus Christ. You might also be aware, at least it is seen by many on the outside, that the PCA is also falling apart. Just as with Cory, it is my hope that you, Jim Cross, will find the real Jesus Christ. The one who is the creator. The one who entered His creation to redeem His elect. The one who commands His elect to reconcile with each other. Please stop shunning me, and open a dialog with me. Please demonstrate that we both follow the same Lord!

I have often thought of the last conversation I had with your dad. Things were very different as it seems the façade that he seemed to always wear was gone and we had a wonderful in depth dialog on the joy of being a follower of Christ, and we talked as brothers. We saw him once more before his death and he was highly medicated. The opportunity to celebrate the joy of Christ only really happened once, and then death came. As the video describes, the opportunity to share that joy with John Painter did not come at all, but he died knowing that I didn't hate him. Mr. Cross, before one of us is dead, please know that I don't hate you, irrespective of the hateful deeds that have occurred. I desire to celebrate the joy of Christ with you. You have refused to answer, so I will continue to be more public in an effort to break down the walls between us. It should be clear by now that threats, sending the police, and silence will not stop me. If you want to stop me, you are going to have to kill me. But you know that would only be grace to me. Please come to the table as my brother.

Dorothy-Jane, I hope you see from the video and what I have just written, that I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, that I seek reconciliation, and that I remain wholeheartedly in love with you as demonstrated by the "Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond" video (<http://kozlowski.org/2018-12-08+1>). Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you!

---

Two years ago an artist and friend, John Painter, died. He was many years younger than me. The circumstances around his death had a great impact on me. Out of respect for him, and because I am in possession of some high resolution digital copies of his art, I did a video with them and spoke about some of our dialog on art.

While the man, John Painter, is the initial subject, the relationship with John Painter becomes the focus. Our relationship, up to his death, I suggest is an example of what a fallen man can do to attempt to live out the Lord's command to reconcile.

On the day his wife, Diana Painter, sought me out, about an hour later I did a video, "**Heart Attack**", which was inspired by that conversation (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-02-08+1>). Some years before I had a mild heart attack, undoubtedly due to Takotsubo cardiomyopathy or "broken heart syndrome", and for several months had profound heart failure symptoms. But with a radical change in lifestyle, mostly diet, those issues are gone. This was without "professional medical care". While I mentioned my improved health in the video, subsequently I have walked marathon distances, and recently hiked Big Frog Mountain (<http://kozlowski.org/2019-02-02+1>).

My health recovered marvelously. My relationship with John Painter had a reasonable close. Our day of death is approaching for all of us. I wonder how the relationships with Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman will end?

As my pursuit of reconciliation with John Painter can be demonstrated. So can my pursuit of others. Will they remain suborn to the end, or come to the table for dialog? Does Matthew 5:24 mean anything to them?

It is my hope you will find the art of John Painter, and our discussion of art interesting. It is also my hope that my exposition on the Lord's command to reconcile, notably in the conclusion of the video, is an encouragement to you in your relationships with others.

May you celebrate the joy of reconciliation!





## The Artistry of John Painter – A dialog on Reconciliation



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-02-25+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-02-25+1</a>                       |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ozlOksMfbTLR/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ozlOksMfbTLR/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/6006633307001">https://www.brighteon.com/6006633307001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/dD013v8jWjU">https://youtu.be/dD013v8jWjU</a>                                 |

## Naming Names



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2017-02-25">http://kozlowski.org/2017-02-25</a>                           |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/g93f69jGzvJW/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/g93f69jGzvJW/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/6006623723001">https://www.brighteon.com/6006623723001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/mkHOS3Q-tK0">https://youtu.be/mkHOS3Q-tK0</a>                                 |

#610, Day 903 – Fri Feb 22, 2019 – I got a message today: “I got 200+ sites in Chile, get ready for long hike.” While I have lost my interest in travel, could I say hi to Wilma Cross or am I too thoroughly rejected? I have thought more than once about some of the wonderful conversations we had while she visited in Greenville. If I recall we even talked about grace.

My plan for this weekend is to produce a video with some of the artwork I have from John Painter. He was remarkably gifted in that area, but we did not see eye-to-eye on the Scripture and the last time we spoke he rejected me because of that, walked out of my room, and a few weeks later was dead. However, as I stated in the “Naming Names” video, in his last days of life he found out that “I didn’t hate him”. Mr. Cross, do you also want to wait until then or would you rather have some time to enjoy the blessing of reconciliation? I wasn’t a barrier to John Painter, as was demonstrated in deed, and acknowledged by his wife. I’m not a barrier to our reconciliation. That leaves only one person who is. It doesn’t have to stay that way.

It is interesting that the “Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond” video seems to be watched every day. I wonder if it is the same person.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#609, Day 902 – Thu Feb 21, 2019 – Today I had a wonderful meal with wild-caught Alaskan salmon. I do start my morning with kefir spiked with lots of good stuff, mostly cocoa and eggs. I have become addicted to some of the concoctions made with cocoa, blackstrap molasses, almonds, cinnamon, and a variety of other things. Each day at least once, often twice, and sometimes even more I heat my iron skillet and make something by simply picking from the raw ingredients I have. My skill level with food has improved, but it lacks a vital ingredient, as the meals are typically not shared. Occasionally Chris will join me, but that is about it.



My food costs are not that high. It is probably less than getting two meals a day at a fast food place, but the taste is day and night different. Typically the most expensive part of my food is the glass of wine I end the day with. It is still a bit strange to me that I do that now, but I don't have leg pains, and I find it is great with some good cheese.

The Lord has been gracious to me in so many ways, and food is one of them. The Lord has also blessed me with a family that I still love and adore. It would be great to share a meal with them, especially my wife.

I love you all! Dorothy-Jane, my lady, do you want to be "broken together?"

#608, Day 901 – Wed Feb 20, 2019 – I'm still here. I love you!

#607, Day 900 – Tue Feb 19, 2019 – The video for your birthday, "Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond", did hit 100 views on BitChute overnight. I do think it was solid on Scripture, demonstrated my commitment to the Lord and His commands on marriage, offered a significant amount of grace and encouragement, and had some really cute pictures. I do wonder if anyone in my family has seen it. If they have, clearly they are not willing to address it with me. But there are a lot who have seen it, and perhaps encouraged by it.

It is going to be hard to pass "The Illusion of Blockchain", which has a combined view count of over 400, and continues at a steady pace. It is a hot topic, and will remain so for years, even though I poke a hole in it. But it is better to shout or ignore than reason, isn't it? That is what it seems like when dealing with the world. Those who follow Christ, and don't compromise on that, will reason on things. But then again there are those who compromise, such as on Matthew 6:24, "You cannot serve God and money", such as Jim Cross. But until one of us is dead, I will still try to reason with him and reconcile with him.

Dorothy-Jane, my lady, I love you!

#606, Day 899 – Mon Feb 18, 2019 – Business may be finally about to become successful. So what.

My friend Chris's son Christian excitedly told Steve Ward from Athens that his "dad climbed Big Frog". I can no longer relate.

Some older videos about my previous move to room 420 was added to the library. You might notice a consistent theme.



<http://kozlowski.org/2016-05-13+2>

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and I really miss you.

#605, Day 896 – Fri Feb 15, 2019 – Three videos from my move last year were added to the online library. You can see from them where my heart is. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

“1850 18th St Entry” <http://kozlowski.org/2018-03-15+2>



#604, Day 895 – Thu Feb 14, 2019 – I’m sorry but my voicemail today was much longer than the video the morning. It is not full of fluff, but I hope you hear it as an act of love.

The video from this morning is online at: <http://kozlowski.org/2019-02-14+1>



Dorothy-Jane, my Valentine, I love you! I love you! I love you!

#603, Day 894 – Wed Feb 13, 2019 – The verses mentioned on “self-control” were: Acts 24:25, Galatians 5:23, and 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 1:6. Then there is a serious challenge set directly before Jim Cross.

**PLEASE, someone request Jim Cross listen to this voicemail. It is not fluff.**

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#602, Day 893 – Tue Feb 12, 2019 – A long voicemail about business status and mostly about my plans for a Valentine’s Day video. Plus my plans to publish the “Naming Names” video from 2017.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, and remain committed to you alone!

#601, Day 892 – Mon Feb 11, 2019 – While having a delightful meal this afternoon I watched a short video on the current status of Mosul, Iraq. Two years after the “victory” over ISIS the stench of dead corpses is apparently still around as more continue to be found. A short addendum to the video showed the latest flight returning orphans from Mosul to family in Russia, mostly Dagestan. While the 20-some new kids were not directly shown, some of the ones from previous years were shown in detail. I have discussed this in some depth at [http://kozlowski.org/Saga,Children\\_of\\_War](http://kozlowski.org/Saga,Children_of_War). What really hurts, and it was a strong reminder today, is that I can recognize some of these kids better than my own. When I look at a photo of Walter or Zadok, I don’t know for sure which is which. I have not been provided with a recent one in perhaps years.

In particular please watch RT’s video “**Life after ISIS: RT's 'Bring them home' campaign marks one year since reuniting war-torn families**” <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0pie5qUmVt4> It was released on August 6, 2018 and when I watched it the kids and families were familiar as the library of videos from the previous year are also linked on my “Children of War” section on the website.

There is a branch of Islam, or we might compare it to a denomination, that is rather violent and has no respect for others but looks at them with disdain. It Wahhabism and it is based in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, the US ally. It is the primary under-the-table source of ISIS ideology and funding. However, the Lord’s grace has been shown to some of the kids whose parents embraced that ideology.

Unlike Islam, the foundations of Christianity are true, but like Islam there are those who follow a distorted version, such as the PCA which does not regard Matthew 5, 2 Timothy 3, and 1 Peter 3 as relevant but would rather use the state to crush opposition, so add 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 6. I’m not giving up on reconciliation, as the Lord does not offer an out on pursuing that except death. As long as we have breath, I will pursue reconciliation.

It would really be a joy to have updated pictures of my kids.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#600, Day 891 – Fri Feb 8, 2019 – It has been a productive and busy day. Having so much to do is the grace of the Lord in my life.

We have reached 600 consecutive calls that have gone unanswered. I did a video for you discussing reaching 300 calls and stated that if it took to a thousand, I will continue as the Lord allows. I just checked which video that was and it is “**The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!**” (<http://Family.Kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+1>). Not only am I keeping it up over a year later, but my statement that was impromptu in the video remains true today: “**The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!**” It is my hope and prayer that one day you will come to find that is true and not only in obedience to the Lord but because in your heart you find that you still love me and you will join me in the process of reconciliation. Let’s love our kids by doing that. Not doing that is not loving our kids, each other, or in obedience to the Lord. I’m here, and you can see I’m not giving up!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#599, Day 890 – Thu Feb 7, 2019 – A good walk on this warm day, stuff about baking soda and other things in the voicemail. I did point out that it seems my most popular videos are on a Christian perspective on Islam and the Lord’s definition of marriage. What a joy it would be to share that with my family. I love you all, and really miss my wife!

#598, Day 889 – Wed Feb 6, 2019 – After the great hike and the store install, now I’m simply busy working. It was an especially strong day of missing you.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#597, Day 888 – Tue Feb 5, 2019 – We installed the first store in Huntsville, Alabama today. In general, all went well. It still is amazing to me that I’m sitting here in my bare feet and doing a bunch of work on machines hundreds of miles away. In the past I often had a monitor screen up as we had only a few stores. I used it again today and there are now 11 stores and it was interesting to note at almost all the time at least one pump was dispensing. Lord willing the response will be good and we will roll out the remaining 100 stores and finally be stable.

I talked with my friend Chris today and we remain ever so pleased that we hiked Big Frog Mountain. No, it is not Mount Everest, but it still is a bigger effort than the vast majority will ever do. 11 miles in just over six hours, with a bit of sightseeing, some difficulties with snow, and the 2000+ foot rise made it a great hike.

I do think with joy about the time I hiked with Jack. He probably could easily do Big Frog today. It grieves me that statistically he won’t be able to do it at 63 since he will probably not be alive. He is my son, and I still love him.

Dorothy-Jane, as I stated from the nearest top-of-the-world, I love you!

#596, Day 887 – Mon Feb 4, 2019 – I can’t express the remarkable joy that I can now claim that I have hiked to the top of Big Frog Mountain, the highest point in a wide area. Every direction you looked was down to the tops of lower mountains. It was amazing.



Jack and I did a 7 mile hike just shy of 10 years ago and I had trouble making the trip. There was no trouble Saturday and it was an 11 mile trip and about 1000 feet more of a climb. Dorothy-Jane, your husband remains healthy, and this is the evidence.

While I expect no comments from my family, I did get one from a gentleman in the Netherlands who stated “beautiful story of the walk and places visited you shared John, thank you. Photos very inspiring!” I don’t think English is his first language.

The voicemail also includes comments about Cory, my Mormon friend. Isn’t it amazing I can say that?

Long ago I desired to reach the top of Big Frog and do a short video making a particular statement. I did it. Dorothy-Jane, if there is any question if you have my heart, please consider the climb I did, the tenacity it took to be willing to get past a very difficult snow bank, and where my focus was at the top. I really love you!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://Kozlowski.org/2019-02-02+1">http://Kozlowski.org/2019-02-02+1</a>                       |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/479ipPfz6yN3/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/479ipPfz6yN3/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5998007012001">https://www.brighteon.com/5998007012001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/e8EixHEdDXU">https://youtu.be/e8EixHEdDXU</a>                                 |

#595, Day 884 – Fri Feb 1, 2019 – Today, I was compared to Gandalf. Hmmmm...

Tomorrow, Lord willing, we hike Big Frog Mountain. Five miles out, a half mile up, then five miles back, including a half mile down. If it transpires, I anticipate a great joy!

I did a video today: “**One Year later - Obedience to Christ or Social Security**”. I suggest it, as well as the related, are solid on Scripture. What really hurts, as you can hear in the voicemail, is that the veracity of Scripture does not seem to be shared by my family.

Dorothy-Jane, irrespective of what has happened, I still love you!

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-02-01+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-02-01+1</a>                     |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/IFYHKGzGLqA/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/IFYHKGzGLqA/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5997608600001">https://www.brighteon.com/5997608600001</a>         |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/bo2YP-2DtEc">https://youtu.be/bo2YP-2DtEc</a>                               |

#594, Day 883 – Thu Jan 31, 2019 – I’m exhausted. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#593, Day 882 – Wed Jan 30, 2019 – The voicemail has a discussion of the quote about "nothing left to lose" and being a follower of Christ. But then another call came in. Busy is an understatement. I also went very public today on an issue, but those details are for another time.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you!

#592, Day 881 – Tue Jan 29, 2019 – The voicemail had a comment about Nirav, the Rapid OnSite business, and what I would really like to share with my family.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#591, Day 880 – Mon Jan 28, 2019 – After putting videos online for years and getting a few views a month, in the last month I am get over 10 a day. I don’t know how much it is due to a better front or deeper content. Most of the videos are not fluff. “Rose of Duncé” is not among those. “A Christian Perspective on the US Detention of Iran’s PressTV Journalist Marzieh Hashemi” has received 50 views in a week. While most are BitChute and I don’t know anything of how viewers come, YouTube gives me more information and it seems the majority watch the whole 22 minute video. I suggest that I represented a solid Christian position, but I guess you won’t let me know your thoughts as it seems we don’t share the value of the Scripture.

Then there is “Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond” which is just shy of 100 views in 6 weeks. This was a love letter (video) to my wife and it seems that others have found value in it. If the view rate continues, it will be in my top 10 soon and may make the top 3 within a month or so. Maybe I’m not the only husband who loves his wife even in difficulties.

I had a long dialog with Nirav today on his meeting with Wayne. It seems we should be signing a contract by the end of February, and it should bring in seven figures to keep us going for a long while. However, we are past broke to get to the end of February. I have been praising the Lord that the stress on this project is not directly shared with you.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#590, Day 877 – Fri Jan 25, 2019 – Still very busy for today, but still desire that you lower the barrier between us, or at least with our kids.

I love you!

#589, Day 876 – Thu Jan 24, 2019 – I hope George is having a wonderful day. I’m assuming what I sent him in the mail and the video this morning will not end up in his hands. That would be consistent with the interaction of late, as in none. But I remain available.

The view counts for ErikaLeigh’s video and some others is in the voicemail, and a bit of a feisty fellow contending for this family.



Dorothy-Jane, I love you!



#588, Day 875 – Wed Jan 23, 2019 – I can’t emphasize how marvelous the Lord’s grace was to me today. From subtle to significant it was great and I am thankful as you can hear in the voicemail. The scary part is the early evening as ErikaLeigh did agree to put my satire video, “Rose of Duncé”, on the streaming sites I use. As I write this email, there have already been 6 views in less than an hour. It is my hope and prayer that at least one book is sold because of this or even better a helpful contact for my girl.

I love ErikaLeigh. I love my family. I especially love my wife! It remains my prayer that one day she will love me again too.



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|   | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-01-23+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-01-23+1</a>                       |
|  | BitChute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ieM67h2zGqjJ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ieM67h2zGqjJ/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5993084045001">https://www.brighteon.com/5993084045001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/hxwURakYSao">https://youtu.be/hxwURakYSao</a>                                 |

#587, Day 874 – Tue Jan 22, 2019 – I took a hike today and noticed that the flag is still up on my mailbox. So George’s discs are still here. Bummer!

For your reference “Perseverance in Reconciliation”, which is on BitChute alone has been seen 18 times in two days. “A Christian Perspective on the US Detention of Iran’s PressTV Journalist Marzieh Hashemi” has been seen a combined 40 times.

When I checked this I also saw that someone in Lithuania today watched “Deceived by the truth” from November 29, 2017 on Kozlowski.org. I wonder how they found it.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#586, Day 873 – Mon Jan 21, 2019 – I did spend a lot of the weekend in discouragement, but after a dialog with my brother and friend Chris Prince I was encouraged and completed the day well. I had been pondering a discussion of the

events around Marzieh Hashemi for several days and wanted to go into so many things. But in the dialog I decided to stick mostly with fundamentals around a Christian perspective. I made some notes, review them for about an hour and then recorded it. I tried to be quick but still went just over 20 minutes. However the depth of the content is much greater than most and it remains fascinating to me that while I did my normal of quoting Scripture and showing that on the screen, I did the same this time with three passages from the Quran. I have been stating for years now to “love the Muslim and contend with Islam” and if you watch it I think you will see that I am living that concept. I welcome you to join me.

As the video was rendering and encoding, the “**Perseverance in Reconciliation**” was put on BitChute. To my surprise in less than 24 hours it has been viewed 15 times. A direct dialog with Jim Cross would is still requested. Is peace in the Middle-East more likely?

About 11PM “**A Christian Perspective on the US Detention of Iran’s PressTV Journalist Marzieh Hashemi**” went live on all four platforms. After watching it this morning I did notice I misspoke one word and discussed it briefly with my Mormon friend in Utah. I do wonder if anyone will catch it.

It is about 20 hours since it was released and has garnered 3 dozen combined views. This is one of the quickest of my videos to reach that size of audience, but it will be a while to beat the 700+ of my two most popular. But more important, is what I proclaim true? Is anyone willing to address that?

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2019-01-20+1">http://kozlowski.org/2019-01-20+1</a>                       |
|    | BitChute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/o4R68DjKwIKA/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/o4R68DjKwIKA/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5991757361001">https://www.brighteon.com/5991757361001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/5MafuHizEoo">https://youtu.be/5MafuHizEoo</a>                                 |

And yet another video was done for George today. It was an effort to encourage him. It is online at:  
<http://kozlowski.org/2019-01-21+1>

A couple of BD discs were sent to him with the entire video library, including today’s. Since it has been expressed that Kozlowski.org is avoided so you won’t be tracked, you now have yet another copy that you can view anytime without my knowledge. However, as my email to him stated, I question if George will be informed, and when the discs arrive, if he will be the recipient. It really concerns me that the person proclaiming the Scripture to my family is silenced, while those that twist it and ignore it have influence. But reconciliation is still possible if you are willing.

As I pointed out in my video for him, our days are numbered and death will come to us both. Jim Cross, are you going to remain so stubborn and go to your grave without taking the opportunity to reconcile with a brother? Please, at least tell my family why the Scripture doesn’t apply to you.

Please consider that the Hashemi video demonstrates my refinement and perhaps my gaining a broader audience. If the “This is the PCA” video comes to life, it might do even better, as I do plan on aggressively promoting it. Wouldn’t it be wonderful to celebrate the Lord’s grace together first?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#585, Day 870 – Fri Jan 18, 2019 – There is a long voicemail and one of the things discussed is the photo below. Note the mom and dad are simply mouths and the kid is only an ear. My suggestion is that this kid, and those that are in reality like him, have it better than our kids. At least kids like this see both parents communicating. Perhaps it is poorly, but they are communicating. My wife and I did not have these kinds of shouting matches, she simply kept silent and abandoned the marriage.

*But this I call to mind and therefore I have hope: The steadfast love of the Lord never ceases; His mercies never come to an end; they are new every morning; great is your faithfulness.* That is obviously Lamentations 3:21-23 and typed from memory as I ponder it a lot noting the first verse. It gives me hope, even for my wife and myself.



There are several other things in the voicemail, but I won't repeat them here.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#584, Day 869 – Thu Jan 17, 2019 – Another long voicemail discussing the events around the alleged FBI taking a prominent reporter from Press TV in Iran into custody in the US and how I might use the event to discuss the idea of "love the Muslim and contend with Islam". Considering the recent dialog with ErikaLeigh and her promoting "Rose of Dancé" and my consideration of promoting last weekend's video, it is worthy of some thought.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#583, Day 868 – Wed Jan 16, 2019 – It was a great joy today to speak with ErikaLeigh for over two hours. As one of the men who have read her book, I find her work marvelously intriguing. We spoke of many ways she could consider to gain a market, and it is my joy to be her ally in that effort.

The voicemail is again long, so I won't repeat it here. But I mentioned the book "Propaganda" by Edward Bernays and the often quoted first paragraph. So for your reference, here it is:

*"The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country."*

Dorothy-Jane, please open your eyes to see that your husband, me, loves you. And remember what I stated over a year ago, the person that loves you is not your dad, it's me!

#582, Day 867 – Tue Jan 15, 2019 – It was a long day and I'm exhausted. However, I still love you!

#581, Day 866 – Mon Jan 14, 2019 – Attached is a long voicemail describing my plans to attempt to communicate with my wife and kids. I won't repeat it here. However, I will include a copy of the email sent last weekend below so it will be a daily reminder in this long document.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. I'm trying to love you and our kids well. Please join me in that!

---

Mr. Cross, and family,

I am appreciative that compared to Rendar Caines and Chris Bitterman, you have at least had some dialog with me. However, I use the term dialog loosely. You have left the table and as you may be aware, I have continued to pursue reconciliation with you.

You might have noticed that my presentation via video has refined, but even more so has my use of the Scripture. The Scripture is something I thought we shared, but evidence from your part calls that into question.

I have made my case again in a video. It was my desire to be short, but it ended up over 20 minutes. However, I suggest it is a solid and detailed exposition on the Scripture, and probably a bit deeper that you will find on most Sunday mornings.

Previously it was expressed that I would become more public. Many of my videos are not only on Kozlowski.org, but YouTube, Brighteon, and BitChute, the latter of which has proven more popular. While I don't have a large audience, many of my videos get several hundred combined views, and this amazingly enough includes people related to Meadowview who have contacted me.

Today's video, "**Perseverance in Reconciliation**", can be found online at: <http://Kozlowski.org/2019-01-12+1>

I'll wait for perhaps a week before I put it on ButChute to broaden the audience. I do this because I am trying everything I can think of to open a serious dialog with you and reconcile.

In a previous dialog you took a compromise position on Matthew 6:24 "*You cannot serve God and money.*" I cannot and will not compromise the Scripture.

In a dialog on Matthew 19:1-9 you took the worldly position and ran. What you did is hateful to Dorothy-Jane by stating she is free based on twisting Matthew 5 and 19 and ignoring Mark 10 and Romans 7. As I stated on December 2, 2017 to Dorothy-Jane "**The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!**" (<http://Kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+1>).

As I have taken a bit more to the public square, I often contend on the idea of "**Love the Muslim, Contend with Islam**" (<http://Kozlowski.org/2016-12-04>). I have now been called numerous foul things by many because of my stand, and you can find online that my position has only strengthened, as well as a real love for the Muslim people, because some of them end up as my brothers. However, offering grace and love to the Muslim is easy. Offering grace and love to you requires conviction on my part to follow the Lord's commands. By the grace of God, I am attempting to live that out still today.

As I point out in the video, your proclamation on marriage is consistent with the Quran. Your previous comments on reconciliation are consistent with the Quran. Your unwillingness to dialog with me is consistent with the Quran. Do you want Surah and Ayah on that, or shall we look at the Scripture together as brothers?

Let me also remind you of another of the themes I have used. Paul publically calls out Peter in Galatians 2:11 for not living in obedience to the Lord. A few years later in Peters final words in Scripture, 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15, we see reconciliation. This is the model of Scripture, and I suggest is the model you and I should live out.

This email is online with the video. You are being called out publically. I'm not going to stop until we reconcile, or one of us is dead. This is what it is to be committed to obedience to the Lord. This is what love does. Please consider sharing in that.

Respectfully,

#580, Day 863 – Fri Jan 11, 2019 – A simple I'm exhausted and I really miss you!

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#579, Day 862 – Thu Jan 10, 2019 – The voicemail had a review of some current events. One was an issue where a government funded doctor was suddenly fired as his position changed and pointed out evidence that vaccines cause autism. It remind me of sending the DVD of "Vaxxed" to Isaac and Julia, but I never heard from them on it. You can find that discussed at <http://kozlowski.org/2017-02-03>. It also reminded me of several events, the most discussed is being fired from Westar for speaking the truth. It is not popular and has a cost. Besides the cost of the income, there is the lack of people who will stand with you. You can read about that in the Scripture.

The video "Torture, Pastors, Elders, and Reconciliation" was also discussed as one of the things I mentioned over a year ago has suddenly become covered by AP. They mention the prisons in Yemen that the US has funded and made use of that for torture. In the video I mention how they would line the inside of trailers with feces and put people in and close the doors. It is not a kind act, but is paid for by our tax dollars. It can be viewed at: <http://kozlowski.org/2017-09-14+1>

Since it relates to current events I decided to upload it to BitChute (<https://www.bitchute.com/video/k6f7amQSlqzf/>). It will probably be view a few dozen times this month and then trickle afterward. It does mention Jim Cross, Render Caines, Chris Bitterman, Covenant Presbyterian and Meadowview directly. Perhaps one day one of them will come to the table and consider reconciliation as the Lord commands. My wife is mentioned to. I remain ever so much in love with her.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#578, Day 861 – Wed Jan 9, 2019 – My first smoothie in about two weeks was wonderful!!! I admit I have become addicted to raw cocoa, raw milk, and good eggs.





This morning I noticed that a video I did in September, "Patch or Solve Censorship and Privacy" hit 100 views on BitChute. While not a big number, it is more than I get in casual conversation. I decided to watch it while making breakfast and found that it was very good in the content it presented. It doesn't make me liked in the corporate environment, but I suggest it offers a lot of insight and is an act of love. The links are below so you can watch it from a sight where I won't know it is you.

Now a complete and a fixed part of the internals of ShofarNexus is when an object is tagged with a numeric identifier, an arbitrary four character string is used. It could have been anything just to indicate that is it not zero. I pondered several things, but then in the middle of the night the answer came to mind. The tag is “ILDJ” which is an acronym for “I Love Dorothy-Jane”. It is now in my development environment and is used a whole lot of times per second. It is also in use in Georgia and Florida. Once the stores are updated, it will be in many states.

This is reminiscent to the text “The Quick Ceramic Microprocessor Jumped to the Next Instruction” which is embedded into well over 100,000 Harley Davidson motorcycles built in the early 1980s. This is what software developers do. The choice of “ILDJ” is also what a man in love does.

Dorothy-Jane, I Love You!

#### “Patch or Solve Censorship and Privacy”

|  |                 |   |
|--|-----------------|---|
|   | ShofarNexus.com | <a href="http://shofarnexus.com/2018-09-07+1">http://shofarnexus.com/2018-09-07+1</a>                 |
|   | Bitchute        | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/P2sokFsO29rR">https://www.bitchute.com/video/P2sokFsO29rR</a> |
|   | Brighteon       | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5832428861001">https://www.brighteon.com/5832428861001</a>         |
|  | YouTube         | <a href="https://youtu.be/e3gb954WnYU">https://youtu.be/e3gb954WnYU</a>                               |

#577, Day 860 – Tue Jan 8, 2019 – Today my dad turns 99. He died about 10 years ago, but he remains my dad. I remain the dad to my kids. It would be great to converse with them.

I had a good call today with Nirav. We have 5 stores going live in Kansas. That helps. We have the first of 100 going live in Alabama in about a week. A relationship is being formalized with a group out of Argentina, which could be huge. And Nirav is on the way to Texas next week to perhaps close a deal with Wayne, which is massive.

It may be that in the coming years, ShofarNexus will be used in thousands of stores around the world. It has been very hard to get here, but perhaps in several more weeks, I might become stable. If it happens, it wasn’t because of remarkable technology, but being persistent. It has been argued by many that successful businessmen are not that way because of talent, but due to persistence. Dare I suggest that this is what the call is to the follower of the Lord Jesus Christ? It is a persistence through difficulty, or tribulation (John 16:33). The word “tribulation” or “thlipsis” is defined as “a pressing, pressing together, pressure; metaphorically oppression, affliction, tribulation, distress, straits”. But we are called to continue through the pressure, affliction and distress, as we rely on Him who overcame the world.

It is in the same way we are to persevere in marriage. Even when difficulties come, we have no out allowed by the Lord. We are bound until one of us is dead (Mark 10, Romans 7, etc.). We are commanded to pursue reconciliation as a higher priority than giving a gift (Matthew 5:24), but that requires both parties. I remain at the table and ready.

I love you!



#576, Day 859 – Mon Jan 7, 2019 – I had a good weekend with my friend Chris as we had a hike and spent hours talking about areas on the Scripture that we could not address in the normal depth. It was a joy to search together. I so desire to do that with my own family. I want to prepare my kids.

I love you!

#575, Day 856 – Fri Jan 4, 2019 – The Lord has granted me a great gift in that I have far more energy in the day than in years past and I am very busy. I have pondered a lot recently Psalm 90:12 *“So teach us to number our days that we may get a heart of wisdom.”* I now have so much on my plate that it is clear there is too much for me to do in my lifetime. That is a wonderful gift, and I am spending more time, such as during my hikes, pondering what my priorities are, and what is secondary. Primary remains reconciliation!

I love you!

#574, Day 855 – Thu Jan 3, 2019 – The photo that I used on December 31, 2018 has stuck in my mind. It is a reminder how we would intertwine our fingers when holding hands. We did the same with our legs when we sat on the couch together. We once were glued together. I miss it and still desire it again.

I love you!

#573, Day 854 – Wed Jan 2, 2019 – The voicemail has a discussion of discarded men and the unwavering commitment I have to you.

I love you!

#572, Day 853 – Tue Jan 1, 2019 – This email started in 2016. It has been a while. I’m not giving up. Those young kids around you are also my kids. I want to talk with them. Those kid’s mom is my wife. I love her. I am seeking reconciliation with her. Please remember, if I didn’t love you, I would not have pursued reconciliation for this long. I do love you and seek only reconciliation without retribution. Same theme. My effort will continue as long as the Lord allows.

I love you!

#571, Day 852 – Mon Dec 31, 2018 – A moment in a video from Tehran, Iran caught my eye and a frame is below. It was a reminder, seeing kids in a water park on the other side of the world, doing what our kids did in September of 1999 in Chattanooga. I found photos of that time and of our kids on a merry-go-round, but not of the water. But I did find one of us during that trip. Do you remember the comfort level we had with each other?



An email dialog with a man who we now mutually call each other friends has expanded. He is in Utah and is a Mormon. We strongly disagree on fundamentals, but we are in dialog where each is trying to show the other what is true. It is marvelous to be able to have serious respectful dialog with someone who does not share who Christ is. It is my hope that those who do claim to share the Lord Jesus Christ will in 2019 start a serious dialog with me, specifically Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman.

The fundamental reason the Lord Jesus Christ stepped into His creation was to reconcile (“apokatallassō”) His elect with Himself. This is Christianity 101. He commands brothers to reconcile in a milder form (“diallassō”) with each other. This I continue to pursue with the three gentlemen. We are four foul men and our only hope is grace. The wife is called in a stronger way (1Co7:11) to reconcile (“katallassō”) with her husband. As I have stated for years, the Lord commands it, and I ask for it. I’m still asking.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

**This email is now 102 pages long. You can find a PDF at <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Voicemail-2018-12-31> - It is a demonstration of commitment!**

#570, Day 849 – Fri Dec 28, 2018 – I’m asking again that you propose something that will allow me resumed communications with our kids. Clearly I will not compromise on the proclamation on the obedience to Christ, and His definition of marriage. That clearly seems to be offensive, but I didn’t write the Bible. Please consider what can be done to open the door of communications.

I am not going to stop trying to reconcile with Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman. I became a bit more public this year and plan to expand. Perhaps you would consider helping me on that.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#569, Day 848 – Thu Dec 27, 2018 – I took another walk around the block today. It is exactly one mile with serious hills. Today I did my best time of 14:18 and trying to beat 14 minutes. Considering I do faster than that for the 4.2 mile Greenway, I think I will be able to do it with the hills. Your husband is healthy. When you are ready to have him back, he is available.

I love you!

#568, Day 847 – Wed Dec 26, 2018 – Denying me access to our kids for over two years, being unwilling to have conversation with me for over 6 really hurts. What you are showing me is wrath and it hurts deeply. I’m still here and still in love with you and have shared with the world that I am committed to you and you alone for all of my days. I just checked and the video for your birthday has been seen a combined total of 47 times on the three sites. Has anyone in our family seen it? Does anyone know how much you are loved by your husband? I really love you!

#567, Day 846 – Tue Dec 25, 2018 – I had a great conversation with my friend Chris, but only by phone due to his being under the weather. However, the Leonards took about two hours to drive and visit me for only a few minutes. That is what love does. I am loved!

The message turned out to be 8 minutes. I think it will be helpful for our kids. I’ll send it to them. They need an example of what a follower of Christ is supposed to do in pursuit of reconciliation.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you! Family, Merry Christmas, and I love you all!

#566, Day 845 – Mon Dec 24, 2018 – The below was sent as a separate email to Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman. My kids were also included in the email. It is copied below.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and yes, it really hurts right now.

Greetings,

We celebrate again the joy of the Lord entering His creation to redeem His elect. A gift for you three gentlemen was offered last year and you have yet to take me up on the offer. It remains available.

The offer was made in video form last year and as an oversight on my part it was not put on my Bitchute channel. That has been recertified and to my surprise it was viewed over a half dozen times within 30 minutes. It must be due to the handsome mug in the photo.

There was a related video from the month before which was also put on Bitchute in the last few minutes.

The links are below for your viewing pleasure.

I just left consecutive voicemail number 566 covering a period of 845 days in my attempt to talk with my kids. So as you enjoy this Christmas celebration with family, remember that I haven’t been able to speak with my kids in over two years. As the video mentions, I still have not had a face-to-face conversation with my youngest son, Zadok. The torture continues and you three gentlemen continue to ignore Matthew 5:24 while I remain pursuing reconciliation.

Please allow me to remind you of the verse that has been mentioned repeatedly:

Matthew 5:23 *“Therefore if you are presenting your offering at the altar, and there remember that your brother has something against you, <sup>24</sup>leave your offering there before the altar and go; first be reconciled to your brother, and then come and present your offering.”*

I hope you don't take offense that I quoted the Scripture as clearly it is not something you take seriously. However, please keep in mind that this foul man remains willing to reconcile with any or all of you. The waterboarding offer also remains. If necessary, you can still send the police to my door AGAIN. Please remind me what law I was breaking in pursuing reconciliation?

Since the term may be new to you, there is a section on my website that specifically discusses "reconciliation" <http://kozlowski.org/Reconcile>. As a brief reminder the Scripture uses "apokatalassō" several times to indicate the total reconciliation between Christ and His elect, which is something He alone can do. There is what I have described as a mid-level term with "katallassō" which again is only Christ and His elect, with the exception of 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 7:11, and yes that is in your Bible too. It is directed to the wife and it seems worthy of followers of Christ, and even more so with those who are leaders, to encourage women to follow that command. But then there is "diallassō" in Matthew 5:24 which is directly pointing to you three gentlemen. So if you have the boldness to ignore the Lord's command to reconcile with a brother that has been asking for it for years, you should surely have the courage to take me up on the waterboarding offer. Consider what a joy that would be to do in front of your congregation on a Sunday morning. The offer remains, don't pass it by!

As you find joy in the embrace of your wife and look fondly into the eyes of your children this Christmas season, remember to tell them you celebrate Santa Christ, not the Lord Jesus Christ, and enjoy the loud gong described in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 13. I'll be skipping that again this year.




I used the photo above for a video that I did when I moved to my new home to inform my family of my move and the continued effort toward reconciliation. Perhaps you recognize it. It was the home, or at least the air hole, for Fritz Erbe for seven years by command of the Protestant Church until his death. I often state that I am in the same condition with a nicer hole. However, I am in excellent health and might be around another 30 years, alone. Fritz might have had it better.


**Please consider one last thought. I often mention Galatians 2 and Paul's calling out of Peter. No doubt it was difficult for both, but remember what Peter writes some years later in virtually his last words in Scripture, "our beloved brother Paul" (2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 3:15). Reconciliation took place! What a marvelous gift that the Lord gave them. What a joy it would be if we were to partake in a similar gift! I so desire that. Do you?**

Merry Christmas!



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|    | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2017-11-19+1">http://kozlowski.org/2017-11-19+1</a>                       |
|    | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/fkxxhT1EbCvb/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/fkxxhT1EbCvb/</a> |
|    | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5822025201001">https://www.brighteon.com/5822025201001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/ErfP3e6uQao">https://youtu.be/ErfP3e6uQao</a>                                 |



|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-17+1">http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-17+1</a> |
|---|---------------|---|

|   |           |   |
|---|-----------|---|
|  | Bitchute  | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/onwkvXhW5RuU/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/onwkvXhW5RuU/</a> |
|  | Brighteon | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5983292908001">https://www.brighteon.com/5983292908001</a>           |
|  | YouTube   | <a href="https://youtu.be/gEurojb5Zjo">https://youtu.be/gEurojb5Zjo</a>                                 |

#565, Day 842 – Fri Dec 21, 2018 – The voicemail gives you updates on the Rapid RMS project and me. I love you.

#564, Day 841 – Thu Dec 20, 2018 – In the voicemail I referred to the video I did last year, “If something comes up, I’m here” (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-07-22>). As stated in the voicemail, I stand by that today. I love you!

#563, Day 840 – Wed Dec 19, 2018 – It was just a comment about how I am pressing on with a vigor and discipline like never before, but with a willingness to slow down to have time with family. I love you!

#562, Day 839 – Tue Dec 18, 2018 – It is interesting to me that in years past I was an outspoken defender of the unborn. While that hasn’t changed, I also now often seem to speak in defense of the Muslim. My claim, which I contend is consistent with Scripture, is to love the Muslim and contend with Islam. The Muslim is a human being created in the image of God, and Islam is not the eternal word of Allah but man-made. What I have found is the same irrational response that Paul got from those in Thessalonica in Acts 17 or those in Ephesus in Acts 19. But like the model of Paul, I must press on for the unborn, the Muslim, and my own family.

What I expressed in the voicemail is that when those of the world insult you, it is no big deal, and quoted Psalm 118:6 “The LORD is for me; I will not fear; What can man do to me?” But when those who claim to be followers of the Lord Jesus Christ remain unwilling to follow in the clear commands of Christ that is most unfortunate. This is what is being done by Meadowview, Covenant Christian, Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman. It is not the Muslim, the atheist, or anyone else who does not acknowledge the Lord that is a real concern and a sadness, but those who state they claim the Lord, but without love. They are the Pharisee in Luke 18:11. I remain willing to celebrate a reconciled relationship with any of them.

Next week we celebrate Christmas. Consider if you are going to celebrate Santa Christ or the Lord Jesus Christ. Consider James 2:14-26, especially “Go in peace, be warmed and filled.” Don’t just think the Lord is speaking only of food. Consider asking this Christmas as you gather as a family, why one member of the family is rejected even while reconciliation is pursued? Check to see if Jim Cross is using the Talmud during the celebration since he refuses to answer if he subscribes to it.

Consider asking Chris Bitterman if he still fears for his life because a man in Cleveland is trying to reconcile with him. Is it me that he fears, or the Lord? Celebrate with him that his name has been shared well beyond North Carolina and ask if that makes him proud?



Maybe you can celebrate together watching the “Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond” video. It was a birthday gift to my wife and it seems to be one of my best thus far. More are planned. I hope my kids enjoy seeing the photos of them as they appear. It was a lot of joy to put that part together. I look at those photos very fondly.

So as you celebrate a meal together remember Fritz Erbe. I am just like him but with a nicer hole. Like Fritz, I will not give up until I am dead. I’m in very good health.

I love you all, and I especially love my wife!

#561, Day 838 – Mon Dec 17, 2018 – Sunday my friend Chris Prince and I reviewed the video “**Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond**”. It was very encouraging. It would be more so if the concepts were shared.

We also discussed **Wang Yi** in China, and the arrest of 100 members of a house church. Chris and I read the document he wrote that you can read at: <http://www.chinapartnership.org/blog/2018/12/my-declaration-of-faithful-disobedience>

This hits home for me as I know what it is like to be fired by “Christian brothers” for not being willing to steal. I know what it is like to be let go from another group of “Christian brothers” who were involved in a whole lot more than theft, but it did include election theft. And I know what it is like to be visited by the police to shut me up for proclaiming obedience to the Lord by “Christian brothers” representing Meadowview Presbyterian Church in Lexington, NC.

It is not uncommon for serious followers of the Lord Jesus Christ in China to be subject to torture and involuntary organ harvesting. For now in the US it is typically shunning, financial pressures, and many broken hearts. This won’t stop. **I won’t stop.**

2 Timothy 3:12 “**Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted.**”

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#560, Day 835 – Fri Dec 14, 2018 – Because of circumstances and particular events, I have really been concerned for Tirzah and George today. I would like to talk with them both. I love you!

#559, Day 834 – Thu Dec 13, 2018 – Another long message with a bit about me. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#558, Day 833 – Wed Dec 12, 2018 – A long voicemail with information about how things are and what is happening. This includes some good news of the last few days. This is an important comment at the end. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#557, Day 832 – Tue Dec 11, 2018 – I’m still here and I still love you!

#556, Day 831 – Mon Dec 10, 2018 – My gift to you this year for your birthday was a video that I did finish on your birthday but published the morning after. It was a lot of work, mostly in the study of the Scripture, so a whole lot of hours were required. The title is “**Marriage Defined and a Commitment Beyond**” and as I have reviewed it, I will claim the theology is solid, and the commitment that I reiterated in the video also remains solid. In case you missed it, the links are below.

The announcement email was sent to family and about 5 friends. To my surprise about 10 views occurred in the first hour and over two dozen in the first 24 hours. It is my hope that at least one of my immediate family has seen it and the message has been gotten to you that your husband still loves you, remains committed to you, and continues to seek reconciliation. You have now had seven birthdays without me. It does not have to be eight, as you have a willing man available to you, besides that fact that you and I remain one as defined by the Lord and not the state.

I'm here for you and you alone. I will not turn from you. I still seek reconciliation without retribution. **I'm telling the world, and I hope our kids hear**, and one day you will both hear and act on it. This is my desire. 1Co7:11 shows that it is the Lord's command.

Dorothy-Jane, I really do love you!

|  |               |   |
|--|---------------|---|
|   | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2018-12-08+1">http://kozlowski.org/2018-12-08+1</a>                       |
|   | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/SlcRC1o5z0Nw/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/SlcRC1o5z0Nw/</a> |
|   | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5977320047001">https://www.brighteon.com/5977320047001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/BNRrUpsVReQ">https://youtu.be/BNRrUpsVReQ</a>                                 |

#555, Day 828 – Fri Dec 7, 2018 – The voice message is long. I hope your recognize in it the man you married. Dorothy-Jane, I love you! Happy Birthday (early)!

#554, Day 827 – Thu Dec 6, 2018 – I grieve for my family. I love you!

#553, Day 826 – Wed Dec 5, 2018 – I drove my friend Mike Day, AKA Mikey, to Chattanooga today in his truck again. We went by Covenant Presbyterian and it was a reminder of the people at that institution that I still desire to reconcile with. But the institution protects the institution and will not defend itself when Scripture is presented to them. It remains my hope that still one will break ranks and yield to the command in Matthew 5:24 with another who is willing. As I stated before, I feel like Fritz Erbe just with a nicer hole.

Unlike those in the PCA, I have been in dialog with a Mormon who has continued in the conversation and seems a bit willing to at least point to his references. My comment and challenge to him is below. I set it before you as a model of someone who I suggest has matured as a follower of Christ and willing to stand by it. This is the challenge I set before Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman, but it seems they don't trust enough in the Scripture to contend with a man seeking reconciliation. Perhaps it is fear or pride that keeps them away, but I remain willing to reconcile.

I will send this email to our kids in home they will at least read today's message. When I have asked them if they are followers of the Lord Jesus Christ, not one responded. This closing of communications seems to have been well taught in the PCA and Cross family. But we are not dead yet, so reconciliation remains my goal.

With the presupposition that the Scripture is true, there are those “religions” that have either distorted the Scripture or wrote their own from whole cloth. This would be a natural occurrence as the Scripture describes the character of man. In my past I have done some study of many religions as I wanted to know the truth, and it was in my late 20s that I finally proclaimed to be a follower of Christ. However, was there a denomination that was right, or was it the Jehovah’s Witnesses, or even the Mormons? Even more, was Islam or atheism true? After decades of study, and wrestling with God (Genesis 32) as I suggest we are commanded to do, I am now ready to give an answer for the hope in me (1Peter3:15) and will do so willingly.

I did some study on Jehovah’s Witnesses, and have had brief interactions with them, but I will leave them to those who are more prepared. In the same way I have done some study of Mormonism and there are so many that take that on much better than I. To a greater degree I have done study on Islam, have read the Quran, and continue to try to interact with them when opportunity arises, but again they remain a secondary focus. Or as your wife states I have picked my battles.

For me my focus is on those who claim Christ, but it is either a pseudo-Christ or only applicable for an hour on Sunday. This is where my heart is, as within those people are those that need the correction and encouragement that we are commanded to give, and I also seek to be on the receiving end of this as I remain imperfect and only truly loved by those who will offer a serious exchange.

In very general terms, Islam claims Christians are polytheists as from their perspective they state that we claim the father, Mary, and Jesus as Gods. The Roman Catholic Church's veneration of Mary does not help this. However, it has been well understood that the father, the son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit are one God in three persons. Mary is just a created being who was ironically created by her own son. While Islam has it wrong on their understanding of the Trinity, they are correct on that there is only one God, which is the orthodox Christian position and at odds with Mormonism.

However, I do consider you also a human being created in the image of God, and worthy my time. If you are willing to have an open frank public respectful dialog on the issue of the Lord Jesus Christ being the only God and creator of all things who stepped into His creation versus your perspective as guided by Mormonism, I am willing. Are you interested?

I love you Dorothy-Jane!

#552, Day 825 – Tue Dec 4, 2018 – 45 years ago today I flew from LAX to San Antonio, TX and started my 5 years in the USAF. It was an escape mechanism for a guy who graduated high school a year early and wanted to avoid college as I wanted to learn and it was clear then that the institution was not the correct route. However, while it was easy for me, the military is even more so not the correct route. I desire to engage my kids on this subject. I want to warn them that by far you are more likely to die of suicide then all other forms of death, including combat, while in the US military. It destroys people far more than ever before and I want to protect my kids.

However, I also want to point my kids to the Lord Jesus Christ who commands His followers to reconcile with each other. It remains my hope that one day you will drop the barrier from allowing that to happen.

I really do love you and miss you.

#551, Day 824 – Mon Dec 3, 2018 – I have been so hungry lately that today I ate 14 eggs, which included 5 smoothies, or 4 and a kefir. I eat a lot of beef too, plus lots of raw vegetables. I also did a five mile hike which was just over an hour. I don’t know how much that burns, but perhaps more than I eat. I did about 4 with Chris yesterday, but was a wimp Saturday.

I love you!

#550, Day 821 – Fri Nov 30, 2018 – I put on some nice dress pants that I bought about 10 years ago. The typical story is the older guy no longer fits in his younger pants. Unless I wear a belt, they simply drop to the floor since they are so loose. I did not become the fat old guy that your dad once suggested, but am probably healthier than I have ever been.

I took a short 6 mile hike today, making two quick stops at two stores. It took only 90 minutes. Saying that I walk fast is an understatement. I am in excellent health and it is reasonable to think I will outlive my dad. You once wrote something like that it would have been the Lord's mercy if I had died when I had a mild heart attack. The opposite has happened. Skin issues that I have had in the past are gone. Things like lower back pain are gone. My endurance is very high when walking and 10 miles is now a short hop. My stomach is as firm as or firmer than when I was swimming. So unless accelerated, I might be available to you for decades to come.

While there is willingness on my part to reconcile, it seems you have slammed the door shut. Man's laws seem to mean nothing as you have kept me from our kids for over two years. The Lord's commands, including 1Co7:11 which is directly to you, also seem to mean nothing. Mark 10 and Romans 7 and so many other places seem to be ignored by your dad, and you seem to be following in line.

However, the Lord's grace abounds and I have seen it so often in my life and in many around me. It is the trust in the Lord's grace to us that I place my hope. So let me be very clear. I have been using the simple summary that marriage is defined by sex and ends with death and contending with a growing crowd that the Scripture demonstrates this is true. I am committed to living that for the rest of my days, and letting you, our kids, and the world know. While we are both alive, it is the Lord's command that we are one and only death will end that. So in obedience to the Lord and because I really love you, I will live that. But I will go one step further. Since I am in such good health, the possibility is very real that I could outlive you. So I will restate the commitment I made long ago. You are the one and only lady in my life. If I become free, I will never pursue another. Once you have the best, there is no point in ever compromising. It is you and you alone for all my days. You need to know this. Our kids need to know this. Since I am blocked from communicating with them, my plan is to share it with the world in video form as a birthday gift to you. Last year's video did become popular.

There seems to be evidence that you were more attracted to the money that I can make than the man I am or my effort to following in the Lord's commands. There are so many ways for me today to make serious money, but as I have matured, I see how so many ways I can but are not in obedience to the Lord. So I am pressing on with things that are high risk, and I'm not speaking monetarily, because I have matured as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. If that kind of man ever becomes attractive to you, I'm here for you alone.

Please don't raise our kids to follow the world, as clearly is occurring. Raise them to know that the Scripture is true, they can verify that if they desire, the Lord's commands are very hard as the cost of following them, the cost of offering love, is tribulation, persecution, and chastisement. Don't raise our kids to be cowards, a term that I have used in dialog with your dad more than once. Raise our kids to be followers of Christ. Show them what grace does. Start with 1Co7:11. You have a willing man seeking reconciliation without retribution available to you.

Today's email is being shared with our kids. I know it is ignored, but perhaps one day someone will wonder why the dad's attempt at reconciliation was avoided.

Please also remember that I make a monthly PDF of this email and put it online with the voicemails. It is public and today's email will be at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Voicemail-2018-11-30>

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#549, Day 820 – Thu Nov 29, 2018 – There was encouragement from two parties today within an hour of each other. Details in the voicemail.





I love you!

#548, Day 819 – Wed Nov 28, 2018 – The voicemail talks of my trip today to Chattanooga as I again drove my friend Mike Day in his truck to see a dentist. He as a battle with a pecan and lost.

Mike is just shy of 10 years my senior, and the voicemail offers a comparison of your dad and him.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#547, Day 818 – Tue Nov 27, 2018 – Over the weekend I did a video “A Monetary System for Exchange Rather than Profit”. It builds on the insights of others and the grace of the Lord to me. For those who understand the monetary system, this will have to be ignored as it is otherwise troublesome. This is playing with fire. It remains my desire to encourage our kids to have the trust in the Lord to do the same as the Lord may call them. There is clearly no evidence that model is being set before them. I love you!

|   |                 |   |
|---|-----------------|---|
|   | ShofarNexus.com | <a href="http://shofarnexus.com/2018-11-26+1">http://shofarnexus.com/2018-11-26+1</a>                   |
|  | Bitchute        | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/Lj590GRVrLCO/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/Lj590GRVrLCO/</a> |
|  | Brighteon       | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5971921720001">https://www.brighteon.com/5971921720001</a>           |
|  | YouTube         | <a href="https://youtu.be/ZRU_VOHNyEg">https://youtu.be/ZRU_VOHNyEg</a>                                 |

#546, Day 817 – Mon Nov 26, 2018 – I had a delightful weekend including a good hike and lots of dialog on the Scripture. I desire to share that with my family. Still a busy night. I love you.

#545, Day 814 – Fri Nov 23, 2018 – A very simple I miss you and I love you!

#544, Day 813 – Thu Nov 22, 2018 – You should be aware that an email was sent out today to hundreds with links to a video that I did last night and it is now on several websites. It is Thanksgiving so I did not expect much of an audience until at least tomorrow or this weekend, but there was already 10 views within the first few hours and that was before the emails were sent. The links to the video are below.

This still is not as wide of an audience as I have intended since life has been exceedingly busy, but Lord willing that will still transpire. But I think it should be clear that this is not only our family and institutional church members, but it is also

those in the general public. It does seem that the videos I have produced are building a modest audience. Hundreds of views is not universal but also not unusual. I haven't hit a thousand view video yet, but at least three are well over half way there.

But this one is a bit controversial, and that has already been made clear in dialogs that I have been involved in. Perhaps we could have one that would be a great follow up, such as reconciliation with any party mentioned.

Please remember, I want to talk to my kids. The video makes that clear.

Also remember, and I think you do, I really love you!

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
|  | Kozlowski.org | <a href="http://kozlowski.org/2018-11-21+3">http://kozlowski.org/2018-11-21+3</a>                       |
|  | Bitchute      | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/tZsGtv9s36Qh/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/tZsGtv9s36Qh/</a> |
|  | Brighteon     | <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/5970490842001">https://www.brighteon.com/5970490842001</a>           |
|  | YouTube       | <a href="https://youtu.be/l45pKyz-KUY">https://youtu.be/l45pKyz-KUY</a>                                 |

#543, Day 812 – Wed Nov 21, 2018 – Today I was described as a “stubborn old goat” because I contend from Scripture that marriage is defined by sex and ends with death. Unlike PCA leadership I have finally found some that will contend with Scripture on that. Thus far every verse is consistent with the fact that marriage is defined by sex and ends with death. While my study continues, I am now ready to engage anyone on the issue, including family and the PCA. I welcome ether.

Yes, the message is long at 6 minutes, but I feel compelled to send it to all my kids with hopes that they will hear it. Dialog is welcome.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. You also might note that I have not given up.

#542, Day 811 – Tue Nov 20, 2018 – It has really taken me back what I wrote today. It is not because I wrote it, but because I believe it demonstrates the Lord's grace. I'm going to reproduce it below because I want a reminder for myself of the Lord's grace, and since I'm guessing there are going to be a who lot more of these emails, because grace isn't currently flowing both ways, there will be a lot of copies.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

To you or anyone who reads this, don't you see the marvelous simplicity of the Scripture when it defines marriage by sex. There is no institution, ritual, or certification required.



Marriage is the reflection of the relationship between Christ and His elect. Paul makes the analogy very clear in Ephesians 5. In verse 32 he states about marriage that “This mystery is great”, which is where we get the word “mega”. It is a really big deal.

For those who have experienced the intimate relationship with just one other, which by the Lord’s grace includes me, it is a joy that is unsurpassed by anything in this life besides the relationship with Christ.

Adding complexity to it is no different than those institutions that require rituals or obligations to show that you are redeemed by the Lord. There is no such requirement in Scripture for either case.

Seeking ways to justify an escape from marriage or flexibility in marriage is very similar to seeking to define your terms with the Lord rather than yielding to His. He is the Lord, not us.

There are so many who fight this simple command due to sin in their past or perhaps present. 1st Corinthians 6:9-10 does make it clear that sexual sin is detestable before the Lord including fornicators (“pornos”) or adulterers, or homosexuals. BUT there is verse 11 which is such a loud shout of grace you should be able to hear me speak it from anywhere you are.

“Such were some of you; but you were washed, but you were sanctified, but you were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the Spirit of our God.”

Just as marriage is so simply defined, so is grace for the repentant. This is the grace from the Lord Jesus Christ who defines marriage, and offers grace. It is this grace I proclaim.

#541, Day 810 – Mon Nov 19, 2018 – It has been magnificent that I am now in serious dialogs with people on several issues, including the definition of marriage. Unlike in years past when Scripture or external evidence is offered, today I am ready to respond fully with a foundation of Scripture. It has really amazed me and I am grateful. One of the parties I am engaging with is an atheist and gives better arguments than your dad, but I have found Scripture to refute everything. The Scripture is marvelous. It would be such a joy to share it with you and our kids. I love you!

#540, Day 807 – Fri Nov 16, 2018 – I have to confess that I am an addict. I took a six mile hike today to return with just one item, a pound bag of raw cocoa. I NEED it to make my world’s finest smoothie and I was out. I am hooked, and have no desire to mend my ways on this.

I did get to visit three men at Daybreak during my trip, so it wasn’t only the cocoa but let’s ignore that. For today it seems the Lord’s call to me is to visit and encourage abandoned old men. I would love to be the recipient of a visitor for this abandoned old man, and there is only one person who the Lord directly commands to do that in 1Co7:11. Perhaps the Lord’s grace will still be shown to us.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#539, Day 806 – Thu Nov 15, 2018 – My intent was not to make a habit of sending these emails to a wider audience, but because some of the subject matter is important to all of my family, I’m sending it again. I hope you will find in the attached voicemail a foul man who has received the grace of the Lord and is reaching out to his family in love. It is my hope for a serious reach back. Love doesn’t abandon.

I mentioned that my wedding ring slipped off my finger for the first time in many years today while my hands were soapy. It was back on in about two seconds as it is not the ring I cherish, but the relationship it represents. I’m still here,

committed and faithful to my one and only. The video I mentioned is only 12 seconds and at:

<http://kozlowski.org/2016-12-30>

It was also a reminder of a comment that I took as humorous at the time from Jim Cross that as I got older I might become fat and sloppy. Considering I do 12 miles walks at sustained four miles an hour, I'm not fat or sloppy but probably in the best health of my life.

I know I sent a separate email about it today, but let me repeat what was written to me today: "I have great respect for anyone that is ground so deeply in the word of God as you are". After getting so much flak from so many as I contend for the faith, even with this man, to read those words hit me very hard. It remains my hope that others will in time say the same about my kids. I lament the model that is sent before them does not prepare them for that.

I will again give you a quote of what I wrote today in a long dialog with someone who clearly claims that homosexuality is acceptable.

My use of "casual sex" was meant to encompass all forms of sex outside of the husband and wife relationship, which is the broad term fornication ("porneia"). Jesus makes it clear that this includes lust in Mat 5:28.

We must be clear that some Old Testament commands, such as the blatant tithe to the Levites is no longer applicable today since the Levites are no longer. So those that use Mal 3:10 are committing fraud. However, assigning authority to Peter or Paul is incorrect, as it is the Lord alone who has authority.

When you read Genesis 2:24 it is a positive command, what should be done. You can easily find a negative command, such as Lev 20:13, which is what should not be done. When you use only Gen 2:24 you are indeed cherry-picking.

The woman or wife issue around Gen 2:24 misses the whole of Scripture. Marriage is defined by sex which is abundantly made clear in 1Co 6:16.

There is a clear reality for those who subscribe to 2Tim3:16 that not part but all Scripture is God breathed. This does not include Enoch or the Talmud. Therefore when we see an authoritative command, not just a telling of history or a personal edict, it is a command of the Lord. We can see that clearly in the difference between 1Co7:10 and 12.

The words spoken in Gen 2:24 were the words of Jesus. They were definitional then as today.

Again Jesus didn't physically pen any of the Gospels, even the red-letter words. In reality the entire Bible is red letter words as Jesus is the author, but not the physical writer. They are His words written by His agents, which is consistent with 2Pe 1:21.

So the summary is that marriage is first defined in Gen 2:24 and the rest of Scripture clarifies it. It is between one man and one woman, it begins with sex, and end with death. Homosexuality is specifically condemned, and it falls under the wider fornication term which is also condemned.

However, there remains 1Co6:11.

What I have learned is to be open, clear, and bold ("parrhēsia") and always including grace. You can see that with my frequent close of 1Co6:11.

To ignore the Scripture, water it down, or twist it's clear meaning is the epitome of hate. To correct from and be corrected by Scripture is love (Lev 19:17, 2Tim3:16-17). I invite you into a dialog on that.

I love you all. Dorothy-Jane, I especially love you!

#538, Day 805 – Web Nov 14, 2018 – I did a video on why a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ should not vote. With a combined viewership of over 100 and numerous dialogs, not one would address the Scripture I presented. This concerns me. However, I am celebrating the Lord's gift of being able now to contend from Scripture, clearly, boldly, and with grace.

In the same way I made a video on young earth creation which also has a combined viewership of over 100 and again numerous dialogs. At least some would address the Scripture, but still more insults than rational dialog.

I am now involved in a dialog on something I have not addressed much, homosexuality. One person is taking a stand that the Scripture is unclear. While I have not addressed it much, I have done some serious study as it is part of the vast quantity of Scripture on sex. It is blatant that homosexuality is a heinous sin. As I wrote:

No matter how the story in Genesis 19 is twisted into things like not showing hospitality or learning forbidden knowledge, the evidence from Scripture is clear that it was a rampant sexual nature.

When we read in Jude 1:7 "sexual immorality" (ESV) or "gross immorality" (NASB) it comes from the Greek "ekporneuō" or as Thayer defines "to go a whoring, "give one's self over to fornication"". If you see the root "porn" in the word, you are seeing correctly.

But remember 1Co6. Verses 9 and 10 make it explicitly clear that homosexuality is an unacceptable sin, but verse 11 shows the Lord's offer of magnificent grace with "Such were some of you". Repentance is called for and grace is available.

Note the "ek" in "ekporneuō" which means exceedingly. "porneuō" includes prostitution, lust, unlawful sex and idolatry, which is based on "pornē" which is specifically a woman selling her body, which is in turn based on " pornos" which is a man selling his body. There is no ambiguity here.

The "effeminate" ("malakos") in 1Co6:9 is based on the idea of soft and is the male playing the female role in a sexual relationship. The "homosexuals" ("arsenokoitēs") comes from "arsēn" or male and "koitē" or a place to lay, adultery or other unlawful sex.

The Scripture is a hardcore document and very specific. It needs to be seen clearly and only then can you see the magnificence of the Lord's grace. I often describe 1Co6:11 as one of the loudest shouts of grace in Scripture. By the Lord's grace, this I contend on and pray for. Those that distort this are not offering love.

In the same way the scripture is clear that marriage is defined by sex and ends with death. Those that twist the Scripture into other meanings or turn to the Talmud are not offering love, and yes, I specifically am pointing to Jim Cross. But again there is grace.

Denying the Lord's command to reconcile (Matthew 5:24), plugging your ears, refusing dialog, proclaiming a false doctrine is disgusting. But again there is grace.

I have stated frequently the only difference between Fritz Erbe and me is I have a nicer hole to live in. The institutional church offers the same hate to him as they now offer to me. But again there is grace.

I suggest it is time to send the police again to try to stop me for pursuing reconciliation. This time not just intimidation but you better get me locked up or killed, because I am not going to stop proclaiming the Scripture as best I can and living out the command to pursue reconciliation. Please consider joining me.

I love my wife! I love my family! And I'm even trying to love Jim Cross.

#537, Day 804 – Tue Nov 13, 2018 – It was a long message. Happy Birthday Walter. It is my hope you got to see the video. To be frank, I have no reason to think that you have seen it or you will be allowed to. This is unfortunate, but it is online.

I did put a link to the Ephesians 5:25 audio and text on the home page of Kozlowski.org.

There are several other things in the voicemail, but let me just point out one of the most encouraging. My friend Chris had a marvelous experience. His wife Jill reached out her hand and grabbed his. For Chris it was marvelous. For me it is encouraging as the Lord's grace is continued to be offered. My hand has been out to you for years. I love you!

**#536, Day 803 – Mon Nov 12, 2018 – Happy Birthday Jack. I still cling to 1Co6:11 for you.**

**ErikaLeigh's video "Keeping the Promise" is now online at <http://kozlowski.org/2008-08-16>. This in so many ways was prophetic.**

**My exposition at 5 Stones Fellowship on Ephesians 5:25 is also now online at <http://kozlowski.org/2014-10-05>. I stand by it today. I am seriously considering sharing this with a broader audience. If you have thoughts on this, please let me know.**

**To ErikaLeigh, Brent, Leo, Jack, Tirzah, Julia, Isaac, Charlotte, Baby-J, George, Susanna, Gloria-Jane, Walter, and Zadok:**

**I ask that you listen to this voicemail. In it I hope you will either be reminded of your dad/granddad, or in some cases introduced. While you might have known me as someone who followed the Lord, one of the gifts the Lord has given in the last many years is a level of depth that I never had before. My study has been intense and I am far more "ready to give an answer" (1Peter3:15). Unfortunately, in my study I have become very much at odds with the institutional church. I remain at the table for dialog, but they run. Lord willing at least one will return to the table and we can follow the Lord's command in Matthew 5:24 and reconcile. This is specifically desired with Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman. None of which are willing to communicate with me, but I remain available.**

**I am also available to my kids. The model set before you of closing the door to communications and refusing any appeal is not what I follow. As I have stated for years, I am willing to dialog and reconcile.**

**Let me also give you a bit of history as far as I see it. I have asked before if I have it wrong, but no one has been willing to let me know. There was a slight hint of openness to reconciliation by my wife in early 2014. I wrote an email to her and stated that one of the ways we would clearly see reconciliation demonstrated was the birth of a tenth child. The next thing I received from her was a gentleman who came to my door with papers from the state indicating my wife was seeking a state decreed divorce. I did not show up to the court as it is the Lord and not the state that defines marriage. Your mom and I remain married in the eyes of the Lord and I remain committed to her and her alone for the rest of my days, even if she dies before me.**

Jim Cross absolutely butchers Matthew 5:32, and 19:9, and fully ignores Mark 10:11-12, 1Co7:11, and Romans 7:2 noting that her husband still lives. I suggested then and still think it is true that he should seriously consider Luke 17:2, Matthew 18:6, and Mark 9:42 as applicable to him in his proclamation that my wife is a free woman. He is **WRONG** from Scripture, and when he points to a man who uses the Talmud as a reference, the follower of Christ should lament this.

But again, foul people can only reconcile with other foul people, since that is all that exists. So this foul man remains available and continues to seek reconciliation.

Let me also remind you of one of the more popular videos on the family site: "Happy Birthday My Lady - Broken Together" <http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-08+1>

The same picture used in that video was used in Erikaleigh's video. I continue to describe myself as a "broken hearted old man basking in the grace of the Lord". To my wife, the offer to be "broken together" remains.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. I love my kids also, all of them! True love remains even when it is not returned. My love remains for my family.

#535, Day 800 – Fri Nov 9, 2018 – Some news in the voicemail. I love you!

#534, Day 799 – Thu Nov 8, 2018 – Please remember that I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. This is the one who describes Himself in Scripture. His clear command is that marriage is defined by sex and ends with death. I remain married to you and you alone. My commitment to you is unchanged. Reconciliation is my only pursuit. I love you!

#533, Day 798 – Wed Nov 7, 2018 – The voicemail is long but I hope informative. I will share it with all as I want to encourage our kids. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

Please remember all of the voicemails are online.

#532, Day 797 – Tue Nov 6, 2018 – I have been working on my tools to present information and to also gather information. I have set the case before others that we have turned into a Twitter world where we only look at what is new which is consistent with Ecc 1:11 *"There is no remembrance of former things, nor will there be any remembrance of later things yet to be among those who come after."* I am trying to fight back, both in technology and in dialog.

It has been fascinating today as it is Election Day and I set before a bunch of people that I was wrong in my political efforts and voting is inappropriate for the follower of Christ. I used Deuteronomy 17, 2 Kings 18, 1 Samuel 8, and Leviticus 19 as my references. Most were simply silent. Some said I was wrong, but gave no evidence. Not one would take on the Scripture.

For me it was a study on how to interact with people who claim Christ but are unwilling to take on the challenge to examine Scripture. I can think of others who have that same unwillingness, specifically Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman, but you already know that. However, I am gaining an understanding of how to break down the walls between people, and seriously set before them the question if they are a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, or a pseudo-Christ. The Scripture is clear that most are the latter, but what a joy to encourage the former. It remains my hope that my family, especially my wife is part of the former. Unfortunately, I have no evidence of that, but I love you anyway!

#531, Day 796 – Mon Nov 5, 2018 – We have store issues caused by someone changing the wiring. It has consumed many hours of my time and I'm not getting paid for it. This is typical. I love you!

#530, Day 793 – Fri Nov 2, 2018 – Gloria-Jane's card is not yet in the mail. I wonder if that makes any difference. Have any of the cards been received by our kids? Are the opened beforehand to review that what is written is not offensive? Since I have not received a response in years, I have no idea if anything is seen by our kids.

I am celebrating our newest grandchild. It is news that I take much joy in.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#529, Day 792 – Thu Nov 1, 2018 – Since my dialog with a gentlemen in Australia, the "Do Not Compromise" video has been gaining traffic. (<http://kozlowski.org/2016-03-12>) Perhaps I hit a nerve, which my correspondence would indicate. It has been interesting.

In May of 2016 I sent a box that included a glass tea pot and flowering tea. I did a video, "The Box - Flowering Tea" (<http://kozlowski.org/2016-05-16+1>) that wasn't but now is online. A response we never offered. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!



#528, Day 791 – Wed Oct 31, 2018 – The most encouraging thing today was hearing directly from Sharron Leonard that she is doing better and is home. I was in serious prayer for Jim as I know what it is to have your heart ripped out. For Jim, the Lord has shown His mercy.

My signed copy of Rose of Dancé has arrived. I have hired a large team of armed guards to protect it as it is highly coveted. ErikaLeigh did also sign a copy for Jim and Sharron Leonard and I was very pleased to announce that to them today. The timing was great. I also have a copy from my brother Chris and it my joy to share it with him. I'm skeptical he will read it, but he will have a work from our daughter which is again a joy to share.

For several hours today there was a distraction with the store in Tulsa. It does appear not to be our problem, but being the user interface, we have to deal with it. During the dialog it was discussed that the Rapid RMS project may have to be shut down in a couple weeks. The clout of the larger players may indeed have been a crushing blow. However, a couple hours later a semi-serious dialog started with someone who might have the interest and resources to restart the ShofarDomain project. With all the takedowns that have occurred lately, the interest may finally arrive.



I have also been working for some time on the outline and Scripture references to discuss the anniversary of the Cleveland Police visit on behalf of Meadowview on the 500<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Martin Luther taking the stage. With much sadness, I could not complete it today, so I may take a bit longer to do it right. However, you can consider the following points:

1. Reconciliation is a command of the Lord. Rejecting offers to do so is an act of hate.
2. The institutional church is a fraud and not commanded by the Lord.
3. The mandatory tithe ceased with the Levites. Demanding it today is extortion, suggesting it is deception.
4. The Lord, not an institution, defines marriage.
5. Marriage begins with sex and ends with death.
6. Institutionally decreed divorce has no weight.
7. Turning to the state to resolve issues is shameful.

There is a lot of Scripture to back up each point and if you or anyone else would like to review it, I would be more than pleased to do so.

It has been a difficult several days and with much discouragement. There are times when just a simple comment will bring encouragement to press on. That happened to me Monday after being on the radio with David Tulis. Because I know the struggle he has as he strives to serve “the least of these”, I sent the following email to him to be a simple encouragement as I was encouraged. It was well received and I hope you get the point. I love you!

David,

I made a comment in reference to the photo below

Some look at this photo and see one of “those” people and think there are too many of them, so vaccinate more.

Others will look through the eyes of a parent and recognize the absolute delight in the face of a child, and share the joy of this girl’s parents that she belongs to them.

I’m just a white guy celebrating with the parents of this girl that she exists, a human being created in the image of God.

A moment ago someone simply stated in response: “Amen”. It was an encouragement that my effort had meaning.

It reminded me of the work you do. It is clear we share a love for those who don’t look like us, behave like us, or speak our language. This I celebrate.

So for the work you do that is not acknowledged by the world, please take this as encouragement: “**Amen**”



#527, Day 790 – Tue Oct 30, 2018 – Happy Birthday Zadok. A card was sent with a Blu-ray disc included. A short video was made this morning and sent via email. The video and an image of the card is online at: <http://kozlowski.org/2018-10-30+1>

I am concerned for the Leonards. Sharron spent 4 days in the hospital with breathing problems. My concern is for Jim. I know what it is like to be in love with a lady.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#526, Day 789 – Mon Oct 29, 2018 – Zadok's seventh birthday card was sent today. It includes a Blu-ray disc that has all the voicemails, emails, and videos through 2017. I plan to send more with the next card as it is a busy time of year for that. It would be great to have a more recent picture of our son. It is unfortunate that it is often hard for me to look at a photo and know if it is Walter or Zadok. As you may guess, that really hurts.

I was on the radio with David Tulis today speaking on shadow banning. I might have been on for about five minutes and then a glitch happened and I was gone. It was ironic considering the subject. You can find the audio at: <http://kozlowski.org/2018-10-29+1>

In the Lord's grace He has given me a lot to do. My 70+ hour workweek is not enough to keep up, and in a real way that is a blessing. In recent days as I was deleting my large pile of spam emails I notice a subject about don't be lonely for Christmas. My assumption is I will be lonely as there is only one person who can change that. Not only does 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 6 and 7 seem to be something she ignores, but the love I felt from her for decades seems to have only been a façade. But again, I know well how the Lord offers His grace to the foulest of the foul since He offered it to me. It remains my hope that the joy we once shared will return. It seems I have that hope alone.

The busyness of today concerns me, and with the sudden call from David Tulis to be on the radio that required a bit of preparation, I did not get as far as desired for my video scheduled for Wednesday, but some work was done. I do want to do this well, be clear, open, bold, and full of grace as I proclaim the Scripture applied to our situation. The working title is revolving around the Reformation Continues, but I point out that this time it is the PCA instead of Rome.

In the conversation with David before the radio program we discussed how certain subjects are avoided by the world and unfortunately so many that claim Christ. I do engage people on many subjects, but one of the most important is the Lord's definition of marriage. In general it seems the institutional church might talk about man's laws, but ignore living out the Lord's commands. This I will proclaim as running from the subject is the mark of a coward, and not a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ who is attempting to love.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#525, Day 786 – Fri Oct 26, 2018 – A script is being formulated and hopefully the video will be done this weekend. If so, it might go out Sunday, otherwise Wednesday is the plan as that is the anniversary of the police visit on behalf of the PCA. Yes, I am not playing fair. I am using the Scripture, pursuing reconciliation, and trying to do so in love. Clearly that is foul and unfair, but I will do it anyway. My audience is a bit larger than the 300-some previously. Care to join me in the reconciliation effort?

Dorothy-Jane, I remain wholeheartedly in love with you and you alone.

#524, Day 785 – Thu Oct 25, 2018 – I really miss you. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#523, Day 784 – Wed Oct 24, 2018 – A busy day including a couple hours of wonderful dialogs on the Scripture. It was the Lord's good pleasure to offer us some insights that were new to us. It is marvelous to enjoy those dialogs, and to search the Scripture with a brother. It would be a joy to do so with my family. I love you!

#522, Day 783 – Tue Oct 23, 2018 – A long message about two hikes, sharing wonderful burritos, long dialogs on the Scripture, a deep review of Noah, viewing a few videos from the 2002 dance, and "The Champion", serious prayer for Jack, and continued desire for reconciliation. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#521, Day 782 – Mon Oct 22, 2018 – A discussion of the similarities between the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and the Presbyterian Church in America is in the voicemail. I won't repeat it here, but just remind you that the analogy is profound. However I will point out that unlike Mr. Khashoggi who was a Muslim, I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, unlike the Islamic definition of marriage, I follow the Lord's definition of marriage which clearly states that I remain married to my one and only wife. In this area, your dad follows Mohammad, not Jesus Christ.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#520, Day 779 – Fri Oct 19, 2018 – We have plans for next week, and Lord willing sometime during the week we will be on the top of Big Frog Mountain. Five mile hike each way and a half mile up. My plan, and hopefully I will remember, is to have a camera with me so I can offer evidence of our trip.

Also there is hope that Chris will go with his daughter to Churchill Downs, which is fairly near where I was born, as he has a connection to get him in behind the scenes. His daughter is a serious horse person. His hope is to also stop at the Noah's Ark model that was built by Answers in Genesis. I do wonder how much my kids know about the flood, what they believe about it, and if they can give a rational answer. When I have had dialog with people proclaiming evidence for the young earth model, most respond with insults and run. It is like proclaiming the Lord's command to reconcile. The responses are the same. However, I press on.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#519, Day 778 – Thu Oct 18, 2018 – It was another day of playing chauffeur for Mike Day, and perhaps the last as his revoked license issue is finished next month. But going again to a medical facility was a reminder that they treat symptoms and do not help prevent problems. He was again given his prescription for an opium based medicine as he is a victim of Agent Orange from the Vietnam Era. Agent Orange, like Glyphosate, are products of Monsanto/Bayer. I heartedly do not endorse buying their products. I want to encourage my kids and my wife on lifestyles to remain healthy, and avoid the pharmacological based medical community as they thrive by keeping you sick.

While waiting for Mike, I did my norm of reading a book. This time it is "What every Christian should know about Islam". Thus far it has been very good. Because I have done a lot of study from other sources, the list mentioned in the book is simply a very good review and clarification. Like the previous book from James White, "Scripture Alone", that I sent a copy to your dad, if there is interest from any, I would be happy go get a copy for others to read. I suggest it is helpful to have an understanding of Islam and I continue to promote that the Christian should love the Muslim and contend with Islam. I'm also getting better at saying the Shahada in Arabic. I'm trying to practice what I preach.

The reminder of “Scripture Alone” was a reminder that clearly my family does not subscribe to that idea. This concerns me greatly.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#518, Day 777 – Wed Oct 17, 2018 – I really miss you. Today was food day. My weekly order from Weekly Fig arrives on Wednesday afternoons and it is a joy. Wednesday and Thursday my diet is eating mostly fresh raw food. Today it was carrots, turnips, and green peppers. My diet is so different than in years past and so is my health. It concerns me for my wife and kids. I have matured a lot on eating and would like to encourage my family. The evidence of the improvements you can see is clear by my example. The more I have learned about the cost of processed food and sugar have given me great concern for my family. As I watch people I know around me who look and act so much older than me and are often younger, there is more evidence before me. Some of those people are now dead. How can I love my family in this area?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#517, Day 776 – Tue Oct 16, 2018 – In July the 2002 dance program was put online, and now the 2003 is also there, plus there are a couple that ErikaLeigh did:

<http://kozlowski.org/2002-08-28> A Night or Worship

<http://kozlowski.org/2003-08-28> Let the Nations Be Glad!

<http://kozlowski.org/2009-05-06> A Mother's Prayer -- Happy Mother's Day

<http://kozlowski.org/2009-06-21> All Is Well - Father's Day

I'm going to continue to pursue reconciliation, because that is what a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ does. Please lower the barrier. I love you!

#516, Day 775 – Mon Oct 15, 2018 – Yesterday I had a wonderful hike. I did the full Greenway walk of 8.4 miles, plus it is now almost two miles to get to it, so the total distance is 11.8 miles, or not quite half a marathon. The total time was under 3 hours, so I did maintain a 4MPH rate. The one measured time on the Greenway was 57:25, which was close to my best at 56:35. Not bad for doing it for the first time in months. My goal a couple years ago was to make 4MPH, or 63 minutes for one way. Now below an hour is normal. Perhaps I can get back to trying to break 50:24 or 5MPH. I still think it is doable, but it will be some effort.

On my return as I was doing the last mile I was thinking about the smoothie that was about 10 minutes away. I realized what a joy it would be to return home and have the smoothie handed to me by my wife. What a joy that would be. It remains my desire. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#515, Day 772 – Fri Oct 12, 2018 – ErikaLeigh and I had a wonderful call for almost two hours just before I called you. It was a joy to speak to one of our kids and I desire to do so with others, including our younger kids. She said she is shipping my copy of her book plus the others for friends next week. This will obviously be a moment for a pleased dad to share our daughter's book with others, and point out to them the author's signature.

Many years ago I watched with my dad some of the launches of the Gemini and later the Apollo missions. While I was around for the Mercury missions, I was actually too young. It was a joy to be with George one day and we went to the space center in Huntsville, but it was clear that there wasn't the same enthusiasm. My interest is limited but still

remains and I watched a bit of the preparation for the launch of the latest Soyuz to take two to the International Space Station. However, something happened during launch and the escape system engaged to return the astronauts back to earth safely. What I saw later was the two astronauts returning to an airport and being greeted by their wives. The embraces they received stood out to me. Moments later the Russian commentator stated “**you can just imagine how those hugs felt.**” **Yes I can. I so desire that for us. My willingness remains.**

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#514, Day 771 – Thu Oct 11, 2018 – It was noted that it took a long time to go to voicemail today. As I was leaving my message I got a call from your number. That was more than interesting. My guess was someone hit redial and then hung up once it was realized who was being called. This does not bring joy to my heart.

I mentioned a short blurb I wrote today which is below in reference to the movie “Gosnell: The Trial of America's Biggest Serial Killer”. It has become my habit to read out loud what I write as it seems to allow more errors to be caught and an improvement of clarity. However, I couldn’t read this all the way through while holding my composure. I’m still the pro-life guy. I miss my kids. And I very much miss my wife, who I still love and adore.

In the late 1980s I was a single guy who developed a heart for the unborn and wanted to do something. In the Lord’s graciousness He used that passion to first showed me Himself, for that I am grateful.

This was followed by over a decade of active work at a pregnancy care center and other pro-life activity.

Again in the Lord’s graciousness He granted me a lady to be one with and our union has been blessed with nine children walking the earth. This is called practicing what you preach.

It seems one of the greatest enemies I have found to living a pro-life message is the institutional church. I was welcomed to speak at a worship service when talking about the ministry or politics, but once I started to mention the Lord’s first commandment to man, “be fruitful and multiply” (Gen 1:28) I became unwelcome. This grieves me, but I still proclaim the same message.

Yes there are many in the so-called “medical community” that are the butchers of this world wearing white coats and driving nice cars. There are also the Norma McCorveys who by the grace of the Lord become “100% pro-life”. Miss Norma, as some knew her, is the Roe in Roe-v-Wade and stands before the Lord redeemed. PRAISE THE LORD!

Please, go see the movie!

#513, Day 770 – Wed Oct 10, 2018 – My kids have been isolated from me for years, and totally for over two. Besides the violation of man’s law there is that trivia about the Lord’s commands. Clearly we are not in agreement that the Lord defines marriage, marriage ends with death, the wife is called to reconcile with her husband, etc. This same mindset is set before our kids and they are being taught that the Lord’s commands do not apply. This concerns me.

Then there is the health question. We made some effort in the past to eat well, and I suggest I have matured greatly on that but lament that the barrier to my wife and children do not allow me to share that joy with you and them. This concerns me also.

Then there is the influence of technology in the life of my wife and kids. Do my young kids have cellphones? Are they on Facebook, Twitter, or similar things that are designed to be addictive and make you dumb? Is there anything being

done to keep our kids from going the way of the world? Considering the abandonment of following Christ, I have little hope that my kids are being loved and protected. This concerns me also.

I don't know how to love you well, and how to love our kids well with all the barriers. I'm going to try to jump over them. I love you!

#512, Day 769 – Tue Oct 9, 2018 – The voicemail includes an update on funds, Nirav's trip to Las Vegas for NACS, and my state of health.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#511, Day 768 – Mon Oct 8, 2018 – In the voicemail was mentioned a video is: "The Biggest Problem Plaguing Humanity And The Conspiracy Behind It Exposed" <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MdF5YM31DHw>

While it is a blatantly non-Christian perspective, there is a lot of wisdom offered. It points to what our kids are being setup for because their mom has abandoned their dad and is refusing reconciliation. The list includes things like drug abuse, alcoholism, suicide, and marital issues. It needs to be pointed out strongly that the world sees this but refuses the cure which is obedience to Christ. The great concern is that the pastors, elders and my wife have often talked about obedience to Christ, but when it comes to the Lord's definition of marriage, the Lord's command to reconcile, the Lord's command to give an answer for the hope in you, the Lord's command to love, that doesn't apply to them. So what is the difference between the actions of Jim Cross, Render Caines, Chris Bitterman, and my wife compared to the world's ways? Unfortunately nothing.

However, the Lord's grace is "new every morning" (Lam 3) and I live in hope that at least one of those mentioned will consider reconciliation with me. With over two years of voicemails, it should be clear that I remain at the table pursuing this.

I'm going to again send this to the kids that I have email addresses for. I understand that none will respond. It must be made clear to all that there is a model of abandonment, closing communications, and refusing the Lord's commands, which is summarized as hate. There is also a model of foul sinners making a concerted effort to reconcile with other foul sinners, or an example of love. Consider the list given above of what the world says will happen to my kids. Consider the events in the lives of my older kids. Consider my younger kids.

I love you all and remain the husband and dad as the Lord defines.

Remember the voicemails, as with so much other stuff, is online at <http://Family.Kozlowski.org>.

The videos are now all public at <http://Kozlowski.org> and have been viewed by others, including the very personal ones.

Just one more reminder that can be shared with the elders mentioned. I have a plan and am writing a script to be very public about how the police were sent to me on behalf of Meadowview Presbyterian Church. This is the continuation of the Galatians 2:14 model used before, but with a larger audience. Lord willing this will transpire by the anniversary of the event. As before I am being upfront about this. Please remember this is not an act of retribution, but an act of love.

#510, Day 765 – Fri Oct 5, 2018 – Many things were said, but the conclusion remains: "The person that loves you is not your dad it's me!" Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#509, Day 764 – Thu Oct 4, 2018 – Sometimes it is easier to deal with an Atheist. Dorothy-Jane, I love you.



#508, Day 763 – Wed Oct 3, 2018 – It has been remarkable to me in the last few weeks how much real wrath I get from those when I defend a black person or a Muslim person as a human being created in the image of God. Hate abounds and all you need it a target. I now often discuss Matthew 24:7, Mark 13:8, and Luke 21:10 “Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom”, and point out “nation” is “ethnos” and different from “kingdom” or a modern day country. It is worth noting that Christ was right.

But it is also becoming clearer that my work with ShofarNexus, in the area of privacy is again rustling feathers. This is an act of love for others and I’m not going to stop until I am stopped. When you have nothing left to lose, you have the freedom to be bold. It is my constant prayer that the Lord will keep me from arrogance in the process.

More people were introduced to our situation today. It wasn’t to people who currently are allies. This concerns me. They watched:

“I have something of yours” <http://kozlowski.org/2016-12-30>

“Are you my wife, an adulteress, or dead?” <http://kozlowski.org/2017-08-13+1>

“To my kids about Marriage” <http://kozlowski.org/2016-11-28>

They are available to you too.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you and remain yours and yours alone.

#507, Day 762 – Tue Oct 2, 2018 – An update on finances and a bit on living Acts 20:20. I love you!

#506, Day 761 – Mon Oct 1, 2018 – The video I did over the weekend has brought joys and concerns. It has been remarkable to me how much grace the Lord has shown me to responds to people’s wrath with reasonableness and love. It is one thing to take the foulness thrust upon you and another to be able to not have wrath within you in response. It is clearly not of me, but a gift to me. I do wonder what it would be like if someone close to me would return to the table. The silence is the hardest form of wrath.

There is also the concern that the command of the Lord to prepare my kids to be able to engage people as I have done is being denied to me. You obviously know that I will not turn to the state. However, consider the video I just released. It is clear that I am not a polished presenter. Consider the depth of the content. I hope you can see that I don’t play fair, I use the Scripture as written and that does not go over well with those who deny it or twist it. I’m also not after winning at any cost, but pursuing the truth and keeping grace forefront. There is also a greater grasp of what it is to contend or “agōnizomai”, and to proclaim clearly, boldly and openly or “parrhēsia”. This is my plan for this month as we approach the anniversary of the police visit. Many know about it. Lord willing, a whole lot more will know about it around the end of the month. My hope that in the process there will be celebration with at least one person, a celebration of reconciliation. This is what I plan on pursuing. It would be wonderful if it was a shared goal.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, and I’m planning on letting the world know. That is what a man who loves his wife does.

#505, Day 758 – Fri Sep 28, 2018 – It is remarkable to me the number of times in recent months that I come to the defense of the Muslim community as human beings created in the image of God, while also proclaiming that the Quran is not the eternal word of Allah. The wrath I get is amazing, but what is far more profound is that I now can respond rationally and with grace. It is a strong desire in me to prepare my kids to do the same. However, there is no evidence presented that any of my family follows the Lord Jesus Christ, but rather an institution that claims Him in word but denies Him in deed. I am learning to contend in love, and also learning how to broaden my audience. Many know the

wrath shown by the institutional church via the police toward me. Lord willing many more will now as the anniversary arrives.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I really do intensely love you!

#504, Day 757 – Thu Sep 27, 2018 – Some news in the voicemail. Dorothy-Jane, I really do love you!

#503, Day 756 – Wed Sep 26, 2018 – Today went well and all seems in place for some good news tomorrow. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#502, Day 755 – Tue Sep 25, 2018 – To be able to learn how to interact with others I have gotten into some dialogs with people on topics that are politically sensitive. Just as where I have now documented how Google does its silencing, since I showed where they do it to me, another group that seems to want me silenced is the Christian Zionists since I make the statement that the Muslim is a human being created in the image of God. It doesn't go over well. It seems so much easier to hate that to actually practice Matthew 5:44. Perhaps the reason why I can respond respectfully, and fully to these people is that I actually believe the Scripture. When I query my family on that, no one is willing to make that claim. Now more than ever, I claim the Lord Jesus Christ. May I suggest you do the same! I love you.

#501, Day 754 – Mon Sep 24, 2018 – An email was sent over the weekend. It can be found at:  
<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-09-23+1>

It was a joy to watch for reasons described and I still recommend it to my family and others. It really does hurt that not one person acknowledges my periodic emails that address the Scripture. Clearly Exodus 20:12 is ignored, which is consistent with ignoring Matthew 5:24, 1Co7:11, 1Peter3:15, etc. All I hear is the gong described in 1Co13:1. But I press on because I love my wife, and my kids.

#500, Day 751 – Fri Sep 21, 2018 – I was late tonight and remain in busy negotiation with that world famous author that be both know and love. While I have other things signed by ErikaLeigh, I NEED to have the book in hand. It is a joy to hear her news.

In the video **"The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!"** (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+1>) was a discussion of reaching 300 voicemails and I stated that if it gets to be 1000 I will press on. We reached the halfway point today. I have pressed on. As the Lord allows, I will press on. A follower of the Lord Jesus Christ has no other option. Those around you seem not to find that in their Scripture or simply don't care to follow the Lord's commands. It is the "resounding gong" that I think you know about. It used to hang on our wall. My guess it has been discarded, as I have been.

My pursuit remains reconciliation. It would be good if it started with your dad, but that requires his participation. I desire to speak with our kids. I am committed to pointing them to the Lord Jesus Christ and His commands, including reconciliation. Then there is my wife, as the Lord defines, who I remain 100% in love with, committed to, and desirous of reconciling with. You offer no hint that that is shared. But I trust in the Lord and my hope is in Him.

This email was basically done except for the closing "I love you" which you might note is a habit. However, the sending was delayed for two and a half hours due to a phone call with ErikaLeigh. That call alone was longer than many calls I have had with our kids years ago. Perhaps others would also find merit in a conversation with their dad. I desire that. Do you remember when we would spend hours on the phone together? There was a time when all we wanted was more time together. For me, it hasn't changed. Dorothy-Jane, I really love you and miss you.

#499, Day 750 – Thu Sep 20, 2018 – There was a wonderful celebration over a strong hint of reconciliation today. A model that should be followed.

The video mentioned in the voicemail is: “How China’s Secret Police Are Always Watching”  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=igz-rmYloV0>

Other details in the voicemail. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#498, Day 749 – Wed Sep 19, 2018 – A busy day. Lord willing details will come tomorrow. I love you!

#497, Day 748 – Tue Sep 18, 2018 – I saw a video this morning “Hundreds of Syrian refugees in Lebanon return home”  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E1idBl3sPo4>

One guy reminded me of my George. I love George. His dad misses him. George isn’t really home without his dad. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#496, Day 747 – Mon Sep 17, 2018 – In a conversation with Chris Prince he suggested that I lived in expectation of getting only a voicemail from you each call. He is right. There remains a tiny bit of hope that there might be a bit of love left in you for me. How can I kindle that?

This is the photo I mentioned. I very much can relate to this man’s heart. This is my brother, Shadi Shehda, with his wife. Dorothy-Jane I love you!



#495, Day 744 – Fri Sep 14, 2018 – I love you!

#494, Day 743 – Thu Sep 13, 2018 – An interesting statement was presented to me to day from China. The concluding remarks were: “For the sake of the gospel, we are prepared to bear all losses—even the loss of our freedom and our lives.” Almost all the pastors and “religious” people I know might say those words but don’t live it. I love you.

#493, Day 742 – Wed Sep 12, 2018 – Yesterday was missed because I was spending an unexpected extra hour in conversation with a gentleman who is alone and abandoned by his family. It is remarkable to see the joy you can bring to someone by just giving them some of your time and having a conversation. It was with three, but one went on for a long time. The Acts 20 passage, in particular verse 20 when Paul speaks of his going from “house to house” has been seared into my mind. My goal is to at least once a week to take the five mile hike to see these gentlemen and a few others when they are around. Yesterday it was three and one actually sought me out when he found out I was there. It is an amazing thing to learn to love and find it in return. I desire to do that with my family. I love you!

#492 – Day 740 – Mon Sep 10, 2018 – It has been my joy to continue dialogs with people who are seriously hurting and offer the Scripture with grace. Some are appreciative, and my family runs. It is a heartbreak. I love you!

#491 – Day 737 – Fri Sep 7, 2018 – As expected, there has been no acknowledgement of yesterday’s email. Unfortunately I find that consistent. I have challenged my adult kids to state clearly if they claim Christ as their Lord and I got silence. So for them to ignore things like Exo20 is not unexpected. This is clearly disappointing, but I will continue to pursue reconciliation with all, including those with deaf ears to the appeal. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#490 – Day 736 – Thu Sep 6, 2018 – I have had dialogs with two others for some time about their adulterous children. I spoke with both of them today on the issue. That seeded a long voicemail. I’m going to share it with our kids.

Please remember, that marriage is defined by the Lord and not an institution. It begins with sex and ends with death, such as noted in Mark 10. If a wife abandons a husband, as is our case, the wife is commanded by the Lord to reconcile (1Co7:11). Turning to the state is spitting in the face of the Lord (1Co6). The Lord looks at state decreed divorce and laughs (Psalm 2). Therefore, Dorothy-Jane is my wife, and adulteress, or dead. There is no other option in Scripture. I am not an adulterer and remain committed to Dorothy-Jane alone for the rest of my days, even if I out live her.

There is abundant evidence from Christian and secular sources that the removal of a dad from the home vastly increases lifelong issues in the children, including depression, drug use, their own marital issues, and suicide. This does not have to be in our case as at least the dad has for over six years pursued only reconciliation. The dad is the one who has used the Scripture as the reference and proclaimed it. Jim Cross has blatantly twisted it, Chris Bitterman and Render Caines ignore it. Reconciliation is still being pursued with all of them. If they have any love for my kids, they would set the model of obedience to the Lord’s clear command in Matthew 5:24 and come to the table for reconciliation.

When it comes to my wife, let me remind you of my claim: “The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!” (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+1>) Note that the video is publicly available.

A while back I mentioned a dialog with the group “Wicked Shepherds”, which you find on July 30, 2018. They have a very good exposition of Scripture on numerous subjects. However, in my dialog with them I bring to the forefront the Lord’s command to reconcile. They have also left the table. It seems the desire for vengeance is overwhelming and will blind people to the Lord’s command to love as vengeance is His (Deu 32:35, Rom 12:19, Heb 10:30). However, with the three gentlemen I mentioned, with my kids, and most importantly my wife, I seek only reconciliation without retribution. I do this because I do believe what the Scripture clearly teaches, and because I remain in love with my kids, and my wife.

So after over six years, and after about two years of being prevented from speaking with my young kids in violation of man’s law, I am still here and available to anyone interested in sharing my quest for reconciliation. If that includes any

of you, especially my younger kids who will probably not see this or even hear about it, please let's talk, let's fully reconcile the whole family. This is what followers of the Lord Jesus Christ do. If you are not His follower, please be clear about that in words not just deeds.

I love you all, especially my wife, Dorothy-Jane Kozlowski!

#489 – Day 735 – Wed Sep 5, 2018 – I have been seeing the Lord's grace in my life by His maturing me in the way I deal with people. It has been very noticeable in the past many years the ability to deal with those who can't contend well, but I can still offer truth with grace. More recently I have seen vast improvements in dealing with those who are aggressively against me, and finding that I can respond with clarity and grace. Then there are those who simply run, which is most unfortunate. I do desire to reconcile with Chris Bitterman, but that seems unlikely until he rescinds his ban on communications. The same is true with Render Caines, but until he unplugs his ears, or it is opens his heart, there is no hope. But most important would be to have a shared effort with your dad towards a reconciled relationship.

I must repeat myself in that when he asks to simply have "bygones be bygones", he is following Islam and not the Lord. I want to share with him the Lord Jesus Christ, but hope is not offered.

I am well aware that I am probably the only one who reads these. But I also know that they are there, they are public, and perhaps one day, maybe decades from now, one of our kids will find this and realize that their dad pursued their mom, their granddad, and them in an effort to be obedient to the Lord and to love.

Also you should know that I have had some other dialogs with some who seem interested in my effort. I am pondering pointing them to the family site, so these voicemails and emails might be seen and heard by others.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. I miss you. I am committed to you and you alone. I'm also in great health and that has brought to mind a concern. I stated more than once that Jack's lifestyle choices statistically cut 20 to 30 years off of his life expectancy, and that opens the door to a real possibility of me outliving our son. This hurts, but I am reminded of 1Co6:11. I have also started to wonder about how much you seem to turn to the medical community to sustain your health and our kids. I have started to seriously wonder if I will outlive you. This also hurts.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I am very much in love with you!

#488 – Day 734 – Tue Sep 4, 2018 – I love you.

#487 – Day 733 – Mon Sep 1, 2018 – Dialogs are expanding, names are being named, including Meadowview, reconciliation continues to be pursued. The rest is in the voicemail. I love you!

#486 – Day 730 – Fri Aug 31, 2018 – I mentioned in the voicemail that it has been a great learning experience dealing with Chaplin Bob. Between my leaving the voicemail and starting to write this I got my first response from him that wasn't a cut and paste. He simply made a direct attack against me with no foundation. It would be so easy to simply name-call in response, but the objective is to deal with the man who uses at least pseudo-Christian terms as a brother. To contend with him, or "agōnizomai", to mutually see the truth. I want to teach my children to do so, firmly but respectfully, to correct and be corrected, but mostly to seek the truth. This model is clearly not set before

them. My stage has grown larger, and perhaps as already has happened, others in the Lexington area will hear. It remains my hope that reconciliation with Jim Cross, Render Caines, or Chris Bitterman may occur. I do use their names, and have grown convinced that I must do so publically. Reconciliation is my goal, and I not giving up until my last breath.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, and I love our kids.

#485 – Day 729 – Thu Aug 30, 2018 – After I left the message and spoke of the white racist that I have engaged, I realized that it really is no different than the little effort your dad used in presenting Scripture, and the even less than what Chris Bitterman or Render Caines have done. It is toss out a verse and run. You might remember when we had Jehovah's Witnesses come to our door and the guy in the car said quote them Psalm whatever and let's go. That is not the model Christ set before us.

Consider part of what was said by Chaplin Bob that I engaged:

WHY they (Jews like Soros) HATE WHITES the Bible has the answer.

Revelation 1:14 - His [Jesus] head and his hairs were WHITE white like wool, as WHITE white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; 15 And his feet like unto fine brass,

[Brass is made of copper which is REDDISH GOLDEN, not black] as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters. The world hates white Christians esp.

Strong's Hebrew: "ADAM"

H - 119 'adam aw-dam' to show blood (in the face), i.e. flush or turn rosy:--be (dyed, made) red (ruddy). (to be able to blush)

H - 120 'adam aw-dawm' from 119; ruddy

Part of my response was:

Dear Bob,

The Revelation 1:14 talks about hair being white. As a man classified as white and being 62 having a lot of white hair, I have notice with gentlemen I know that are classified as black but also about my age their hair is white too. When it comes to the head being white like "snow", mine isn't and I don't think yours is either.

There is a bit of sleight-of-hand when you use H119 and H120. The person named Adam in Genesis is H121. H119 or "red" is not used in Genesis. H120 is "man", not the person Adam. Note also it is used as "hypocrite" in Job and Isaiah. You might want to take that to heart.

There is more but I think you get the point. He threw out verses and attempted to show credibility by using Strong's numbers, but in both cases it was a complete distortion of the Scripture. I hope you can see that.

When your dad does the same with Matthew 19 he is doing the same as Chaplin Bob. When Chris Bitterman throws out a verse and then closes the door, is he any different than the Jehovah's Witnesses?

It remains my hope that you and our kids will one day see that the one who truly loves you is me, and the one who is actually engaging with Scripture is also me, the man you married, and according to the Scripture remains your husband. It also remains my hope that at least one of the three gentlemen that I desire reconciliation with will do so with me.

I am trying to set before you the example of being a follower of Christ, even though a flawed one. I hope you see in me that my ability to love my neighbor has grown by the grace of the Lord. In the same way my love for you is as strong as ever. I love you.



#484 – Day 728 – Wed Aug 29, 2018 – I verified that am being silenced by Google, but I’m familiar with that since you and those around you do the same. I love you!

#483 – Day 727 – Tue Aug 28, 2018 – As you are aware I attempt to live my convictions, and tailor my convictions to be obedient to the Lord Jesus Christ. While I remain just an insignificant player, it seems I am now part of those disfavored by Google. A part of China’s growing social credit system is the statement “Once untrustworthy, always restricted”. While it is less directly written in the US, it is very real here too. It is abundantly clear that I am unwelcome in many corporate or government environments, and clearly the institutional church. **To be able to do the testing today to prove that I am restricted was enlightening. I am rejected by the world, abandoned by my wife and family, but still find the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ.** I so desire to share that with my wife. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#482 – Day 726 – Mon Aug 27, 2018 – Two emails were sent to my family this weekend. In case you missed them:

“Homeschooling, Evolution, A Child's Creativity, and MORE...” <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-08-26+1>  
“Forgive One Another!” <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-08-26+2>

I love you!

#481 – Day 723 – Fri Aug 24, 2018 – Another week with lots of pressures and my kids being denied to me in violation of man’s law. Then there are the Lord’s commands.

Dorothy-Jane, I think you know I’m not giving up. I love you!

#480 – Day 722 – Thu Aug 23, 2018 – Today my mom turned 98. There was no cake for obvious reasons.

Perhaps some resolution has some to some current issues. There was a day we would struggle together and then celebrate the Lord’s grace to us as one. I remain available for that. I love you!

#479 – Day 721 – Wed Aug 22, 2018 – There is a discussion of Dialog, Censorship, and Corporatism in the voicemail. I’ll leave it at that. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#478 – Day 720 – Tue Aug 21, 2018 – It has been more than humorous to me what you get with a web search on “Proverbs 1984”. With Bing, it comes up first, with others you might have to look specifically for videos.

I also just checked, if you search on both names, “Omran Daqneesh Abdullah Issa” most search engines return my video on them first. Some of the views came from Syria and Turkey. It is my hope that at least some were reminded that both Omran and Abdullah are created in the image of God.

Try “Illusion Blockchain” and again you will find my video.

The moving of the videos from the family site to Kozlowski.org is complete. So there is no barrier and everything can be found. Since some of the videos are now on YouTube and Real.Video, they are getting some traffic. Please remember people in North Carolina are finding me and having dialogs. I welcome that with family and others.

I did view "Email response – reconcile" (<http://kozlowski.org/2016-09-13>). It is from almost two years ago and I stand with what was said.

Dorothy-Jane, I have been reminded of you many times in recent days and my response is always joy. I still think you are gorgeous and I remain wholeheartedly in love with you!

#477 – Day 719 – Mon Aug 20, 2018 – Jack was mentioned in the voicemail. He remains my son and in my constant prayers. Irrespective of the discourtesy he shows me, I remain open to a renewed relationship.

I had a dialog with Julia and that brings me joy that she remains willing.

David Tulis called today and asked if I could be on the radio with him in 10 minutes. I was in the middle of having an omelet, but it still went fine. It is at <http://kozlowski.org/2018-08-20+1>.

When I heard your voicemail intro again for the 477<sup>th</sup> time, it just felt extra good to hear your voice. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#476 – Day 716 – Fri Aug 17, 2018 – The voicemail includes an update on my status. Since it seems useless, I won't repeat it here. I love you.

#475 – Day 715 – Thu Aug 16, 2018 – I love you.

#474 – Day 714 – Wed Aug 15, 2018 – I have a busy night, but I still desire to reconcile with you. I love you!

#473 – Day 713 – Tue Aug 14, 2018 – Again I'll just leave the voicemail. I love you!

#472 – Day 712 – Mon Aug 13, 2018 – Because of what was said, I am not putting in any comments, but I love you!

#471 – Day 709 – Fri Aug 10, 2018 – It was great to get an email from George. It would also be great to get a photo of him wearing one. I have a busy evening. Perhaps you would consider keeping it and the weekend in your prayers. I love you!

#470 – Day 708 – Thu Aug 9, 2018 – I am still wondering if George got the ties. Did he wear one on Sunday? I might have an eventful day tomorrow, and normally I would ask for your prayers, or even pray with you. That desire remains in me. I love you!

#469 – Day 707 – Wed Aug 8, 2018 – It is approaching 2 years of voicemails, but be of good cheer, over a year of them are recorded and online for listening by anyone. I'm not giving up on reconciliation. Please consider trying it with me. I love you!

#468 – Day 706 – Tue Aug 7, 2018 – Did George get the ties? He should have had them for a week.

I was reminded today that it was a Christian flight crew that was sent off 73 years ago, first being blessed by Christian leadership, to a few hours later kill tens of thousands at Nagasaki, the city with the largest Christian population in Japan, a country that was already attempting to surrender. Christians shoot their own then, and now.

You might consider watching: "Life after ISIS: RT's 'Bring them home' campaign marks one year since reuniting war-torn families" <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0pie5qUmVt4>

It seems I know these kids more than my own as I could tell from memory how much they have grown when I saw them. This isn't the way it should be. Please allow me to love my own kids again. I love you!

#467 – Day 705 – Mon Aug 6, 2018 – Perhaps you will celebrate with me that I have been working on my marketing skills and over the weekend over tripled my audience. My plan is to try again tomorrow and hopefully grow all the more. Dorothy-Jane, I have thought a lot about you today, and I love you!

#466 – Day 702 – Fri Aug 3, 2018 – I mentioned that I heard about the Revoice Conference and thought it was simply a liberal demonization's event. It was the PCA hosting a blatant acceptance of homosexuality. It concerned me a bit when there was an assistant pastor at Meadowview many years ago, I don't remember his name, but he left and went to Texas because he could not accept young earth creation. I couldn't argue it then, but I can now that young earth creation is sound theology and sound science. It concerned me that this was a breaking down of what it is to actually believe that all Scripture is God breathed. Now that some of the PCA is accepting of homosexuality, I suggest a split is in the making. But then as I can argue the case now from Scripture about young earth creation, and homosexuality, I can now argue the case that the institutional church is found in Matthew 23. It is not instituted by the Lord.

I have been going through some tough times over the last couple months. Just minutes before I called, I got the first ray of hope in a long time. It would have been great to share it with you. I love you!

#465 – Day 701 – Thu Aug 2, 2018 – The taste of death came near again as a gentleman I worked with in the past died at 43 years of age. Your dad and I are well past that and our days ahead are most likely less than our days behind. I remain ready to reconcile with him, but my guess is he will go to the grave refusing. That is most unfortunate. But I remain hopeful.

Dorothy-Jane, I write it a lot but you don't seem to hear or remember me, however I still love you!

#464 – Day 700 – Wed Aug 1, 2018 – I have a busy evening. I love you!

#463 – Day 699 – Tue Jul 31, 2018 – It is my hope that George has the ties, and the USB drive.

I was also on the radio again today with David Tulis asking about the payday loan question. (<http://kozlowski.org/2018-07-31+1>)

The emails of the last two days are at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-07-30+1>, and <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-07-31+1>

I'm learning how to market and gain an audience. My plan is to set the model of what it is to pursue reconciliation before the world. It remains my hope that those I am pursuing reconciliation with will join me.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you, committed to you for the rest of my days, and I'm going to tell the world. Join me please!

#462 – Day 698 – Mon Jul 30, 2018 – My assumption is the ties arrived. There is a USB in the envelope for my family to watch videos. My assumption is it will be discarded.

An email was sent yesterday and another today to my family, and today's included Render Caines. The Wicked Shepherds site (<http://www.wickedshepherds.com>) has proven to be insightful, and consistent with what I have come to over the past years. If you were to review my writings and my videos, including ones on the USB drive, you will find that the concepts of:

- The institutional church is a fraud.
- There is no call to tithe.
- As followers of Christ we are to be clear, bold, and open ("Parrhēsia").
- The elder is someone who is older, not an office.
- The difference between rule and lead.
- We are not to be called teacher.
- There is no concept of pulpit or sermon, but dialog.

If you read <http://www.wickedshepherds.com/TheChristianChurchDownload.html>, I think you will find the same points. I'm not the only one who can read the Scripture.

Let me also quote today's email:

"Remember also what will happen to these men if they become convinced that the institutional church is a fraud. It will take their life's work and crush it. They will need to be shown respect and love for what they attempted, and even more for their repentance. **Don't take this lightly.**"

I hope you see that even being shown years of hate, my response is love.

My assumption is that the emails have already been discarded and this will not be addressed. I hope you see in doing that you give evidence to the veracity of the claim that you are in a cult. I remain at the table for dialog.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#461 – Day 695 – Fri Jul 27, 2018 – The ties were sent to George today. In the envelope is a USB drive with videos. The details are in a separate email at <http://Family.Kozlowski.prg/Email-2018-07-27+1>. I love you.

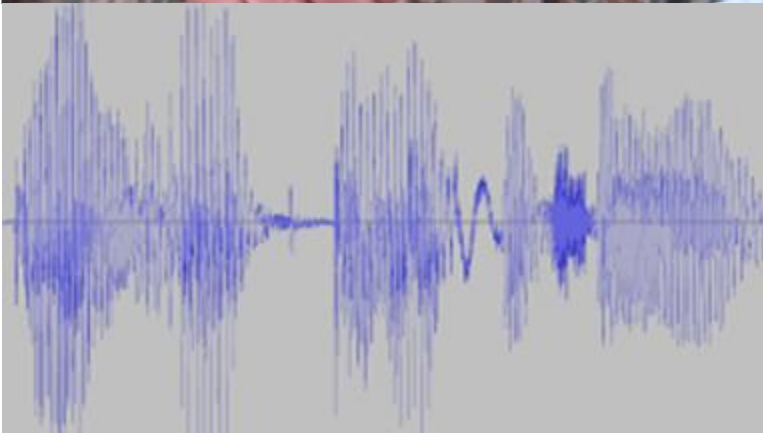
#460 – Day 694 – Thu Jul 26, 2018 – There were many things that happened today including two conversations with other men. One was a continued challenge to a man who is guided by his human reason and Christian talk, but not the Scripture. I continue to point to the Scripture. Another was to encourage a man about his family. What a joy. Why don't any of the men in my family or extended family allow that? Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#459 – Day 693 – Wed Jul 25, 2018 – I put two of my older video online that have the theme of "Love the Muslim and Contend with Islam". While we are still low number, they are getting traffic faster than the others. There is even potential for dialog. I find great joy in that. This is my attempt to reflect Christ well. The most important way I am trying to do that is to remain faithful to my wife, even with that is not returned. I want my kids to see that and follow in that way. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#468 – Day 692 – Tue Jul 24, 2018 - In response to the coldness, I can only offer love. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#467 – Day 691 – Mon Jul 23, 2018 – The weekend was difficult, except the hike to the farmers’ market, but the morning was great as I had an email dialog with Julia. What a joy! When I brought up the previous email to send this one I was reminded of the photos. I sent Julia a copy and reminded her how much I enjoyed our embrace two years ago. If I recall correctly, when joyful news came in like today it was you and I that would embrace. I remain willing. I love you.

#466 – Day 688 – Fri Jul 20, 2018 – The photos below are described in the voicemail. The first two come from “**Syrians from besieged towns arrive in government-held area in Aleppo**” ([https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zn01B\\_parPo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zn01B_parPo)).



The second video of what is planned to be five is online. “**Your privacy is lost – How it is done**” is 9 minutes and is online at: <https://www.real.video/5811846640001>

Do you have any grasp of what this will cost me in the corporate world? As a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, I must. I have no reason to think my family, most importantly my wife, has any grasp of this or perhaps even cares. I hurts. I love you anyway.

#465 – Day 687 – Thu Jul 19, 2018 - I mentioned yesterday that I was making use of video platforms besides ShofarNexus to get a message out. YouTube is obvious, but I am also on <http://Real.Video>. I did that because it is a crowd that has some grasp the censorship of YouTube. I have seen a great video from a guy in Idaho, if I remember correctly, that describes how he hand makes guns, and he also has some videos on who is Christ. YouTube frowns heavily on guns. A good number of the Christian oriented videos are a bit weird or even have doctrinal issues, but then *“Christ is proclaimed; and in this I rejoice”* (Php 1:18).

**“Marriage, Divorce, Remarriage, Adultery, Mercy”** is now on that site at: <https://www.real.video/5811363940001> What brought some joy is that for a while it was in the #2 spot on the front page. As their counter is not immediate, I will know tomorrow if it caught some people’s eye. It did on YouTube. I specifically opened the door to private conversation on this as it has happened face-to-face. What a joy to proclaim obedience and grace!

The other is **“What is Privacy?”** that I produced today and am very pleased with. It is only 3 minutes and I really like the music that I played a few seconds of at the end. It is at: <https://www.real.video/5811342355001> and also YouTube. The other **“Why DNS?”** video is still a bit too geeky and long. This is short, provocative, and to the point. It has been shared literally around the world, people in India, and we will see what reaction may come from it.

The next video **“Your privacy is lost – How it is done”** has been written. Lord willing it will be online tomorrow.

The man you married, who would proclaim the value of life in obedience to Scripture, now also proclaim with greater depth the obligation and joy of obedience to the Lord. Our kids need to know this. Our kids need to see this lived out in front of them. Care to join me? I love you!

#464 – Day 686 – Wed Jul 18, 2018 – Part of the update today was to point out that as <http://Kozlowski.org> is maturing in both the layout and underlying technology, I have also started to use other platforms to widen the distribution of videos, which in turn brings traffic to the website. For example the **“Marriage, Divorce, Remarriage, Adultery, Mercy”** (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-10-14+2>) has been shared with a few views on YouTube with a comment that was interesting. The **“Obedience to Christ or Social Security”** (<http://kozlowski.org/2018-02-01+1>) is getting over twice the views on two platforms. I am promoting offline dialog with all and that may be opening some doors.

Then there is what is being done with ShofarNexus and I am now writing the script for a set of videos that is less dry the first **“Why DNS?”** (<http://shofarnexus.com/Why,DNS>). As what occurred in the 1980s, when Heritage System made an effort to have presence in technical magazines, ShofarNexus is doing the same. In the past, the floodgates opened. I remember our \$500 a month ad in Computer Design magazine that suddenly became a million dollar sale to the NYSE. These things do happen, and often.

The important point on the Kozlowski.org site is that I am proclaiming obedience to Christ and the grace of Christ. I debated for a long time with others how specific to be. I have seen good examples of being clear and naming names, but want to do so in love and obedience to the Lord. Galatians 2:14 *“in the presence of all”* remains my theme. So let it be known to Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman, that I will continue to follow this model as I did on the semi-private family site, but now on a larger stage. If they want to stop me, they better sent the police again. But you know that will not work and could backfire.

It is my hope that my wife will remember that clumsy guy that attempted to act as a follower of Christ in his pro-life work. My big push now is the Lord’s model and command to reconcile. It will be a remarkable joy if at least one of the three gentlemen would make an effort for that with me. I love you!



#463 – Day 685 – Tue Jul 17, 2018 – A very simple message: You know this hurts. I love you.

#462 – Day 684 – Mon Jul 16, 2018 – When days are frustrating I wonder who do you share your trials with? Do you remember sharing trials and joys with the man you committed your life to? I love you!

#461 – Day 681 – Fri Jul 13, 2018 – Six years ago today the Lord showed tremendous grace to someone who was being very foolish, me. As I was attempting suicide, He said NO, and offered grace.

Many of the videos that have been online have been edited to include titles and moved to the <http://Kozlowski.org> site. One I just finished editing and is rendering as I type is from January 15, 2018 where I tell of my mom's history during the Nazi era, and my history including the auto industry, the gaming industry, the knitting industry, the venture into politics and more recent things that some may know much more about. Unlike most, there are a lot of photos from the past that are included in this one and it think it adds a lot of interest. The voicemail is long and goes into additional detail. This video is also by far longer than others at 42 minutes. For our kids, I think it will be time well spent.

A concluding point is the idea that **you cannot serve God and money**, something your dad in an email states is not completely true. I contend he is wrong and what Jesus stated is true. I want my kids to hear this from their dad. I'm asking, as I did in the voicemail, that you let the kids see this. I will send an email to the older kids shortly. If you remain so concerned and frightened of me that I might know that you downloaded the video, ask one of our older kids to download it. It should be simple for them to do. Since the sending of the ties to George got delayed, I will try to remember to include a USB of the videos. Remember, these are my kids to. Remember also that the state that you seem to think supersedes the Lord does require that I have access to my kids and you are preventing that. They remain my kids. Please let them see their dad.

The primary video I want them to see is:

<http://kozlowski.org/2018-01-15+1> A bit of my history - You cannot serve God and money

The two that I hope to be interviewed on and I also request they see are:

<http://kozlowski.org/2018-02-01+1> Obedience to Christ or Social Security

<http://kozlowski.org/2017-11-19+1> What model does the religious leadership follow, past and present?

The others that I highly recommend in chronological order are:

<http://kozlowski.org/2016-03-12> Do not compromise

<http://kozlowski.org/2017-02-25> Naming Names

<http://kozlowski.org/2017-09-19+1> Omran Daqneesh • Abdullah Issa

<http://kozlowski.org/2017-11-09> Encouraging my kids to love rather than lust

<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-17+1> Love, Cowardice, Boldness; A Waterboarding Offer

<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-23+1> You would not exist

<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-25+1> Young Earth Creation

<http://kozlowski.org/2017-06-29+2> Preparing our kids to contend

<http://kozlowski.org/2018-03-04+1> Jim Cross - Scripture Alone

<http://kozlowski.org/2018-03-25+1> My Move and Reconciliation Plans

<http://kozlowski.org/2018-04-10+1> Reconciliation in Syria, why not in the US?

<http://kozlowski.org/2018-07-04+1> Updated Traditional Family Reading - 1st Samuel 8

While I am still pursuing a reconciled family, pursuing reconciliation with your dad, and mostly pursuing reconciliation with you, please don't let that effort, or the refusal to reconcile with me, keep you from letting our kids know about their dad. Please also, with the other videos, allow their dad to proclaim Christ to them. The Lord demands it of me (Deu6). Please don't get in the way.

No matter what you think or feel about me, I remain wholeheartedly in love with you, committed to you, and will not turn from you.

#450 – Day 680 – Thu Jul 12, 2018 – Six years ago on this day you abandoned our marriage. For six years now I have been trying to reconcile with you, I've been at the table, but alone. Those that say that you have a right or obligation to not reconcile and use the Scripture to do so are deceived or an outright liar. I have now spoken with many and more importantly examined the Scripture on this and will take on anyone in a mutual seeking of the truth. Those around you are unwilling, and I suggest it is because they are deceived or a coward. Loving men seek and defend the truth. Proud men twist the truth and hide. Loving men also reconcile, with other men, and with their wives. I don't have flowery words right now, but must offer only the straight truth. You are my wife. I am your husband. Reconciliation is our only option in obedience to the Lord. I remain willing.

I was scheduled to drive my friend Mike to the hospital today and was going to use that time to send the ties to George. It was postponed at the last minute, so the ties are still here. But as I stated before, they should be there before his birthday.

Please remember, I am probably the healthiest I have ever been in my life, so it is likely that I will be around for a long time. I will not close the door to you. Please don't close the door to me, but start the reconciliation process now. I will not give up on you. I love you.

#449 – Day 679 – Wed Jul 11, 2018 – I have had a dialog with two gentlemen on the subject of a follower of Christ and being part of the political world. As I have been challenged and my study of Scripture, my attitude and actions are far different than in years past. I am doing now with other what I wish other would have done with me long ago. One man clearly twists Scripture to fit his objectives. I'm sorry, this is exactly what your dad did on his thrashing of Matthew 19:8. It was disgusting, and to run is a cowardly act, as this other gentleman has done. However, to my great joy, one man remains at the table and is in serious dialog. Of the three, he is the only one who is following the model in Gen 32, the model of the elect. Yes those are hard terms, but is it not what the Scripture says? It remains my desire to reconcile with your dad before one of us goes to our grave. I remain willing. He clearly is not, but I still live in hope. Our kids need to know that. I love you!

#448 – Day 678 – Tue Jul 10, 2018 – The voicemail discussed contending versus contentious. I suggest it is worth your time. I love you!

#447 – Day 677 – Mon Jul 9, 2018 – There was an email exchange with Tirzah. I sent you and email to find out about our Tirzah and how to love her best as my guess is she is hurting. What is it that keeps you from allowing me to love our Tirzah? George, I'm sorry, but I didn't send the ties today. However, I did state you should have them by your birthday. I love you all!

#446 – Day 674 – Fri Jul 6, 2018 – It has been a long week producing a video that took a serious effort but it is complete and the announcement should be going out in the hour. The "Why DNS" that was mentioned. As I pointed out in the voicemail, it should be clear that the person with the depth of understanding that was required to make this video could

make serious income by using this ability in a less than loving way. But you see, by the grace of the Lord, I want to love. Even love those who don't love you back, like my father-in-law and my wife. This is what a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ does. And I do love my wife!

#445 – Day 673 – Thu Jul 5, 2018 – In an email dialog (you might have to look up that word) there was a bit of tension and I spent a bit of time in prayer before responding. Once done with the prayer a proverb came to mind. Proverbs 27:2, *“Let another praise you, and not your own mouth; a stranger, and not your own lips.”* While it was the opposite of the issue, it was a reminder that the Lord is the defender and He might have others in line to do that. So I felt compelled to simply wait. It paid off the same day. What a JOY!

Since there are issues with RapidRMS, I have been updating the ShofarNexus site and in particular a section on why things are the way they are. There is a list of things I intend to address and have started with why DNS (<http://shofarnexus.com/Why,DNS>). Even though it is not complete it has opened some doors already. I have grown to be just as concerned informing others more clearly of the issues or dangers on the web as much as with getting out ShofarNexus. Even before the first is done, there is an impact. When I get to blockchain and crypto-currency, it is clear that I will make a lot of enemies by pointing to the underlying truths. But you see that is what love does.

On the subject of love, Dorothy-Jane, I intensely love you!

#444 – Day 672 – Wed Jul 4, 2018 – Being July 4 I tried to do what was done with our family in years past. An email was sent with a video and it is online at <http://kozlowski.org/2018-07-04+1>. For now it is the first item on the home page and titled **“Updated Traditional Family Reading - 1st Samuel 8”**.

I wrote a significant email to the gentleman who hosted the conference call on Sunday and sent him and others the link. I invited further dialog and looking together at the Scripture. Hopefully I will be able to share with you good things coming from this.

The email included a link to **“Preparing our kids to contend”** (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-06-29+2>) since I think it probably demonstrates the maturing in me. Please remember that the focus of that video is to encourage our kids to be able to handle difficult questions and to do so with knowledge, wisdom, and grace. While I worked from the list shown on the page to do the video, the concluding remarks were impromptu. They were transcribed for the webpage and allow me to repeat them:

**“If they can’t contend with me on the issues that I just brought up, how are they ever going to contend with the world?”**

**“If they can’t contend with somebody who loves them dearly, and gives them difficult questions for them to deal with; If they can handle someone who loves them, what’s going to happen when they are around people who hate them?”**

**“I’m trying to love them. The way to love them is to prepare them.”**

**“Those who are in my way doing that, get out of the way, you are hating my kids.”**

Please remember, Dorothy-Jane, irrespective of what has happened in the last six years, my commitment to you and you alone is unchanged and my love for you has only grown.

#443 – Day 671 – Tue Jul 3, 2018 – My closing thought in the voicemail was that I am always willing to reconcile. That does apply to your dad. Most importantly with you. I love you!

#442 – Day 670 – Mon Jul 2, 2018 – A birthday greeting was sent to Tirzah. It ended up with a good picture of my home. You can see it at: <http://kozlowski.org/2018-07-02+1>

A response was made to the second email from you about George's tie request. In case you missed it or got an edited version you can find the full email at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-07-02+2>

ErikaLeigh's request was fulfilled over the weekend and the 2002 dance program is online at: <http://kozlowski.org/2002-08-28>. I have to admit I really like the music for "**Forever**" (<http://kozlowski.org/2002-08-28+1>), "**Before the Throne of God Above**" (<http://kozlowski.org/2002-08-28+22>) and "**Did You Feel the Mountains Tremble?**" (<http://kozlowski.org/2002-08-28+23>). The band performed them all well.

On the one hand it reminded me of an event that I took joy in for myself. I had one borrowed camera on a fixed tripod in the balcony that simply ran for the whole program, and then I had a hand held camera near the stage. When you look at the first and last songs I spliced in clips that I made while directly on stage during rehearsals. It brought me a lot of joy then to splice that all together. AND YES, you can see my bias toward Julia!

I forget the name of the band leader, but we worked together to make the opening song, "Forever", timed just right. A brief distortion was added to the text just before it explodes and he was watching the screen to have the band start on the right moment. It worked great live and that timing is unedited in the video. It was a joy to work together on that.

On the other hand as I was putting these online over the weekend, I spent a whole lot of time in serious tears. Especially watching the last song. These are my kids too! It is hard to have your heart ripped out.

You may recall that I met Daniel New in 1998 while representing North Carolina at the USTP Convention. His son Michael was the one who had his 15 minutes of fame on the world stage when he refused to wear UN blue while serving in the US Army. I have grown to have a lot of respect for Daniel and we have kept in contact. He invited me to a national conference call hosted in Austin. There was a long winded speaker and then the floor was opened and three were heard, including me. They have a Christian aura but when I challenged them on how they used the Scripture it became interesting. There have been several email exchanges today on the call and I do hope that it will actually open the door to new friendships.

I have grown to really enjoy dealing with other men who will challenge me and accept challenges from me as we both look intently at the Scripture. I remember the evening we spent at the Gravelings' home. While both families were in the room, James and I got into some serious discussion. Later ErikaLeigh commented how much it meant to her to see that and be there. It would be such a joy to do that with your dad, but until he is willing our kids will not see that again. As before, these are my kids too!

I also have reread some of the emails I wrote today and the tone that I used. It has been a long desire that the Lord would mold me into someone who would proclaim the truth with clarity and grace. I see that growing in me and I am in constant thankfulness to the Lord. Was that the kind of man you wanted to marry or one with a big paycheck? I'm sorry, but this really hurts. It reminds me of the "Holding Jobs" video (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-07-02+1>). No comment was ever received.

I am so very much in love with you.

#441 – Day 667 – Fri Jun 29, 2018 – The voicemail is a bit long today. While there are other examples, I got news today that a gentleman working for a large corporation made a blatant effort to crush Rapid RMS for his person gain. He probably has cost the project many tens of thousands this year alone. It has been one of the many things that have caused great difficulties and it may be fatal. It seems like I should just give up and take one of the numerous opportunities with a large corporation myself, especially considering offers now occasionally exceed \$200K. However, I know it is Old Testament, but Leviticus 19 keeps going through my mind and I am trying to follow it. You may recall Jesus statement about the greatest commandments, as in Leviticus 19. I still think that is important. I will also contend that not only the state, but the large corporation has become our king. See 1Sam8. I failed at that in the past, saw it heavily influence many at Covenant Presbyterian, and refuse to be drawn back in.

I lament for ErikaLeigh's failed fundraising effort and have already emailed her. I have read her novel and it was very well written and draws you in. I have been pleased that there is some renewed relationship with her. However, it concerns me that in a recent email I informed her of my maturing as a follower of Christ and asked where Brent and she stood on that. It was made clear that it was only a question. No response was received.

Some days later I wrote to Julia and Isaac including the same part of the email to them. She also did not address the question but did respond to something that was not asked. She stated that you are being obedient to the verses I attached. There was nothing attached, so I assume she is referring to the numerous expositions I have made. Let me be clear, she is very wrong on that. Just taking the easy 1Co7:11, 1Co6, Eph 5, 1 Pe 3 and the like would be a good start. But then the model of your dad who rejects Mat 5:24, distorts Mat 19, and doesn't seem to have Mark 10 in his Bible. But then again he also refused to state if he subscribes to the Talmud or not. While I have read the PDF book he sent me and sent a response, he doesn't even acknowledge the hardcopy of "Scripture Alone" that I sent him. What that suggests is obvious but I hope it is not true. He has been asked, but seems to have a phobia (a specifically chosen word) about making a reasoned statement of what he believes or defend it. See 1Pe3:15. What a joy it would be to have a serious dialog with him in mutual pursuit of reconciliation. It is the Lord's direct command and I remain at the table.

From the distance I have been placed from my family, all I can see is an abandonment of the Lord or an embrace of a pseudo-Christ. But then there is the Kierkegaard quote I used on May 25<sup>th</sup>, and the text for the day is worth a read. I have become far more outgoing in my proclamation of the Gospel. The greatest rejection I get is from those whose allegiance seems to be toward an institution before the Lord. Jude 3 comes to mind again. However, I find so many that have been crushed in life and to offer grace, love, grace, point to obedience to the Lord, and grace has been marvelous.

When we read or sing "*The steadfast love of the LORD never ceases*" from Lam 3:22 we should rejoice in His mercies. He commands husbands in Eph 5:25 to follow in His model. I cannot follow in the Lord's model and also reject my wife, therefore, until the day I die, I will be available for reconciliation. Again, I remain at the table.

While my 70+ hour workweek has kept things slow, if you observe the maturing of the <http://Kozlowski.org> and notice that much of what was on the <http://Family.Kozlowski.org> site is moving to the public one, you will see that my effort to get past the censorship is continuing. You can inform Chris Bitterman that sending the police again will not stop me. Feel free to share with him my new address. I have been public about this on the web. Mentioned it on the radio in Chattanooga. I previously declined an opportunity for a modest but national radio program interview, but now am actively pursuing video podcast interviews that reach a very large audience. I'm taking this seriously and will not give up **because I love my wife!**

#440 – Day 666 – Thu Jun 28, 2018 – I discussed Revelation 13 and Christian Zionism in the voicemail. My concern is that there is sensationalism, distortion, and fraud in the common marketing of these ideas. It is so easy to get focused on these distractions while ignoring the weightier matters of the law (Matthew 23), such as faithfulness. Are my kids being prepared to see past the distortions of the day and seek the real Lord? Clearly not. They see a model of it is our team and if you aren't part you are bad. The evidence of Scripture takes a back seat to being part of our club. We don't talk

to those outside of our club. As for me, I will continue to understand the Lord and His ways from Scripture. By His grace I will pursue love.

#439 – Day 665 – Wed Jun 27, 2018 – Life has been very busy and stressful. So for today, simply: I love you!

#438 – Day 664 – Tue Jun 26, 2018 – In the voicemail I mentioned the blackberries that are growing about 30 feet from my front door. It is a reminder of:

## Deuteronomy 6

*<sup>10</sup>“And when the LORD your God brings you into the land that he swore to your fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give you—with great and good cities that you did not build,<sup>11</sup> and houses full of all good things that you did not fill, and cisterns that you did not dig, and **vineyards and olive trees that you did not plant**—and when you eat and are full,<sup>12</sup> then **take care lest you forget the LORD**, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of slavery.*

I remain very aware and thankful to the Lord that I have the blackberries that I did not plant, but can simply harvest for my smoothies. I am also aware that family is even more a gift from the Lord and I remain thankful even in our difficult circumstances. I love you!

#437 – Day 663 – Mon Jun 25, 2018 – We have a store that is down due to the loss of the computer hardware, perhaps due to lightening. I am involved in bring up a new one remotely, so I’m busy. However there are issues. It is in the voicemail. I love you!

#436 – Day 660 – Fri Jun 22, 2018 – A discussion came up today about skin issues including skin tags. The example of two people was given that had skin tags fall off by using an ointment. It was stated that due to my eating habits I probably don’t have skin tags. I stated that I did, but then questioned it in my mind. In the store I couldn’t politely check, but I did when I got home. Some of the notable ones I have had are gone. This is consistent with so many other skin and other issues that I no longer deal with and without the use of allopathic medical care.

It was suggested that George was better off due to the “care” he received and even though I refused my consent. It was further suggest that now I would agree because of his improvement. I didn’t agree then, and this is more evidence that confirms that I still don’t agree with the care given George. Remember, properly prescribed medical care is the third leading cause of death according to the CDC. I suggest, the one who loves and cares for George is his dad.

Consider the same when it comes to the Scripture and its exposition. I suggest, the one who loves and cares for Dorothy-Jane is her husband.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you.

#435 – Day 659 – Thu Jun 21, 2018 – It was fascinating to hear Jeff Sessions and his use of Romans 13 today. It remains my desire that my kids would be prepared to handle a discussion on this since it isn’t simple. Remember Romans 13 is a continuation of Romans 12, just like Galatians 5 is a continuation of Galatians 4, as described in “**For your consideration response**” (<http://kozlowski.org/2016-05-27+1>).

The major point is not a full understanding of Romans 13 or what is happening in this world, but the great concern I have is the model my kids have set before them. When a challenge comes from Scripture, those around them, including Jim



Cross and Chris Bitterman, run and hide. This is unloving. This is cowardice. This is a serious concern and I can't just let it go.

A lot of updates were made on my video delivery software and now this is true in email delivery. The effort it took to deliver a few hundred emails before was large. Soon I can deliver millions in one click. If I have to tell every single soul in the world about my effort to reconcile with Jim Cross, Render Caines, Chris Bitterman, and my wife, so be it.

Dorothy-Jane, I love you. I'm trying to get that message to you. I won't hide that fact.

#434 – Day 658 – Wed Jun 20, 2018 – I have been busy working on the fixes to the video delivery software in ShofarNexus, both for others and for the Kozlowski.org site. Hopefully video delivery will be much improved tomorrow. Then maybe our kids can see more of their dad. I love you!

#433 – Day 657 – Tue Jun 19, 2018 – I saw another example of grace again today in a long broken relationship and it was marvelous. I still live in hope to celebrate that with Jim Cross, Render Caines, Chris Bitterman, and my wife.

I did send an email today "**Hikikomori Loveless: What causes young Japanese hermits to give up on real life**". In case you missed it, you can find it at <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-06-19+1>. It has been shared with others.

I love you!

#432 – Day 656 – Mon Jun 18, 2018 – Last week included the death of another man who I have spent time with. He was in his 70s and "care" was withdrawn. In other words they drugged him, and refused to feed him or allow him to drink, i.e. murder. He was worth tens of millions of dollars. Family saw the money, I remember the man.

Another family related to close friends has a wife who is having marital fidelity problems. There has been a lot of grief and the impact on the kids is horrendous. There remains a faint glimmer of hope.

The marvelous joy was that my close friend, or rather my brother Chris, had the longest and most pleasant conversation with his wife in years yesterday. I had to admit to him that I was envious, but still found it a great joy. I desire that for my wife and me so very much. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#431 – Day 653 – Fri Jun 15, 2018 – 29 years ago, at the very hour I am writing, you and I sat at the Asahi restaurant in Greensboro as we timidly enjoyed our first date. My love for you then was quiet real, even though I had no idea who I was loving. My love for you has only grown, including today. It has been uninterrupted and my heart has never turned from you. It was my hope then that I would enjoy you, "to have and to hold 'til death do us part". That hope remains. I love you.

I know of some that find it remarkable that for almost 6 years I have been pursuing reconciliation with you. I wonder if you do.

#430 – Day 652 – Thu Jun 14, 2018 – 29 Years ago tomorrow was our first date. The memory of that remains a great joy to me. My plan is to send a video tomorrow in another attempt to get a response from George on his tie request. Lord willing it will happen. I will continue, as long as the Lord allows, to pursue reconciliation. At least one of us should demonstrate to our kids what it is to attempt to be obedient to the Lord. I love you!

#429 – Day 651 – Wed Jun 13, 2018 – Consider the model of two worldly leaders whose countries have been at war since the early 1950s. Remember, the Korean War never officially ended. However these two leaders, not models of followers of Christ, met face-to-face to start a process of reconciliation. I think it is reasonable to assume that this is more politics than reality. Consider three gentlemen who are leaders in Christian institutions and another follower of Christ who is attempting to reconcile with them. I don't think we should wait 70 more years to start the process. Do you?



#428 – Day 650 – Tue Jun 12, 2018 – I still love your voice, even when it is a recording. I would rather have a dialog. I love you!

#427 – Day 649 – Mon Jun 11, 2018 – My time in Ducktown went well. This is the third or fourth time I have done this and the first time I actually drove the rental car. Normally the Leonards rent a car and I drive theirs. However, I did drive the rental from Ducktown home and the returned it this morning. I remain convinced, I no longer like to drive or even be in a car.

Suddenly I have been involved with two families with significant marital issues and indiscretions is a light word. I point to the Lord's clear definition of marriage and the huge offense it is to violate the Lord's commands, but then point to the Lord's grace, in particular 1Co6:11 which I use a lot. It is a verse that gives me hope for many, including some in my own family. But there is the "some of you" aspect, and not all of you. I remain concerned, and I have not given up.

I have often mentioned that for whatever reason, my heart is in Syria. As I settled back home I watched "Enough! A Syrian Silent Film" that is at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vyMeUORcwO4>. It is 10 minutes, no words, but serious emotion and an optimistic end, or as termed in the film "to be continued". While there is a strong institutional patriotic theme, which I have grown to have issues with, there is the optimism after such a serious tragedy. I have listen to interviews with many families who have been ripped apart, but often find remarkable resilience and a basking in grace. There is a massive Christian population in Syria and it is clear that they are one of the primary targets of ISIS and others. So many report of the horrors of being brutalized or watching family being killed, but still offer grace and look to the future with hope. While there are so many models like that in the Scripture, this is happening now. As with the Scripture, this model is what I want to follow, offering grace even in tragedy. I love you!

#426 – Day 646 – Fri Jun 8, 2018 – At this hour the Leonards are celebrating with extended family in Raleigh. At this hour I remain persona-non-grata with the woman who committed her life to me. I remain available to Dorothy-Jane Kozlowski only for all my remaining days, because I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, not an institution. I love you!

#425 – Day 645 – Thu Jun 7, 2018 – I'm in Ducktown and should be here until Sunday. The Leonards are in North Carolina visiting family. I got an offer this week to visit family in North Carolina. However, I think my invitation is limited to only a small part of my family, and for the others I seem to remain persona-non-grata. Bummer. I love you.

#424 – Day 644 – Wed Jun 6, 2018 – We installed another store in Georgia today. The growth rate has been slower than it should be, perhaps due to some players do not want us in the field. I have a car in my driveway which is odd. Tomorrow I am going to Ducktown for a few days as the Leonards are going to Raleigh. They are going to see a grandson. I've never done that. I love you.

#423 – Day 643 – Tue Jun 5, 2018 – I listened today to Jean-Claude Juncker, the head of the European Union, and he called the US actions "stupid". I think he is right. We are becoming known in Europe, Asia, and basically everywhere else as a country that does not keep its commitments. The US influence is also diminishing as China is about to be the world's largest economy, Russian and China have established close ties, and both are slowly establishing stronger ties with the EU. While there are many reasons for this, one of the motivators is that the US is unreliable.

Add to that that in many places in the world the US is consider a beacon of Christianity (pardon the pause while I laugh hysterically). Especially in the Moslem world, the US is seen as unreliable and Christian, and the two are equated. This is most unfortunate.

But then look at the institutional church in the US. The Moslem community has good reason to see unreliability and Christianity as the same. However, a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ would understand that the world's views are not the reference. Followers of Christ keep commitments, and repent of their failings to do so. Followers of Christ encourage one another to keep commitments, and do so with grace. However, all parties need to be at the table.

I responded to George's request within an hour after I saw your email. It has been on my mind constantly. Since we are approaching two days, I can't help wonder if it will be like so many other offers that are ignored. Some of them are now at <http://kozlowski.org/FamilyOffer>. Perhaps I will add this one too.

Even if you don't respond, it is my hope one day George will know how often things were offered to him specifically. I wonder if he doesn't yet know.

I have been under a lot of stress the last few days. It would be so nice to have my wife by my side to encourage me. I love you.

#422 – Day 642 – Mon Jun 4, 2018 – Your email impacted my day greatly. Just knowing you sent me an email had a serious impact on me as I remain wholeheartedly in love with you. I looked at the words and could see you in it and as the last one I could hear in my mind your fingers on the keyboard. I remain ridiculously in love with you.

It would be my joy to send ties to George. I do remember how George enjoyed wearing a tie, and it would delight me to have him wear one of mine. The six I had, when we last met, remain the six I have today. I basically do not wear ties anymore. However, the Veggie-Tie is MINE! I hope George will understand that. I did wear it to a delightful meal with a daughter and son-in-law. And, yes, he already was my son-in-law at that meal.

The Leonards are planning to be in Raleigh this weekend for a grandson's graduation, so I will be in Ducktown for a few nights. This may impact the delivery time on the tie. When I lived at Daybreak, it was especially nice to be out in the country and not hear the traffic noise. However, where I live now, the noise level is vastly reduced. Please consider a visit. I love you!

#421 – Day 639 – Fri Jun 1, 2018 – I wondered about you, and what you do when you are discouraged. It used to be that I was the one there for you and you for me. I'm still available, as promised.

I also wondered if you or any of our kids turn to medication. Following the odds in the US, two of our kids are or will be using opium or a psychotropic drug. Considering the last few years, I have no reason to think our family will meet or exceed those numbers. It concerns me.

I listed twice to a podcast, "**Stephen Baskerville on The New Politics of Sex**" ([https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t\\_kN5N-nmdc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t_kN5N-nmdc)) and I highly recommend it. The host is a Roman Catholic, and from what I have heard, he probably is an actual follower of Christ. The program talks about exactly what has happened to our family and what will probably happen to our kids. There is only one hope that this doesn't occur, obedience to Christ, as in reconciliation. Please invest the 80 minutes to listen to it. Invite your dad to do the same. I love you!

#420 – Day 638 – Thu May 31, 2018 – I gave some analogies of confrontations and dialogs on the world stage with national leaders. Of all the major tensions there is a notable exception as the leaders of North and South Korea have had multiple face-to-face meetings in the last few weeks. Others, such as our president, just raise the level of tension, but those two, who remain technically in a formally declared war, communicate. It is a remarkable difference compared to the US, UK, or Israel versus anyone else. Dialog is a marvelous thing.

I suggest this model is a good idea for the family. I don't think you will have any trouble finding that agreeable with the Scripture.

There was a remarkable meeting at the border between the two Koreas a few weeks ago with the two leaders. A short time later there was a second meeting. Isn't this a great model? All does not have to be resolved in the first dialog, but the first dialog must take place.

Please offer anything, with whatever terms you like, but open dialog.

I often dwell on Lamentations 3:21-23 *"But this I call to mind, and therefore I have hope: The steadfast love of the LORD never ceases; his mercies never come to an end; they are new every morning; great is your faithfulness."* It is a conscious effort on our part to bring it to mind, but it is the Lord's faithfulness, not ours, that bring mercy. My petition to the Lord is daily and consistent for years that He will show His mercy to us. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#419 – Day 637 – Wed May 30, 2018 – **Please, in whatever way you see fit, open communications between us just a crack. Do whatever is comfortable for you, but do something. You sent an email to me a couple weeks ago. Please do that or something like that again. Please do something where there is actual dialog. If you want to limit it by size or content, let me know. Just do something. Let our kids know that you are not the roadblock by showing the tiniest bit of courage to find out if what I say and write is true, that I only seek your good. That I offer reconciliation and not retribution. It has been many years, but that shouldn't matter. Our commitment, and the Lord's terms, are until death do us part. We are not dead yet. I love you!**

#418 – Day 636 – Tue May 29, 2018 – I recorded again Mike Day who is one of gentlemen I have given my time to. He played his guitars for a small gathering and at 72, he remains very gifted. The thing I marvel at is how when he errs, he

recovers very well. Mike has his issues, but he remains a man created in the image of God. The videos I did for him are live at <http://kozlowski.org/MikeDay>.

While I was at it, the “Naming Names” video is now also public at <http://kozlowski.org/2017-02-25>. The masking of names has been removed and I am in process of putting a bunch online to both pursue with vigor reconciliation with those that refuse to consider Matthew 5:24, and to set an example to others, which has already happened, that reconciliation has to be pursued, in obedience to the Lord, irrespective if the other party is willing or denies the Lord’s command. This is what love does. Only by the grace of the Lord do I pursue this. I love you!

#417 – Day 635 – Mon May 28, 2018 – I just reread Friday’s message below. Is the world that important that you would close all communications with a man who could write that? Do you understand what that means?

As the voicemail indicates the video from last year was edited to include the verses and is now public at: <http://kozlowski.org/2017-06-25+1>. I updated the title to “Benton Falls and a Serious look at Reconciliation”. As with the message below, do you not see the Lord’s blessing on the man who could have his live crushed and still show that much love? The evidence that you can grasp that the Lord has granted His grace to me is not that I have a certificate from an institution or have a large salary and give to a bunch of institutions, but after been crushed, being shown so much hate, that I still seek reconciliation. Is that what you want our kids to be protected from? Is the world that important that the Scripture can be ignored and our kids shielded from it? Remember, they are my kids too!

While they are not yet on the public site, consider reading the emails with your dad in June of 2017. Can you not see a man holding to love is shown in dollars, and right is determined by the collected opinion of the group he chooses? Do you not see how your husband brought up verse after verse and your dad continued to ignore them or simply state that he sees it differently but cannot back up his stand from Scripture? Do you not see in this your husband trying to love you, our kids, and your dad in this process by looking at the truth of Scripture and showing an effort to reconcile?

I am ridiculously busy right now, but I did put the one video online today. I am going public. I want the world to know that your husband, a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, after almost 6 years of being show such hate, continues to love his wife and kids, and his father-in-law, to pursue communications and reconciliation in obedience to the Lord. Why do you run from that? As stated in December, “**The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!**” (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+1>). I love you still!

#416 – Day 632 – Fri May 25, 2018 – **You may have heard some of the news about the ACLU versus Amazon. Amazon is closely coupled to the government, most notably the CIA, and numerous police departments. They are obviously doing a lot of business and have been on a hiring spree. As has happened many times before, I have been one of the software developers that are contacted. The latest to me was to be flown up to Seattle for a multi-day interview and salaries are approaching \$200K, and bonus are offered. My suggestion is this is simply a larger version of the license plate reading software that your dad said I was wrong not to take because the government can be trusted. Do some study of democide. The US has been and continues to be guilty. Consider how the US makes agreements and then breaks them at their whim, such as the JCPOA, and agreements with North Korea. Remember, the Korean War never ended and we are still technically at war with them.**

**I so desire to teach my kids that there is something greater than a big salary, it is called love. In the two primary commands from the Lord, love is involved with both of them. My kids do not see love practiced and it concerns me greatly. Love communicates. Love forgives. Love reconciles. My kids see only obedience to the institution, but the Lord is secondary.**

**I will not take \$200K from Amazon or anyone else whose practices would make me inconstant with obedience to the Lord. I will not abandon those who do the same. That can’t be said for others and they are the ones that teach my kids. Yes, I am angry and I believe it is a righteous anger. I want to show my kids verses like 2Ti 3:12 “*Indeed, all who***

*desire to live a godly life in Christ Jesus will be persecuted” and give them reason to obey anyway. That is what love does. A coward submits to the state over the Lord.*

The offer remains on the table to pursue reconciliation. It would be great if it started with your dad, but he first must be a bold loving man. As I have stated often lately, I remain prepared to reconcile with you, and will not forgo the commitment we made to each other or the command of the Lord about marriage. However, I live without hope from you. But as Kierkegaard wrote:

**“Never cease loving a person, and never give up hope for him, for even the prodigal son who had fallen most low, could still be saved; the bitterest enemy and also he who was your friend could again be your friend; love that has grown cold can kindle.”**

**I take that with attitude toward your dad and you. I’m at the table. Please join me. I love you!**

#415 – Day 631 – Thu May 24, 2018 – It is easy to observe how so many conflicts around the world are based on a refusal to communicate. It starts at the personal level and it is so apparent in my own family. These walls between us have to come down. I love you.

#414 – Day 630 – Wed May 23, 2018 – It was a much better day today as I get my weekly raw milk, butter, organic bananas, and stuff delivered. It would be great to share with you.

There has been dialog with Jack over the last few days. You can review it on the family site. I do think of him a lot and wonder what his relationship is with you, and our other kids. Your dad did make a comment about Jack, but considering it appears we do not regard the Scripture in the same way, I don’t see why he wouldn’t be more flexible as he already has shown with the Scripture.

On more than one occasion I have attempted to communicate more deeply with Jack, such as last year when he announce his new lifestyle and in the last week as we reviewed money. As I have studied in the last few years the Lord’s commands about giving and tithing, in general I think I have become more generous, but also repented from the tithe as I now see, as others have argued, that all of the tithes are vanquished with the possible exception of the one in Deu14. The institutional church’s strong-arm tactics about tithing is fraud and it appears we might be in the same realm with Jack. Of course dialog on this with others seeking to follow the Scripture is hard to come by within my family.

I did also ask about if our kids are being provided cellphones. In years past it was great to be able to communicate with you and it was a marvelous joy for me to hear your voice. However, what they were then and what they are now are very different. The spying and health effects are a concern, but the biggest is what it is doing to our culture. I don’t want our kids to become minions and I have no reason they are being demonstrated anything else. I have no idea how much the people I love the most have been turned over to the world’s ways, perhaps medicated, perhaps learning to be blind followers of the institutions. I want to point them to the Lord. Your dad once stated that they were getting good teaching. That is blatantly untrue. I’m struggling to know how to love my family, especially my wife.

#413 – Day 629 – Tue May 22, 2018 – I love you!

#412 – Day 628 – Mon May 21, 2018 – In the voicemail I quoted Mohammad Javad Zarif, the foreign minister of Iran who spoke at the CFR and stated “talking about each other not to each other”. The analogy to us in striking and I contend is inappropriate for followers of the Lord Jesus Christ. Do you agree?



The email from Saturday is online at <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-05-19+1>. I suggest it is very substantive and worthy of dialog. I love you!

#411 – Day 625 – Fri May 18, 2018 – Tomorrow marks 28 years of you and I being “one flesh” as the Lord defines. And as the Lord defines, I remain “one flesh” with you and you alone.

I pondered sending flowers again this year, but since it seems fruitless I didn't. So you may know my thoughts, I was planning on something like two red roses, nine white roses, three unopened roses, and four perhaps yellow. This was to represent you and me in red, our living kids in white, the ones we don't know as unopened, and the married in or grandkids as yellow. I thought that was a good idea. But I didn't think it would be received with the joy I have in mind. So out of discouragement, I did nothing.

Clearly was is emphatic in 1Co7:10-11 you don't subscribe to or have found something that supersedes it. Considering your dad's arguments are consistent with the Quran, I have some idea.

On the website I quote 1Co 4:10 in reference to the voicemails as it hits home to me. Do you see why?

Also, the first payment for next month has already been issued.

I remember the day 28 years ago with joy and remain faithful to my commitment to you and the Lord. I love you.

#410 – Day 624 – Thu May 17, 2018 – I'm still trying. I still love you.

#409 – Day 623 – Wed May 16, 2018 – While it was very short, I got an email from you today. **WOW!!!** In reading the words I could hear your voice and my heart felt the touch of your hand. It caused me a lot of disarray today as when the love of your life hints at communications and you don't know what to do to make it continue. With our 28<sup>th</sup> anniversary this weekend, I have been wondering what to think and what to do. How do I love the woman who does not love me back? How do I fulfill Ephesians 5:25 in obedience to the Lord? What can I do to break down the walls between us?

To know how long it has been since I got an email from you, I looked for the last one. You sent 2 in January of last year, so about 16 months ago. One was on money, but you did not respond to me. The other was about how you were ignoring me, and you did not respond to me. However, your dad did. You might consider reading it (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2017-01-11>). It has been online for a very long time. As stated in the voicemail, please look at what your dad wrote and what I wrote from the perspective of a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. Who showed following the Lord and who was concerned about money? (Mat\_6:24, Luk\_16:13)

I reminded you of the video from late last year: **“The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!”** <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+1>. I just watched it again and I stand by it. You wrote last year that you haven't watched the videos. I suggest what you will find in them is a sinful man attempting to follow the Lord. You will see that the events of the last many years have matured me greatly. I have learned much of the Scripture, how to follow more obediently, and how to love. Love communicates. Love reconciles. Please open your eyes to see that kind of love in the videos.

If you were feeling bad and someone offered you heroin to ease the pain, would you consider that wise and loving? When someone points you to the state and says you can get out of your marriage, ignoring the fact that the Scripture says otherwise (such as Mark 10, Romans 3, etc.) would you consider that wise and loving or more like the heroin dealer getting you hooked on the world's way? Please remember **“The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!”**

To also be clear, the money was sent early due to circumstances that I would be happy to discuss. There is no intention of increasing beyond what the state demands. I am going to do nothing to buy back your love. It will only be a shared love for the same Lord that will bring us reconciliation and then money questions can be discussed. I think that is reasonable and as always remain open to discussion.

I have no time for fluff. Perhaps that time will come. But for now, I must point you to the Lord and His ways. Love does not point you to the state (1Co6). Love points you to the Lord. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#408 – Day 622 – Tue May 15, 2018 – I wonder how much you think about our celebrating 28 years this Saturday. It is supposed to be a time of joy. I love you!

#407 – Day 621 – Mon May 14, 2018 – After a weekend of wondering what to do, how to love my wife and feeling helpless and clumsy I got great news this morning. My friend Chris, who is experiencing difficulties with the relationship with his wife, spent yesterday with a long visit with his mom, and then a long time with his family, including his wife. I have no doubt that it wasn't as clean an event as he would have liked, but the great celebration is that it happened. A glimmer of real hope. A hint of reconciliation. These things happen! I offer no barrier for it to happen in our family. Shall we give it a try?

In my agony and desire to love you well, I wrote you an email Sunday that I think might mean something to you assuming...

For your reference, the email, **"An email that you probably won't read. It hurts to know that"** is at <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-05-13+2>.

#406 – Day 618 – Fri May 11, 2018 – I so want to point our kids to the real Lord. The one who commands His followers to reconcile and to love each other. Please, I ask again for you, as my wife committed she would, join me in loving our kids as the Lord defines. PLEASE! I love you.

#405 – Day 617 – Thu May 10, 2018 – This year I have had some communications with our 4 older kids. Some has been very good, others no so. However, the 5 younger ones have been kept from me for over a year and a half. Why? I love you!

#404 – Day 616 – Wed May 9, 2018 – I got my food delivery today and it included some great organic bananas from Mexico and a flat of strawberries, 8 quarts. About half have been prepared and are in the freezer and perhaps it will be in the morning before I'm finished. They add a lot to a smoothie, and all of my family is invited to join me for one, or more. This is my way of living out the "love your neighbor, buy local" idea from the ShofarCity project. Weekly Fig has done it and I am very pleased. Please consider joining me. I love you!

#403 – Day 615 – Tue May 8, 2018 – James 5:12 includes the *"let your 'yes' be yes and your 'no' be no"*. It seems our president, representing our nation to the world, is living out that our "yes" is literally not worth the paper it is written on. Our nation made an agreement, the JCPOA. All parties have lived up to that agreement. Our nation has just abandoned that agreement. The rest of the world has more evidence that the United States cannot be trusted to live up to an agreement. Our kids are being thrust into a world where their country is untrustworthy. How should they live?

Consider the PCA. They claim the Scripture as their authority. Challenge them on that, they go silent. Can they be trusted when they don't come to the table?

Consider your dad. He made an agreement with us about our marriage. He abandoned that agreement and turns to the Talmud before the Scripture for his rationalization. Can he be trusted? Unlike the institutions of government or religion, your dad is a man. The Lord offers His mercy to men, as He has done with me. Perhaps reconciliation with your dad could happen, but first he must lower the wall between us.

Consider you. We had an agreement. The verbal included “for better or worse” and “till death do us part”. I suggest that is consistent with the Scripture. While I have failed you in many ways, I have not failed in my commitment to you, and you alone, as my wife. The Lord demands of us reconciliation. I’m ready. You have to lower the barrier. You have to make your yes be yes. You have an opportunity to show our kids how to live out reconciliation. I will continue to point them to this. Shall we together point them to the same source and example by living it?

Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#402 – Day 614 – Mon May 7, 2018 – The thing that has bothered me the most today is that I caught what appeared to be a \$100 theft of gas at a store today. It appears it now that it was the owner’s doing, so not really theft, but the issue in my mind is why did the Lord open my eyes to this particular transaction? Why now? It is also a reminder that what I do gives me the power to love, and discussed in the last email, and protect the store owner, but the same tools can be used to control. This concerns me greatly, and I am trying to develop the tools to allow the owner to see his stuff, not outsiders to control him. It is a very hard line to walk, and right now I walk it alone with the Lord.

The timing is rather significant to me in that yesterday’s emails discussed the interaction with your dad and the license plate reading software job that was presented to me that I declined. He said I was wrong and that he trusts the state. This turns my stomach. **Remember those that called themselves my Christian brothers fired me for being a whistleblower. Those that call themselves my Christian brothers sent the police to my door to stop obeying the Lord. What will my Christian brothers do next?** This is not a joyful thing to dwell on, especially if you are a student of history. Dorothy-Jane, as my brothers turn against me, remember I will not turn against you. I love you.

#401 – Day 611 – Fri May 4, 2018 – Several times this week and multiple times today issues came up at a store. One in particular stood out where there was some kind of water leak or puddle in a back room that got a lot of electronics wet. The store went down because power was turned off. When they took care of the water and plugged things back in, not all returned. It appears the issue is a simple coin battery in the machine that is used to keep things alive during power outages has failed. But without panic, and from roughly a hundred miles away I took care of it. It was not the effort a novice could do, as the RMS team could not. It gave me great joy that I could take care of this as I did and no one needed to know how complex it really was. It really was an act of love toward the store owner.

Other vendors would have required a service call to the store for several hundred dollars. I did it at home in my bare feet.

For years now I have wanted to impart the fundamentals of why things are the way they are with computers so that others can build on what I have learned. I have had direct communications with at least 7 guys who expressed interest. All fell away, most without the first substantial contact. Our culture is “tell me how to make a lot of money”, but not “tell me why so I can be free”.

Part of the reason I have essentially moved everything to the Kozlowski.org site is I want to build a library of the “why” issues with the hope that it will be useful to someone. I suggest this is consistent with Paul’s command to Timothy. The primary targets are our kids. Perhaps one or more will want to know the whys in computers. More importantly, it remains my hope that all will want to know the whys about Christ. Again the Lord Jesus Christ not the pseudochristos or the pseudadelphos, pseudoprophētēs, pseudapostolos and pseudodidaskalos that are all around. Note the pattern in the words. I suggest it was on purpose to make it clear in Scripture.

I want to love my neighbor. I want to love my kids. I want to do that with my wife. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#400 – Day 610 – Thu May 3, 2018 – Well we reached 400 consecutive voicemails. I contend one of us is not following man's law, the Lord's command, or demonstrating love, to me and to our kids. Bummer. As I stated at call #300, if it gets to a thousand, I will continue. There is also a comment about payments in the voicemail. I love you!

#399 – Day 609 – Wed May 2, 2018 – I was about to call and suddenly noticed out of my front window that there were two deer in the yard. That didn't happen at Daybreak. It was a simple joy. It would have been marvelous to share it with you. A photo is attached that was taken after I step out the front door. That is the neighbor's car, not mine. I love you!

#398 – Day 608 – Tue May 1, 2018 – It has been a joy often to encourage other men to be obedient to the Lord when it comes to the relationship with their wives. Thus far it is not hard to find men who claim Christ but willing to abandon their wife. However, I am finding some, thus far few, but at least a few who will say that even with the flaws in their wives, and more importantly the flaws in themselves, they will live in obedience to the Lord and love their wives even when that is not returned.

Then there are the cases when there is an admission on the part of both, mutual forgiveness is offered, reconciliation occurs, and joy follows. I have seen it happen. My choice is to pursue that. Can you explain your choice to our kids? Can you do the same with the Lord? Reconciliation is still on the table. I love you!

#397 – Day 607 – Mon Apr 30, 2018 - The tone was a bit stronger today as I have long been concerned about what our kids will think in the future. Will they see that both their parents attempted to follow the Lord? I contend the only way they will see that is if there is confession, repentance and reconciliation. Otherwise the model that is set before them is that the Lord isn't real. The lord that their mom and granddad seem to follow allows for the ripping apart of Scripture to make it fit in the world's mold. I want them to know that the Lord that their dad follows is the sole authority, is very real, and has given specific commands to be obeyed. They will clearly see that both their mom and dad are flawed. It is my hope that they will also see that both their mom and dad pursued obedience to the Lord and not only their flawed dad.

I'm sorry, but 1Co7:11 puts the weight on you. Have you listened to your dad and twisted the meaning to make it worthless? Or do you see what it clearly states and are willing to work, as two broken people, and reconcile? Who loves our kids more? Yes, that is a tough set of questions. Remember the man you married. Don't you think he would love you by presenting to you the truth and offer grace to you?

About 2 years ago I did a video specifically to you, "**For your consideration response**", which was a reply to about the last thing you sent me. It hurt a lot to do that because you ripped the Scripture to shreds, as your dad did some months back with Matthew 19. The title and URL were added to the video and it is now at <http://kozlowski.org/2016-05-27+1>. There isn't a public link yet, as I ask you to remember that time when I attempted to love you. I love you still.

The first draft of this mentioned the 10 minute video "**The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!**" I just watched it as a review and it was a reminder of many things. I am now inspired to add the title and URL and put it at: <http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+1>. It should be there in an hour or so.

The video reminded me that your dad sent me a book as a PDF. As I stated, and it was honest, out of respect for him I read it. I responded to him, but as is too typical he left the table. Who loves you, the one who will contend from Scripture or the one who will hide from Scripture?

In the video I also mentioned that I asked your dad about the “**Scripture Alone**” book. He did not respond. Later I simply bought it for him and sent it to him. I got a delivery email from the shipper, but your dad did not acknowledge it. A couple weeks ago I lent my copy to Chris Prince. Sunday we did a hike and just before we started I read out loud the conclusion, which was only three pages. This is exactly what I asked your dad to do. Please consider getting the book from your dad and reading those few pages. As described, I take the Scripture seriously, and far more than ever before, because out of the Lord’s grace I have matured. What happened to your dad? What is happening to you? What will happen to our kids?

Please read this day’s email carefully. Please see in it the man who gave his heart to you. He was and remains flawed. He also loved and remains in love with you, and far more than any other walking the earth. Dorothy-Jane, your husband, as the Lord defines, loves you intensely.

#396 – Day 604 – Fri Apr 27, 2018 – Today I took about a 6 mile hike which is now modest for me. In my walk I specifically went almost exactly an extra mile that was not part of the objective for the walk, the bank, post office, and food, but in some sense was the priority. I went back to Daybreak Suites to visit some of the gentlemen I have had contact with in the past.

None of these gentlemen offer any depth of conversation nor can really do much for me, but I am compelled, as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, to visit these men, encourage these men, and fundamentally love these men.

One man spends his life in his motorized chair, but still has an engineering mind that functions well at over 80 years of age. The conversation are not deep, but he has expressed appreciation for my visits.

Another is the man I occasion drive for as he has a suspended license. He is a great musician and is a young 72, but alone and worth my time.

My primary interest is Rick, who I describe as clueless in many ways, but I see the Lord’s grace upon him. We have touched lightly on theology, but his understanding seems only basic. However, not because of his history, but there is a sense in me that he is my brother in Christ. If there is at least one of the people I know from Daybreak that I suspect will stand before the Lord redeemed, it is Rick. I can’t point to chapter and verse, nor can I show any evidence from his life, it is just a feeling.

He has seen only one of his five kids in the last few years, and that was only briefly. He has commented often, including today, about his appreciation for my visits. He alone was worth the extra mile. This is the model I want to set before my kids, as I contend that this is the model of a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.

I spoke with three men today as an act of love. My desire remains to speak with three other men, Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman, as an act of love toward reconciliation. While they have been informed and invited, thus far they have not replied. Perhaps Rick understands the Lord’s grace better than these other three.

It was also pointed out in the voicemail that now that I am in a larger home, still a modest 1000 square feet, but I have room for others. It is my plan in the coming months to make at least one bedroom available for guests. As I repeat a lot to our kids, my home is your home. That remains true and I am trying to build a place that is inviting to them, as I remain their dad.

I’m in great health as my walk demonstrates. It is quite likely, considering that I have built myself up to this point, that I could out walk my kids over long distances. That challenge remains set before all. Any of my kids think they can beat their old-man walking the 8.4 mile Cleveland Greenway. I do it in under two hours. Can you?

My health indicates the likelihood that I will be available to my kids in the years to come. I want them to understand that I am preparing a place that is my home and office, but is inviting for guests. My kids are always invited.

Then there is my wife. As a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, I cannot turn from her, irrespective of her turning from me. She has been, is, and will always remain my one and only lady. My kids need to know that as that is the model I desire they follow. If you are a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, you have no other option. Please use the Scripture as your reference, not the Talmud or the wisdom of men.

I love you all, especially my wife!

#395 – Day 603 – Thu Apr 26, 2018 – I understand you don't love me, but I still love you because I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. I'm not giving up.

#394 – Day 602 – Wed Apr 25, 2018 – It is interesting to think that there was a conversation between a professor at UC Riverside and me in 1974 and I told him my goal was to understand how to build software that I could build other things on. I suggest this concept was the start of ShofarNexus. At that time the people I worked with were involved in secure communications for WWII, but only two other people there were seriously interested in electronics, and only me when it came to basic communications and cryptography. After over 40 years, the course for me has been the same.

While ShofarNexus itself, under the name of ShofarMedia, really started in 1998, it has been used by many over the years, but has not yet hit a wide market. The big change has been that for really the first time I am working with someone else who is doing the marketing and fundraising, and doing so with diligence. Rapid OnSite is simply ShofarNexus with some added customization to interface with gas pumps and store controllers. There has been a serious effort by the larger players to keep us out. I relayed some of this that was expressed when Nirav was in Greensboro meeting with Gilbarco long ago.

But large companies make things complex and the individuals in those companies have a vested interest to keep it that way. Perhaps we are finally breaking through this roadblock. While that may make life easier in the coming months, my focus is still to protect the little guy, those who own one store. I do this because as I have matured as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, no other option is set before me. I must diligently pursue love, even when it costs me.

In the same way I will diligently pursue pointing out to our kids the real Lord and the joy, cost and value of following seriously in His ways. I will also proclaim loudly that I have been, remain, and commit to do so for the rest of my days, married to one, and only one lady. I will proclaim the command and the joy of reconciliation until my last breath. I think you know this is true.

This flawed man is continuing to pursue his wife. Please lower the barrier between us, and let's follow the Lord that I thought we shared together. I love you!

#393 – Day 601 – Tue Apr 24, 2018 – I drove my friend again in his truck to see his doctor. On the return he bought me a bottle of wine as a thank you, or for me a 4 day supply. I've changed, but my legs do better.

I also had a discussion on what it is to reconcile a marriage with another who is having issues. It is very clear that we are to love the Lord first, and then our family. Only then can we love our family well. The discussion is what to do when the wife does not share in that conviction. It was also clear that we are to love anyway. I think you know me well enough that my love for you has not faded and that our shared commitment to each other I will keep, even if you don't. I love you!



#392 – Day 600 – Mon Apr 23, 2018 – It's late. I have been helping out on a store hit by a bot that is wiping their modem. I'm tired. Have a good night. I think it would be better for both of us if we ended our night together, as we promised each other and the Lord. I love you!

#391 – Day 597 – Fri Apr 20, 2018 – Things continue their incremental development on software, including the platform for the Kozlowski.org site. Work is being done on the layout. I feel reasonably confident that I can have enough in place for my larger audience attempt by the end of the month. I'm disappointed, but not surprised, that Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman do not find my effort to reconcile with them worthy of their time. Perhaps indeed we serve a different Lord. I hope not. But I will continue to study and attempt to live out what the Lord Jesus Christ calls His followers to do. Perhaps you would join me on that. I love you!

#390 – Day 596 – Thu Apr 19, 2018 – I watched a video from **"The Fuel Project"** out of England and I thought it was well done. I did a review of it that should be online tonight at <http://Kozlowski.org/2018-04-19+1>. It is titled **"The Coming Summer | Episode 8 - Homosexuality Will Be Prevalent"**. It hits home a bit too strong. I hope you will find both wisdom and grace in my review. I will send it along to my family via email probably still tonight.

I closed with a reminder about the joy I am having with my local food and offered anyone of my family a meal.

#389 – Day 595 – Wed Apr 18, 2018 – It was a great afternoon when I had my first raw milk smoothie in many months. I was directed to a group out of Chattanooga, Weekly Fig, that picks up from local farmers and delivers to consumers. Does this remind you of the ShofarCity project? Someone, to my joy, made it work and they are overtly Christian. Dorothy-Jane, I would love to make you a smoothie. I love you!

#388 – Day 594 – Tue Apr 17, 2018 – A busy day, but it did include some updates to the public site that should go online shortly. There is interaction from more than one on the weekend email, but not from the principles. My hope remains that will not continue and at least with one reconciliation will occur. What a delight that would be. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#387 – Day 593 – Mon Apr 16, 2018 – An email was sent last night with the subject **"Going public, it begins. Please join me! Reconciliation is the only option for followers of the Lord Jesus Christ!"** and can be found at <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-04-15+1>. Today's phone call attempt was met with a mailbox full message, but I left one anyway. It is attached to this email and available at <http://family.kozlowski.org/Voicemail-2018-04-16>, as is the PDF of this email. Since there was no recording done by the phone provider, I felt free to record a longer message, almost 8 minutes.

Obviously I have no idea if the full mailbox is coincidence or on purpose due to last night's email, but considering the lack of response to the previous 386 voicemails, I'll send this to the entire list that was used last night.

If you follow a pseudochristos (Mat 24:24, Mar 13:22) please feel free to ignore this.

However, if you are a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, I ask you to please consider what your response should be to someone who has continually reached out to you and others for reconciliation? Can you honestly say that you have justification to ignore me? Can you say that there is something about me that deserves a year and a half of silence from my young kids, or almost 6 years from my wife? Do you say that I need to go away, get fixed, and come back, as one of you has? Do you have a higher calling than the Lord's command to reconcile? Do you bow your knee to man's law over the Lord's? Are you a resounding gong?

Do you fear me because I proclaim reconciliation? Some have. Should I expect the police at my door again due to my unwillingness to disobey the Lord's command to reconcile? Why stop there? Why not treat me as the protestant institutional church did to Fritz Erbe as I described in "**My Move and Reconciliation Plans**" last month that is now public at <http://kozlowski.org/2018-03-25+1>? Would you feel safer if I was stuck in a hold like was done to Erbe for 7 years by the institutional church? Consider the hole:



For me I am approaching 6 years in a virtual hole, does that make you feel secure? If not, do you need the protection of the state from a man trying to reconcile with you? If so, Detectives Gibbs and Blake may still be available. The first visit was actually cordial. But remember, there might have been a crime committed by those involved in that event. Do you want to explore that? Perhaps direct dialogue would be better?

Or perhaps you might agree with me that Matthew 5:24 applies to our situation and should be obeyed. If so, please remember that my goal is reconciliation and not to conquer. I seek restored relationships, as mutual followers of Christ, in celebration of His grace. Care to join me?

#386 – Day 590 – Fri Apr 13, 2018 – The conclusion of the voicemail is the most important. **No matter what the cost, I love you!**

#385 – Day 589 – Thu Apr 12, 2018 – I did about a 6 mile walk, including a stop at Cooke's for some food, and did it in under two hours. The evidence is clear that my health is good. How about my family? I think about what I ate in the past and what I do now, which I suggest is the largest part of my health improvements. I desire this for my family as my study has shown that eugenics is behind most of the garbage most eat, and profit is a great promoter for the hidden agenda. How do I influence my family to do well in this area? I don't know yet, but I will try. Even more, I will continue to pursue reconciliation. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#384 – Day 588 – Wed Apr 11, 2018 – My day started early when I informed that the new store in Tulsa was hit by ransomware. In this case it was an error on my part where I added a temporary user to the server to allow another party access to the pumps. It was an easy password and forgot to disable the account and we were broken into by a brute force attack. Bummer. However, Rapid OnSite (ShofarNexus) is designed for recovery, and in about an hour, before the store opened, we were running with no ransom paid. I suggest this is because of two characteristics in me that the Lord granted as His gifts. First over four decades of experience in the software arena helps.

Secondly, and I think more importantly, my mindset is to ask why more than asking how. Knowing why allows me to use that understanding to take on issues, including very serious ones, successfully, as demonstrated today.

As I deal with others in the software world, the tendency is to know how in order to make better money. I suggest knowing why is why things like my history with Tiato, New York Stock Exchange, Paramount/Crawford, and the contract jobs were so lucrative. But knowing why to follow the Lord is also a large part of why those collapsed.

I so very much desire for our kids to ask why, respectfully, and especially of the Lord, as Jacob did in Genesis 32. The model that is set before them is of a wimp (your dad) who refuses to examine the Scripture, or a coward (Chris Bitterman) who refuses communications, and whose institution calls the police on those who attempt obedience to the Lord. Is that tone harsh? **Prove me wrong!**

So what model are we going to point our kids toward? The model of do well in the world and compromise on Scripture, or follow the Lord with zeal and pay the price? I choose 'B'. What about you?

I love you!

#383 – Day 587 – Tue Apr 10, 2018 – Some of the videos now show up on the home page of Kozlowski.org. You might consider “My Move and Reconciliation Plans” (<http://kozlowski.org/2018-03-25+1>) as it spells out what I am doing, and names the people directly that I am trying to reconcile with.

The “Notebook Offer” is at <http://kozlowski.org/2018-04-03+1>.

“Reconciliation in Syria, why not in the US?” is at <http://kozlowski.org/2018-04-10+1>. You might find this interesting and is only 3 minutes. I did send it to some today via email.

Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, you more than anyone should know that I am a flawed man, but you also have stated to others that once convinced, I follow through. The Lord’s command to reconcile is clear. The command is not shared by many around you, but it is unambiguous in the Scripture, as is the call to proclaim obedience to the Lord. Please join me in that. Let’s show the model of reconciliation to our kids. I love you!

#382 – Day 586 – Mon Apr 9, 2018 – The weekend was productive, and included a good hike and lots of theology. The video ability has greatly improved in ShofarNexus and now some of the videos from the family site appear on Kozlowski.org. For example I have used the Happy Birthday video I did for Susanna to test with (<http://kozlowski.org/2018-04-07+1>). Of course I am also using the Happy Birthday video for my wife (<http://kozlowski.org/2017-12-08+1>) since that received great comments.

My rough plans are to take care of the technical issues in the next couple days, and improve the layout. By the end of the week I hope to have many videos in place and will announce to family and a few others that the videos are online, including <http://kozlowski.org/2018-04-07+2> and <http://kozlowski.org/2018-03-25+1>.

My efforts toward reconciliation continue. Care to join me? I love you!

#381 – Day 583 – Fri Apr 6, 2018 – My friend Chris Prince came for a visit and a hike today. He left with my copy of Scripture Alone. It seems I have greater chance of him reading it than the other copy I purchased for your dad. He and I discussed today yet again how we are two fallen men who believe in Scripture alone and attempt to live it. It would be my joy to find a similar relationship with your dad.

It was really rather remarkable to me today when during our hike I slipped on the muddy path we were on. I caught Chris' outreached hand with my right and the ground with my left, but my body got very near the ground but never hit. I know many my age or years younger that would have hit the ground hard. It was a big clue to me that I am, as I have claimed in the recent past, in the best physical shape I have ever been, perhaps in my entire life. Yesterday's 4 to 5 mile hike, including hills, was only about an hour and came back without fatigue. So it is a reminder that I will probably be available for a long time to come. But remember I have always belonged and will always belong to only one lady, my wife. I love you!

#380 – Day 582 – Thu Apr 5, 2018 – The new store in Oklahoma came up today but they are having mechanical problems with the pumps. We are now in four states, and only 46 to go, plus a lot of countries. The voicemail tells you a little about my dreams. I love you!

#379 – Day 581 – Web Apr 4, 2018 – I have been working today with those that traveled to Tulsa, Oklahoma to install a new store. Communications with the Rapid OnSite computer there is working fine, after some issues. Communications with the pumps is having a problem and we are waiting for others to resolve that. Note that it is communications that is the problem. Rapid OnSite, or ShofarNexus, has a large set of tools to enable clear communications, and diagnostics when things are going well. My desire is to do the same with others, especially family, because communications is vital for those who follow the Lord Jesus Christ. Don't you agree? I love you!

#378 – Day 580 – Tue Apr 3, 2018 – I had a wonderful Easter celebrating with the Leonards in the mountains and two gentlemen who are abandoned by their families at Daybreak.

Nirav is off to Oklahoma in his Tesla which drives by itself most of the time on the highway. We are installing a test store for a chain tomorrow and hopefully in the coming weeks that will seed many more.

My notebook failed and seems to have un-failed. So I made an offer. I love you!

#377 – Day 576 – Fri Mar 30, 2018 – The work on the website has picked up now that I have a better environment. Considering this Sunday is Easter it seems like a good time to let people know about the updates. Please remember, the Lord Jesus Christ came in to his creation, died on the cross, and we mark the anniversary of His resurrection this Sunday. Why did He come? To **RECONCILE** His elect to Himself. He has commanded us to follow in the model of reconciliation. Let's do it, shall we? I'm ready. I hope to express that more clearly this weekend in video form. I love you!

#376 – Day 575 – Thu Mar 29, 2018 – It was a joy today to interact with three abandoned men, who remain made in the image of God, and be able to show them that value by giving them hours of my time. I contend this is the universal call to a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. I also was on the radio again with David Tulis discussing the privacy issue. I think I am getting better at this, but as stated, far from polished. However, the depth of content is becoming noticeable. Because this is a model of encouragement to others to reconcile, I am working on making our reconciliation effort more widely known. Do you want to join me in that? I love you!

#375 – Day 574 – Wed Mar 28, 2018 – As I was leaving the message I reminded you that I am committed to you and you alone for all the days of my life, irrespective if you or I die first. I have repeatedly stated that neither of us is free until at least one of us is dead, as the Scripture makes clear, such as Mark 10. However, as Paul suggests but does not demand, I will remain the "husband of one wife" all the days of my life, even if you die and I have many years more. It is you and you alone. It always has been. It always will be. I want you and the world to know that. I love you!

#374 – Day 573 – Tue Mar 27, 2018 – The move has made my life much better as this place is seriously quieter and it is delightful. However, the notebook failure has been an issue. But it hasn't stopped me from continuing my reconciliation efforts. I did a video Sunday that I titled "My Move and Reconciliation Plans". I think it is clear and hopefully both an example to others, which is why it is planned to be public, and inviting to our kids to individually restore relationships. My guess is you see that as a threat. My hope you will find that as love. **Dorothy-Jane, the reason I don't give up is because I really do love you!**

#373 – Day 572 – Mon Mar 26, 2018 – The move is complete, but I did not have Internet until today. Add to that my notebook has failed after working well for about 2 years. It is my hope to get back on track over the next few days, including starting to deliver on my promise of Dec 31, 2017 to become more public. I am going to pursue reconciliation with all. Obviously that desire is not shared, but it is my hope that some eventually will. I also want my kids to see what a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ is commanded to do, as in reconcile.

Also note that I corrected some of the day counts below.

#372 – Day 561 – Thu Mar 15, 2018 – The move has begun. The first thing moved is your picture and ring. I'm going to keep the picture, but am happy to put the ring back where it belongs. I love you!

#371 – Day 560 – Wed Mar 14, 2018 – Deposit was made today and I should be moving tomorrow. Details on the move was emailed to the family (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-03-14+1>). You are invited!

#370 – Day 559 – Tue Mar 13, 2018 – The walk-oholic made a modest trip today to be helpful to a party who requested it, and during the trip I went to the new home and introduced myself to my neighbors. I am more than pleased to have a larger kitchen with new appliances as I have become a serious chef. I hope George will be pleased to know that. I do prepare meals for others, most notably my friend Chris Prince. Meals taste so much better shared. You are invited to join me. I will warn you that there will be a lot of garlic, onions, and tamari. But don't worry, there are no boxes or cans. I love you. When can you make it for a meal?

#369 – Day 558 – Mon Mar 12, 2018 – Do you see how much Nikki Haley is like Joseph Goebbels? A quick web search will show you that I'm not the only one who notices the similarities. This concerns me in that I don't know how much my family, the people I love, can see this. My guess is your dad doesn't, considering other conversations. It would be a joy to find out differently, but then again that requires communications. We live in the Fourth Reich. Are my kids being setup to be part of the modern Confessing Church or the Reich Church? Your dad has already offer a compromise on serving God and money (Mat\_6:24, Luk\_16:13). Don't you think I'm concerned? How can I love you better?

#368 – Day 555 – Fri Mar 9, 2018 – I looked at a new place to live today. I don't want to move because I'm not moving with you. Please read the email to your dad: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2018-03-09+1>. I love you!

#367 – Day 554 – Thu Mar 8, 2018 – The book "Scripture Alone" is shown as delivered. I really hope your dad finds it useful and enlightening as I did. I again ask that he at least read the last chapter, and perhaps chapter 2. My recollection is that he did subscribe to the Scripture as his final authority, but clearly there is contradictory evidence on this. My desire remains a reconciled relationship with him.

I'm also excited to find that it appears raw milk will again be part of my diet in the near future. Besides the overall health improvements, it was clear that during the two years of drinking it I was losing weight, to the point that I started drinking 3 gallons a week to maintain my weight. I drink a lot less now of store-bought milk and it really doesn't taste as good, and weight has come back.

I did mention about several conversations that I have had with other men about their wife or wives, and find only one who remains wholeheartedly committed to his wife, loves his wife, and is enamored with his wife. Obviously that is me, but then again there is Takotsubo cardiomyopathy.

It was a simple joy, but it was a joy to see the original Batmobile about 52 years after I saw it for the first time. It still looks in good shape. I did feel that the 10-year-old inside me is still there. My email with the photos is at <http://Family.Kozlowski.org/Email-2018-03-08+1>.

I remain ever so much in love with you and committed to you alone.

#366 – Day 553 – Wed Mar 7, 2018 – Don't you think the size of this email is getting ridiculous? Perhaps we should try direct communication instead?

A bit of sharing of how the Leonards' extended family has seen some reconciliation recently, and how it was mentioned that a couple, after 25 years of separation, had their relationship restored. Perhaps we shouldn't wait that long. I'm willing. I love you!

#365 – Day 552 – Tue Mar 6, 2018 – "Scripture Alone" was reordered and now shipped. It should arrive Thursday. I love you!

#364 – Day 551 – Mon Mar 5, 2018 – An email and video was sent to your dad, you and others yesterday about the book, "Scripture Alone" that was sent to him. I have specifically asked him to read at least the last chapter. I contend that the "comfortable church" that is mentioned is the PCA. Please remember that I love you, our kids, and even your dad. Attempting to reconcile, attempting to point to the Scripture, not walking away but continuing to communicate is a clear demonstration of love. I pray that you will see that.

#363 – Day 548 – Fri Mar 2, 2018 – We live in a police state. Are our kids prepared to react in obedience to Christ in situations like I had today? Since they clearly do not have the model of obedience to Christ set before them, I have no hope they are being prepare to act as followers of the Lord Jesus Christ. Just like long ago discussions with your dad, it appears our kids are being taught to say "hail victory" and get along to get ahead. Remember he stated willingness for a compromise position on Matthew 6:24. I find none, because I find "Scripture Alone" to be the final authority. It is my hope our kids have a full understanding of John 16:33, and 2Timothy 3:12, and a desire to live in obedience to the Lord, before submission to the state. When they conflict, will they be prepared? You have no idea how much I love you and our kids.

#362 – Day 547 – Thu Mar 1, 2018 – I did question what is happening with our kids and their education, both currently and plans. You might recall that the state does require that I remain involved, but the state's decree, as with the Lord's decree seems to be ignored. This concerns me greatly. If you are offended at my remark, please consider is it because of what I said, or is it because it is indeed true?



The video that I mentioned is from October 29, 2017 “Zadok and my guys, ask WHY”. I contend if we are to raise men rather than wimps, they will heed the concepts in the video. Do you agree? This is one of the videos I am considering to put on Distinctivist. Do you think I should? I love you Dorothy-Jane!

**#361 – Day 546 – Wed Feb, 28, 2018 – Today was marvelous. The Lord’s blessing to me was repeated in many different ways today. I was asked again to drive a friend to Chattanooga and literally went an extra mile or two to do things he didn’t expect. It was a mutual blessing. In the morning I was able to respectfully encourage a man who was way out of his field and give him help while encouraging him as a man.**

**I also started the day by ordering the “Scripture Alone” book for your dad. As I stated to him, I watched the videos he linked me to out of respect for him. Some of the arguments given were from the Talmud and I asked if it is something he subscribes to. He has not answered and it concerns me greatly. He send me a PDF and again out of respect for him I read the whole thing. When I queried him on it from Scripture, he ran, again. I offered to buy him the book “Scripture Alone” as I have been reading it when I drive my friend and have to wait on him. I pointed out that when I read chapter two, it was something I could have written almost word-for-word. It has proven to be a marvelous book, and I do subscribe to Scripture alone as my authority. Clearly there is no evidence this is shared. However, in conversation with my friend Chris, I realized that I shouldn’t just ask if your dad wants it, I should just send it. It is now ordered and should arrive soon.**

**I also spoke with a broken hearted young lady and it seems like with some others, I’m somewhat of a surrogate dad. I have developed a reputation of not offering fluff, but seriously proclaiming obedience to Christ and wrapping that in a lot of love and grace. A lesser subject was I asked her if you could ask why on issues, especially theology, at Lee University. She said there is no room for that there. It was Church of God doctrine, and no questions allowed. This is commonplace in the secular world, and clearly true in the pseudo-Christian world, in educational facilities and the institutional church. This concerns me for our kids. It appears they are being taught blind submission, or in Arabic “Islam”. They are not being taught what Christ commands “agōnizomai”. This concerns me greatly.**

**But even more, I was able to proclaim the Lord’s definition of marriage and be able to do so with grace and point to the clear teaching in Scripture. This was a joy as she is a follower of Christ. But then about two hours later I was able to do the same to someone who is not a follower of Christ, but was still able to state that I was proclaiming but not imposing the Scripture and the Lord’s definition of marriage. What a privilege. What a marvelous gift the Lord has given me this day.**

**It is a joy to correct and be corrected by reviewing the Scripture with others. It is a tremendous grief that Jim Cross, Render Caines, and Chris Bitterman, who are leaders in the PCA, will not do the same. I will continue to pursue reconciliation with them, as I remain, by the grace of the Lord, a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.**

**A final joy. I also shared a picture on the wall of my wife, Dorothy-Jane Kozlowski, and was able to describe her with all sincerity as the most beautiful woman the Lord has ever created, and that I remain committed to her and her alone for all the days of my life. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!**

**#360 – Day 545 – Tue Feb 27, 2018 – For years now I haven’t dealt with young kids. I have young kids. This is not by my choice.**

**#359 – Day 544 – Mon Feb 26, 2018 – I mentioned in the voicemail about how even men from India with a rather different culture still love their ladies. I still know the feeling.**

Then there is the 3-year-old that I watched on Saturday (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MEnucO7gdUw>). The comment about that he doesn't know his dad hit home hard. Please let Zadok know that I'm still here and I love him. This applies to Walter, Gloria-Jane, Susanna, and George. This hurts.

#358 – Fri Feb 23, 2018 – The message is to encourage my kids to press on in difficulty in obedience to the Lord. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#357 – Thu Feb 22, 2018 – A busy day, but I still want to set before you and our kids that obedience to the Lord demands that we reconcile. I remain at the table and ask you to join me. I love you.

#356 – Wed Feb 21, 2018 – A bit on why no call yesterday. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#355 – Mon Feb 19, 2018 – I was again invited to watch the dance “The Veil – The Store of Creation”. I was invited by Eve and she looks good for her age! The dance was well done, the lighting and sound was overwhelming, and the theology was terrible. My argument is that the Quran has better theology than “The Veil”, and both conflict with the Scripture. It is not an easy thing to offer constructive criticism, but as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, the command is clear. Running from this is not love, so I am going to try to encourage by pointing to the Scripture. I so desire to do this with your dad. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#354 – Fri Feb 16, 2018 – I spoke with ErikaLeigh for over 2 hours today and it was marvelous! There was also an interaction via email with Tirzah that spanned several emails. I don't know why this is happening, but I am very pleased. Others are welcome to join, including your dad, and most importantly you. In the Lord's definition of family, we remain so and reconciliation is commanded. Please consider joining the process. You would be welcomed with grace! I love YOU!

#353 – Thu Feb 15, 2018 – It was my delight and joy to receive an email from Tirzah today. While I am very pleased, the timing causes me to wonder since two weeks ago I got a call from ErikaLeigh. Please remember that I am not trying to separate our kids from you but to reconcile with our kids and you. You might recall that I stated some years back in reference to issues that were transpiring between you and Julia that my priority was reconciliation between the two of you and I was willing to sacrifice me for that. That remains true today, but I don't know where things stand. So I will fully pursue reconciliation with all, including ErikaLeigh, Tirzah, Julia, our other kids, born and married in, your dad, and most importantly you. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#352 – Wed Feb 14, 2018 – My Lady, happy Valentine's Day! Attached is a longer message than normal. The article I spoke of that we sent to me is at: [http://www.thedailysheep.com/watch-sheriffs-look-like-clowns-bragging-about-dozens-of-raids-for-entirely-legal-hemp-cbd\\_022018](http://www.thedailysheep.com/watch-sheriffs-look-like-clowns-bragging-about-dozens-of-raids-for-entirely-legal-hemp-cbd_022018). Nirav and a new gentleman, Ronak, are scheduled to have lunch with me tomorrow. He will probably cause another stack of staring eyes as he will probably come in his Tesla again. When the doors open, it gets noticed. Once they leave, I might go to the local health food store and buy another bottle of CBD oil, just to make the statement, even though I have 2. I have become a bit more outspoken on this. I have a friend who is provided prescription hard drugs for the effects of Agent Orange, a product of Monsanto/Bayer, because the more effective THC is illegal in this state. These are the same people that protect me from buying raw milk locally, and I have seen my weight go up in the months I have been off it. It concerns me. But the state, like the intuitional church is more interested in power than love. So I will speak out all the more, in an effort to love and be obedient to the Lord. This includes proclaiming the Lord's command to reconcile. Dorothy-Jane, my Valentine, I love you!

#351 – Tue Feb 13, 2018 – I mentioned the “Marriage Reassured” tagline on a billboard from a bank and wondered why the institutional church does not subscribe to that idea. Also mentioned was the discussion I had Sunday about the video I did for Distinctivist on February 1 about Social Security. It made my friend uncomfortable. It is like being a pro-life advocate and suggesting to the institutional church that we should obey the Lord’s first commandment He gave in Genesis 1. Oh, but that must be out of date. I’m trying to live as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. You are invited to join me. I love you!

#350 – Mon Feb 12, 2018 – The discussion about Abraham came from: Gen 12:10 Abram and Sarai in Egypt, Gen 20 Abraham and Abimelech, and Gen 26:7 Isaac and Abimelech. The Lord has demonstrated marvelous mercy in these cases and can again today. I’m committed to this, but I don’t know if my wife is. I do love her anyway.

#349 – Fri Feb 9, 2018 – A busy day. Spent hours in a courtroom as an act of love to a friend. I had a conversation with a man I just met in the parking lot for 3 hours, most on the Scripture. What a joy.

#348 – Thu Feb 8, 2018 – Questions about George. I love you both!

#347 – Wed Feb 7, 2018 – My evening meal was in celebration of some joys in software development, but it wasn’t shared. It would be great to do so with you. You remain invited. I love you!

#346 – Tue Feb 6, 2018 – I had a very busy day and I’m exhausted. I am most pleased that the Lord has given me much to do and the ability to do it. I remain desirous of reconciliation with all. Any takers? Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#345 – Mon Feb 5, 2018 – The verses I read today:

James 3 <sup>13</sup>*Who is wise and understanding among you? By his good conduct let him show his works in the meekness of wisdom. <sup>14</sup>But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your hearts, do not boast and be false to the truth. <sup>15</sup>This is not the wisdom that comes down from above, but is earthly, unspiritual, demonic. <sup>16</sup>For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there will be disorder and every vile practice. <sup>17</sup>But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, open to reason, full of mercy and good fruits, impartial and sincere. <sup>18</sup>And a harvest of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.”*

#344 – Fri Feb 2, 2018 – It was a great joy to speak with ErikaLeigh yesterday. I will bask in that joy and skip the rest for now. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#343 – Thu Feb 1, 2018 - I mentioned the joy of having a good friend, a Christian brother, reminded you of what happened on my 40th birthday, invited you to join me for salmon and campaign or butter bread. I was then discussing the video “Obedience to Christ or Social Security” that I’m putting on Distinctivist.com tonight (hopefully). In that process, ErikaLeigh called. What a joy that was. Perhaps you would consider it too. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#342 – Wed Jan 31, 2018 - 3 points today:

1: I quickly mentioned that I sent a detailed email to the team in India asking for improved communications. I was polite and direct. These people are at least culturally Hindu, and my guess is at least one is serious about the faith. This morning I got a detailed and again polite response. It was followed with a 40 minute phone call that included shared laughter and an agreement that we need to communicate better as we are seeking a common goal.

Why has it taken over 5 years to get a response from the leadership of the institutional church? I don't know about the Hindu community, but for the Christian reconciliation is a command. Why don't those who claim to profess Christ, also live Christ's commands?

2: It was really surprising to find that the Syrian government has a reconciliation ministry. This is a secular state with Alawite, Sunni, Christian, and others forming the society. I was completely unaware of this effort within the country until yesterday. The state, with the apparent embrace of the populous have offered forgiveness to those who repent of their involvement, voluntary or otherwise, with ISIS. The numbers that have been returned to the Syrian society now exceeds 65,000. This sounds like reconciliation. Why doesn't the Christian community embrace this, considering it is the Lord's command?

3: I have a point to make that should be obvious tomorrow as it is a notable day for me. An article is being written for the Distinctivist.com site and my plan is to share it with my list for the family.Kozlowski.org site. This is the first of many I plan to do but not on the family site, but to a wider audience.

#341 – Tue Jan 30, 2018 – As expressed, this is my attempt to be upfront with my plans. The audience should grow significantly, as in orders of magnitude, in February. It is my desire to contend from Scripture, as the Lord commands, openly, clearly, and boldly. My objective is reconciliation. I will not stop and I think you know that. Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you!

#340 – Mon Jan 29, 2018 - At this number of unanswered calls, I'm guessing you don't like me. Dorothy-Jane, I remain wholeheartedly in love with you and committed to you.

#339 – Fri Jan 26, 2018 – I was reminded of you a lot today, including checking on a declined credit card at a store with the name "Dorothy J something". Then I came across the photo of you and I at our wedding rehearsal. Do you remember when one fellow said it could have been me, and you said "but it's not!" with enthusiasm? My enthusiasm for you remains. Dorothy-Jane I love you!

#338 – Thu Jan 25, 2018 – I was checking on George with hope that his day went well. I also asked about Julia since for a while things were good. What happened with Julia and Isaac? It is my hope that the relationship with George will flourish in the near term. Dorothy-Jane I love you!

#337 – Wed Jan 24, 2018 – Happy Birthday George! It would be a joy to celebrate life with you! I have set before you in the voicemail some more information about my plans to continue to pursue reconciliation. I love you George. I love your siblings George. I love your mom George!

#336 – Tue Jan 23, 2018 – George's upcoming day should include a cart sent from his dad with a BD in it. I hope he, and his siblings find the "A bit of my history - You cannot serve God and money" video interesting, encouraging, and a bit of a guild for their lives. Perhaps even my wife will either find out things she did not know, which might really be true because some of the new details about my relationship with Ray Kassir was only learned in the last few years. I love you all, and I hope it is clear that my reconciliation efforts continue to grow.

#335 – Mon Jan 22, 2018 – Besides the hikes mentioned, Sunday I made a couple of really good steaks. We also had a wonderful mix of onion, bacon, and potatoes. You can simply assume it also had a lot of garlic. I think my skills in cooking have improved. It would be a joy to share that with my family, all or part. Also because of some discouragement today, I wondered again what you do when issues arise. Please remember that I hold nothing against you and will be available to you as desired. I love you.

#334 – Fri Jan 19, 2018 – Yesterday and today I some difficulties with communications with the team in India. This caused some issues with closing some of the gas sales. They simply assumed things and went on without asking and what I was doing was radically different than what they expected. I spent the whole day doing more documentation of what I have to make this clear and reduce problems like this in the future. In the process of doing this I have learned a lot about how to communicate more clearly. My desire is to use this in communicating the Lord's command to reconcile with my family, extended family, and institutional church leadership. I will press on with this as I remain a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ and very much in love with my wife!

#333 – Thu Jan 18, 2018 – Today I drove a gentleman to Hixson via Bonnie Oaks. This is the same gentleman who I picked up from prison many weeks ago and still does not have his license back. While I don't have a clear idea where you lived years ago, I did think a lot of you driving down that road.

Nirav and I had our first conversation since his return from New Zealand. He stated that it is a place I would enjoy and suggested that I meet the India team there for a face-to-face dialog. Sounds like a good idea. Would you join me?

#332 – Wed Jan 17, 2018 – I had a busy and fairly productive day. I still have a few things to do, so I kept it quick. I love you!

#331 – Tue Jan 16, 2018 – I had a good conversation with David Tulis tonight. I'm not the only one who sees the unwillingness of the PCA and others to defend they Scripture they claim to follow. This is most unfortunate. However, I will still pursue reconciliation. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#330 – Mon Jan 15, 2018 – Nirav has returned from his vacation with his family in New Zealand. I assume we will re-sync in the next few days. It would be great to take a month long vacation with my family. I still have hope.

#329 – Fri Jan 12, 2018 – An update to the gas pump software I thought would take about 2 days instead took two weeks. I do have a reputation of not getting time estimates right. Fortunately, it goes both long and short, remember Volvo. So I hope to be back in full force in my reconciliation effort this weekend. Perhaps you will join me? I love you Dorothy-Jane!

#328 – Thu Jan 11, 2018 – In case you are interested, the recent fires in California would have been seen from where I grew up. The mudslides of recent days in Montecito is where my grandmother lived for a while. My mom also worked at the Biltmore for a while when I was perhaps 8 years old. I have no desire to return.

A neighbor has the flu and I noticed a report about how bad the flu is this year is that people should get their shot. I haven't had one since I was in the Air Force and even then I skipped some. I think it is mostly due to my diet, but I simply don't get sick anymore. I know I'm not totally immune, but there hasn't been anything including a running nose in years. I have no doubt the amount of garlic I consume is a good part of it. One gentleman here has given me the name of "Garlic John". I wonder about my family. It is my hope that they too eat good food and do not succumb to the medical nightmare system. While I know it was ineffective in the past, I do not consent to my kids having flu shots. I love them too much. I love my wife also!

#327 – Wed Jan 10, 2018 – I asked about child abuse. I also asked if you consider reconciliation a possibility. Then I asked if my kids are in a Christian home. If so it seems name only. Followers of the Lord Jesus Christ follow the Lord Jesus Christ. Do you understand the issue here?

#326 – Tue Jan 9, 2018 – You have no idea of how much I miss you.

#325 – Mon Jan 8, 2018 – Today is my dad's 98<sup>th</sup> birthday. He lived to be 2 months shy of his 90<sup>th</sup> birthday. You met him while he was in his early 70s. If my Greenway walk yesterday is any indication, I might outdo him. Although a broken heart does not help that goal. But they can heal!

My friend Chris brought a couple filet mignons for us to enjoy Saturday. The conversation was better than the food, as we so often discuss the Scripture in depth. We both noted a radical increase in us in our striving to know, love, and be obedient to the Lord as we are having difficulties with our ladies. The question was raised what would change if reconciliation occurred. My suggestion is that I would not suddenly compromise. A good example might be the day we were visited by the state with a police escort in body armor. You might recall I did not back down then in an effort to protect my family. Well the police still come to my door, this time directly on behalf of the institutional church. I still politely do not back down. The difference is I know more why not to. I trust, since it is clear that the Lord holds me and I don't hold Him, that the future will be a closer walk with the Lord even as new difficulties arise. Isn't that the way you expected this sinful man to be? Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#324 – Fri Jan 5, 2018 – George has become a focus as his birthday is a few weeks away. As mentioned in the voicemail in just over a year the possibility might open up for him and me to communicate directly. If that transpires, he might bring back to others a lot of information about how I have been trying to reconcile the family. I wonder if he knows. As suggested, I also wonder how much we have a poisoning of the well. It is my hope to break down the walls between us before next year. Lord willing, that will transpire. Lord willing it will be to your joy. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#323 – Thu Jan 4, 2018 – The video I mentioned is "Setting the Record Straight: Dr. Michael Brown Our Special Guest" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g0P6ljKUsXo>). Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#322 – Wed Jan 3, 2018 – My plan is to use the October 31, 2017 visit by the local police on behalf of an institutional church representative as a way to explain hopefully more clearly the issues at hand. I need to reach my kids to point them to the real Lord Jesus Christ, and it seems the tool for that was handed to me. I love you Dorothy-Jane!

#321 – Tue Jan 2, 2018 – I watched a video today from RT that brought a lot of joy and followed up with a video of my own: "Children of War 95 • Please, never stop doing what you are doing" (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2018-01-02+1>). While it seemed like they were successful in about a half dozen, to find out today that they have returned 95 children was a real delight to hear. So I added a bit to my "Children of War" section ([http://family.kozlowski.org/Saga,Children\\_of\\_War](http://family.kozlowski.org/Saga,Children_of_War)). For these 95, they have defied the odds and are home. I spoke in my "Young Earth Creation" video about how the Lord defied the odds in the six days of creation (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-12-25+1>). It is my hope and prayer that the Lord will defy the odds and bring reconciliation to our family. Toward that goal I will "never stop doing what *I'm* are doing". I love my wife!

#320 – Mon Jan 1, 2018 – I'm still here. I'm not giving up.

#319 – Fri Dec 29, 2017 – I mentioned a story I viewed on RT: **"Forgotten in Hell: Half of Yazidis abducted by ISIS still missing"** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3CvTJ\\_VDWrY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3CvTJ_VDWrY). Besides the brutality of what ISIS has done to so many thousands, I marveled at the willingness of some men in Iraq who were willing to do the very risky effort of recovering



some from slavery. They have my respect. This is something I don't think I have the gift to do. However, what they are dealing with, ISIS, is a cult of Islam. A cult can be brutal, even when they are a cult of a religion whose basis is untrue. Christianity is true, and I fully believe this, am willing to contend for it, and am attempting to live as someone who follows the Lord Jesus Christ. Christianity has its cults also, and one of them is the PCA. My evidence is the shunning and the refusal to contend on the Scripture or follow their own doctrine decided by the General Assembly.

I described in 2016 how I was going to be more public in my effort to reconcile with my family and others. In 2017 that happened in earnest. My plan for 2018 is to refine and expand my efforts with the goal of reconciling with all. The four primary men involved, Jim Cross, Render Caines, Chris Bitterman and myself are no longer in the early years of life. Perhaps one or more of us will not survive 2018. This was mentioned in the close of the "Naming Names" video (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-02-25>). Since time is fleeting, I will make every effort to reconcile with the three others before, like John Painter in the video, we take our last breath.

The brutality of ISIS is horrific, and the men who rescue some use cunning, deception, and a lot of money, often their own. While I believe they do a loving thing, my technique is very different. My reference is the Scripture. My effort is very open (Galatians 2:14). The Lord commands reconciliation (Matthew 5:24) and I will pursue that wholeheartedly. My effort will be bold and clear (Eph 6:19 "parrhēsia") with the full embrace of Acts 4:29. I already have had a taste of that when religious leadership sent the police to my door (consider all of Acts 4).

I took a 5 mile hike today to run errands and only just over an hour was travel time. Considering the way I walk, the way I eat, and my complete non-involvement with the medical community, I might easily outlive the other three. Considering what I do, that might not be true. However, I trust my life and my soul in the hands of a gracious Lord. I am far more willing to pursue love with boldness. This is the model I want to set before my kids.

If my wife wanted a man who could make a lot of money with computers, she did marry a man who could do that. But I also had additional goals. If my wife married a man who wanted to strive to know and follow the Lord, she might want to relook at the fellow she married. He is far less pursuing the money, and far more pursuing the Lord. Perhaps she will find that attractive? Perhaps she will remember the commitment we made to each other? Perhaps someone will show her from Scripture that the state does not end marriage, but only death. I have tried. At this moment I am alive. I remain available to Dorothy-Jane Kozlowski only and for all the days of my life. **Dorothy-Jane, I love you!**

#318 – Thu Dec 28, 2017 – What I saw in the Old City of Mosel, the former headquarters of Abū Bakr al-Baghdadi, after the total devastation is someone rebuilding. Unlike the eastern part of the city, which includes Nineveh which has a large Christian community, and was less impacted, the Old City in the west is totally destroyed and is virtually universally Moslem. So if a follower of Mohammad is willing to rebuild after such devastation, what do you think a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ should do. I'm trying to rebuild a family. Others are welcome to join me, most especially my wife. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#317 – Wed Dec 27, 2017 – I wonder if I will be forgotten too. (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-09-19>)

#316 – Tue Dec 26, 2017 – This is some notes on my plans to let you know upfront. The videos mention: "Young Earth Creation" <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-12-25+1>  
"Love, Cowardice, Boldness; A Waterboarding Offer" <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-12-17>  
"Naming Names" <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-02-25> - <http://distinctivist.com/2017-02-25>

#315 – Fri Dec 22, 2017 – As has happened so often before a deal involving RapidRMS in the 8 figure area has been delayed as one party was removed from Wayne due to theft. I would rather press on with much smaller figures but in obedience to the Lord. In the same way I spoke to day with John Painter's widow, from the "Naming Names" video

(<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-02-25>). She is hurting and did say “you don’t date do you?” Of course I don’t date anyone but my wife as I remain a married man, by the Lord’s definition and not the state or the Talmud. I want my kids to know that. I want my kids to follow the model that their dad is demonstrating in his attempt to communicate, reconcile, and remain faithful to his wife. Dorothy-Jane, your husband, me, loves you!

#314 – Thu Dec 21, 2017 – There is a real concern in me to prepare our kids to be known as the “Ugly American” and this image is again growing strong outside of the US. However, I am more concerned for them to live like a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ ~~and~~ **than** to be an American. I will continue to try for reconciliation in order to set that model before our kids.

I did mention the “Children of War” series I did and added a new link to yet another child today. The details are at [http://family.kozlowski.org/Saga,Children\\_of\\_War](http://family.kozlowski.org/Saga,Children_of_War). For whatever reason Syria has my heart, but I have kept watch on Mosul and Chibok. Back in May I spoke of Chibok and the release of some (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-05-07>). There was a particular man who I watch an interview with and really felt his joy with his daughter. If you look at him it is obvious he looks nothing like me, but watching the interview I saw a man who I feel confident is my brother. I desire to have a similar joy. I desire also to soon feel that same sense that my father-in-law in my brother.



#313 – Wed Dec 20, 2017 – I’m working out thoughts on how to make a constant effort to request individual responses to emails to our kids. I understand that they will be blocked, but the library will be online and I will point many to it. This is simply another way to get past the blockage to communications and reconciliation. I’m telling you this upfront since I want to demonstrate that I am not looking at you as an enemy, but the lady I love that I need to reach and reconcile with. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#312 – Tue Dec 19, 2017 – The voicemail is perhaps the most important yet. I’ll let it speak for itself. But I will remind you that the man who loves you is not your dad, but me. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#311 – Mon Dec 18, 2017 – The “Happy Birthday My Lady - Broken Together” video has had a lot of interest and that fascinates me. Your dad’s veiled threat via email to cut off even further communications is a disappointment, but unfortunately not a surprise. As I pointed out, I have become very public to get past the “Great Firewall of Lexington” to get to him, our kids, and you that there is a “broken hearted old man, basking in the grace of the Lord” who is pursuing reconciliation. I will not stop until my last breath.

A slight paraphrase of Daniel 3:17-18 *“If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the furnace of blazing fire, or a broken heart, which is about the same thing; and He will deliver us out of your hand, O king and Great Firewall of Lexington. But even if He does not, let it be known to you, O king, that we are not going to serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up, or stop following the Lord’s command to reconcile with you.”*

**#310 – Fri Dec 15, 2017 – Eventually our kids will know more about my efforts to reconcile with you and communicate with them. It remains my hope that we will be celebrating with them a reconciled relationship rather than a refusal**

**to do so. Let's demonstrate to our kids what the Lord's grace is all about and how it is demonstrated. Please offer a suggestion of how we can start.**

#309 – Thu Dec 14, 2017 – This is really ridiculous. You might recall that I have nine kids, and they are the same as yours. I haven't spoken with them in over a year and you seem to be the barrier, in spite of the Lord's commands and also the state's. Please offer a suggestion how I can talk with my kids. I need to point them to the Lord, and His ways about reconciliation, obedience to parents, and marriage ends only with death. I love you. Please open the door to reconciliation.

#308 – Wed Dec 13, 2017 – Do you remember when you actually meant "I would love to call you back". Let's follow Jesus Christ and reconcile. Sound like a good idea. I'm willing. Are you?

#307 – Tue Dec 12, 2017 – The weather makes it a definite maybe, but there is hope that this weekend we will hike Big Frog Mountain. 5 miles out, ½ mile up, 5 miles back, ½ mile down. Sounds like fun. Anyone want to join us? Please suggest any way that we can open the door to my communicating with our kids. The Lord demands it. The state allows it. But you deny it. This is gone way beyond rational, or loving. Please offer some suggestions. I love you Dorothy-Jane!

#306 – Mon Dec 11, 2017 – I remain so much in love with you and it is ripping me apart.

#305 – Fri Dec 8, 2017 – Happy Birthday My Lady! It is my hope and prayer that you have had a wonderful day and our kids especially brought you joy! My 92 second video has been received well by others, and I hope you find joy in it and still have a bit of love for the man who made it. <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-12-08+1> I love you, I love you, I love you!

#304 – Thu Dec 7, 2017 – It would be nice to know if Jack and been embraced or abandoned. I cannot embrace his deeds, but I will not abandon him and that was made clear to him. I think you will find that true about my attitude toward you and your dad. Dorothy-Jane, your husband loves you!

#303 – Wed Dec 6, 2017 – This is my last night in Ducktown. The Leonards return sometime Thursday. It has been a troubling week, but I still love you.

#302 – Tue Dec 5, 2017 – My Concern is growing. I don't know what to do yet to love you well, but I will continue to pursue reconciliation.

#301 – Mon Dec 4, 2017 – I thought I wouldn't call for a few days as I am in Ducktown for a few nights, however the dialog with Jack made it imperative. I had a conversation about the video titled "The person who loves you is not your dad it is me!" (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-12-02+1>) and my emphasis on that was noted. It seems clear that it also applied to our kids. If we are to ever reconcile, it seems now is a good time to start. I love you!

#300 – Fri Dec 1, 2017 – I still love to hear your voice, even though it is now the same recording 300 times. It is still the woman I love and remain committed to.

#299 – Thu Nov 30, 2017 – I got you a birthday card today. It really hurt. I am so much in love with you and miss you intensely. Dorothy-Jane, I love you and remain committed to you alone for all the days of my life.

#298 – Wed Nov 29, 2017 – Please allow our kids to see the “Deceived by the truth” video that was sent to you. It is online at <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-11-29+1> and public at <http://distinctivist.com/2017-11-29>. I’m really pleased with it. Please consider the offers of the books. I love you!

#297 – Tue Nov 28, 2017 – Now more than ever I find it an honor that someone would want me to use their truck to drive them to the dentist since their license is suspended. I am finding where I can give of me and the only return that they can offer is their friendship. In that I receive the greater gift and have found a joy that I never really knew.

**The great concern of today was the email interaction with your dad. Please read it (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2017-11-28+1>). Please remember our past as I was a pro-life activist. Remember that my focus was the truth as an act of love. I hope you remember that. What has happened is a maturing in me, and a greater understanding of who the Lord is, what obedience to Him is, and what it is to really love. Love does not let his wife think that turning to the state is OK, that the state’s decree overrides the Lord, but that we remain bound as one. Your dad is dead wrong on this and refuses to address the Scripture that I contend is clear. It disgusts me that he points to a man who points to the Talmud and give it the same weight of the Scripture. Why not use the Quran too? He probably won’t since at least the Quran honors Jesus Christ, while the Talmud considers Him burning in hell. I hope you understand my concern. I hope you will soon see that the man that loves you as the Lord commands is me, and not your dad. It remains my hope that he and I will still reconcile, but first we must seek the same Lord.**

**I remain with no other model than a broken hearted old man basking the grace of the Lord. Do you want to be “Broken Together?”**

#296 – Mon Nov 27, 2017 – Perhaps a door has opened with your dad. I will pursue it fully. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#295 – Fri Nov 24, 2017 – I did celebrate Thanksgiving as a group of five, which is much better than alone. The review of last Sunday’s email/video was interesting. I would like to share that with you as I have with others. Please allow me to repeat again that I will not stop my pursuit of reconciliation until my last breath, and I remain ever so much in love with you.

#294 – Wed Nov 22, 2017 – The Leonards have invited me to Ducktown tomorrow, so I might not be back to call. The gentleman who I picked up from prison last week is allowing me to use his truck for the drive as I still have no desire to acquire another vehicle. My continued striving to reconcile with you will continue unabated, as my love for you remains as strong as ever.

#293 – Tue Nov 21, 2017 – I was told today that “Sometimes you just need to let go” by Aunt Laretta. As a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, I have not option to let go of my wife. Because of my love for her and our kids, I can’t let go. I will attempt, until my dying day, to reconcile with all. Who is willing to be first? Dorothy-Jane, I hope it will be you! I love you

#292 – Mon Nov 20, 2017 – Because my effort to reconcile with you has been seen by many others, it was a high honor today to be told that another man thought it good to “love his wife like John loves Dorothy-Jane”. It is seen by others. Perhaps one day, Lord willing, it will be seen and acted on by you. I do love you!

#291 – Fri Nov 17, 2017 – You have no idea how much I'm in love with you!

#290 – Thu Nov 16, 2017 – The visit from the representative from Wayne in Texas did come for lunch and we had sushi again with another ride in the Tesla. What it seemed like was a man sold out to the world. I'm afraid from the little interaction I have had with your dad and the lack of interaction with others, there is no difference in North Carolina, and my kids are being setup for a horrible existence. However, I am also aware of the Lord's grace. His grace is meant to be shared. I'm willing. Is anyone else?

#289 – Wed Nov 15, 2017 – My trip to Jasper, TN went well. Can anyone around you defend from Scripture that the Lord does not call someone to be put in prison? I want my kids to be able to do so. I want my kids to be willing to deal with people who are in prison. I want them to know how to love.

#288 – Tue Nov 14, 2017 – As mentioned, because I am picking up a gentlemen as he is being released from prison tomorrow, there may be a possibility that I will be late on my return, but probably not. This is just to let you know why I might miss the call tomorrow. The obvious question is would that be a relief? Dorothy-Jane, please give me a clue as to what I can do to communicate with you. I love you. You have said you loved me in the past. Is it still true?

#287 – Mon Nov 13, 2017 – Happy Birthday Walter! I do miss you. Today's voicemail did not record, but your happy birthday message did (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-11-13+1>).

#286 – Fri Nov 10, 2017 – Do you think about me at all anymore? I think of you only fondly. Please break down the barrier between us. I love you!

#285 – Thu Nov 9, 2017 – I spent some time today on the phone with Saurin as he was involved in installing a new store in Birmingham. It was a reminder. Dorothy-Jane, I still really love you!

#284 – Wed Nov 8, 2017 - I had an interesting ride in a Tesla today, but found all the more I have no interest in cars anymore. Walking is wonderful. Nirav, Saurin and I had sushi for lunch and it was great to be with Indian guys in a Japanese restaurant. They picked up from me a computer for the first store in Alabama, Birmingham of course, which is to be installed tomorrow. The afternoon also had an email from your dad. Please ask him to stop with the insults and let's act as brothers and reconcile first.

#283 – Tue Nov 7, 2017 – Yes, Mr. Cross, I made a mistake. I have apologized. Can we reconcile?

#282 – Mon Nov 6, 2017 – I did have some dialog with your dad today and he indicated that the source of the police visit to me, which I claim was simply an act of intimidation, was Chris Bitterman. This is discouraging that a man who assumedly stands before my family in Sunday morning proclaiming the Scripture does not live the Scripture. Should I point to Matthew 23 again? Feel free to inform Chris that I am indeed a threat to him; not physical, but with the

Scripture which he seems to run and hide from. However, I still desire with him, as with your dad, to reconcile as brothers. You see, I remain a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, and will continue to pursue reconciliation with all these men, and the lady of my life. I love you Dorothy-Jane!

#281 – Fri Nov 3, 2017 - Things have been a bit overwhelming in the last few days, so Gloria-Jane's birthday card was not sent until yesterday, but it was sent. She is still a 6-year-old in my mind since that is the last I saw her. I pray her 12th years is marvelous!

#280 – Thu Nov 2, 2017 – Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#279 – Wed Nov 1, 2017 – I was contacted by a representative of the state, or the “unrighteous” as 1Co6:1 terms it, and did the respectful follow up. No response has been returned. It remains my guess that this is simply intimidation since I don't think you can find a law that has been violated, and you have too much to lose if this goes forward. I am working on documenting this at <http://family.kozlowski.org/Saga,Unrighteous>. You also have been informed that I was on the radio in Chattanooga today and this was discussed (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WDQ36QcTEWo>). However, you have a lot to gain if you consider 1Co7:11 and follow in what the Lord demands and I have asked for. My commitment to you is unwavering, and my desire to reconcile with you and your dad remains ever present. Please consider it. I suggest it would be good for you, our kids, your dad, and of course me. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#278 – Tue Oct 31, 2017 – An interesting day. It appears you, your dad, or someone involved with Meadowview contacted the sheriff to send the local sheriff to visit me to advise me to stop harassing my wife and the church, which I assume was Meadowview. There is a problem here, besides another ignoring of 1Co6. No written documentation was provided. The call I made to Detective Blake in Davidson County at 8:18 this morning was not returned. It is my current assumption that this is simply an attempt to intimidate since, as the voicemail indicates, there is little to stand on for the accusation. I'll be frank and let you know that I don't think you will pursue this more fully since you are the one in violation of the state's mandate that I can speak with my kids at least twice a week. Over a year of attempts to reach our kids does not seem in compliance with the state. Ignore the state, let's follow the Scripture. We are called by the Lord to reconcile, especially as husband and wife. Please lower the barrier between us. As to the institutional church, I will continue to take them to task with the Scripture, as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ is called to do. This is love, not harassment. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#277 – Mon Oct 30, 2017 – I want to talk with my now six-year-old son. For his entire year as a five-year-old you did not let me speak with him. WHY? I do love you!

#276 – Tue Oct 24, 2017 – The “cabin” we are scheduled to be at is called “Down by the riverside” (<http://www.blueskycabinrentals.com/property/down-by-the-riverside>). Not bad for free. It should be a few days of food, hiking, serious theological discussions, and probably a lot of laughs. I would rather do this with you. I probably will not call again until Monday. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#275 – Mon Oct 23, 2017 – The plan is for me to be at a cabin on a river from Wednesday to Sunday. I probably will not be making calls during those days. My love for you will remain during that time. I will probably be the chef for most of the time as my skill level has increased. I so much want to share that with you! Hungry? I love you.



#274 – Fri Oct 20, 2017 – Over a year ago I did “**For your consideration response**” (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2016-05-27+1>). It was an act of love then, and my actions now are no different. Dorothy-Jane, my wife, My Lady, I love you! I will love you to my dying breath.

#273 – Thu Oct 19, 2017 – I want to talk with my kids!

#272 – Wed Oct 18, 2017 – Skype was down yesterday, so no call. I said in the voicemail “the model of love continues to pursue reconciliation.” I like that thought. I am committed to it. I love you!

#271 – Mon Oct 16, 2017 – Obviously I am disappointed that you dad left the conversation again. I tried to give him a couple days to return, but since he did not, the conversation (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2017-10-16+1>), and a follow up video is online (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-10-16+1>). You know I will not stop because I love you and I am a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ who commands me to love you. Please open dialog. Please make a suggestion on how we can. I love YOU!

#270 – Fri Oct 13, 2017 – Emails with your dad continued today. I’m pleased he stayed on longer than before and hope it continues. However, as I spoke, I will remain relentless in my effort to reconcile. I love you Dorothy-Jane!

#269 – Thu Oct 12, 2017 – The trip to Georgia went well yesterday. Then there is the email from your dad. I love YOU!

#268 – Tue Oct 10, 2017 – Nirav made a presentation today in Atlanta and did a superb job. I’m guessing he will be busy tonight and I will hear tomorrow. I might not be calling tomorrow as I am scheduled to be in Georgia and might not be back at a reasonable time. I love you anyway!

#267 – Mon Oct 9, 2017 - Why is the institutional church leadership with doctorates afraid to contend with the Scripture? Why doesn’t your dad? Are they afraid of the Scripture or the Lord? The Lord commands reconciliation between brothers, why is this being denied when Scripture is presented? I sent a video to Walter and Zadok yesterday, “**Walter, Zadok, be strong and courageous**” (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-10-08>). It is being kept from them? Do you want to protect them from the Scripture and the Lord? Are you being pointed to another gospel? I’m really concerned for my family and it is amplified by some of the responses I have received. As the video stated, I will respond in love. As a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, I have no other option. I wish that was shared. I love you Dorothy-Jane!

#266 – Fri Oct 6, 2017 – First the sad news, my milk lady is retiring. When this week’s supply is gone, I’m in a tough spot. The thought of using pasteurized and homogenized milk makes my stomach nauseated. – Second, the gas pump project is at a major threshold. Nirav is making a presentation in front of thousands on Tuesday in Atlanta, mostly investors. There is the concern of being swallowed up and discarded or tainted. My desire is to server the mom-and-pop shop, and not the corporate giants. I would rather walk away from this than be a corporate cog, which I contend is not love. I wonder if you would agree. I love you!

#265 – Thu Oct 5, 2017 – I cancelled the rent-a-car for this weekend. I’m pleased. I don’t like to get into cars anymore. I again commented on “agōnizomai”, to struggle or contend. It is an act of love and I desire to do so with your dad, and of course you.

#264 – Wed Oct 4, 2017 – Again I ask for your suggestions on how we can open a dialog. It looks like I will have a busy weekend with a new store that uses a new brand of pumps. However, I still plan on sending my email. This time it will probably be Saturday for the email to have it in the hands of those who will be attending an institutional church. I love you!

#263 – Tue Oct 3, 2017 – I said what is necessary in the voicemail. Please offer suggestions on how to open dialog. I love you.

#262 – Mon Oct 2, 2017 – Think about the crowd you see on Sunday morning at Meadowview. Consider that the crowd that has received the “Challenge to Covenant Presbyterian Church” video is a good bit larger than that. I’m trying to break down the barrier between you and me, and between our kids and me. It is my contention this is consistent with Scripture, and there was a bunch mentioned in the video. Is there any error? Is anyone willing to point it out? If there isn’t an error, then who are you serving? I’m not playing at this. The Lord’s commands are clear, and reconciliation is at the top of the list. I’m seeing brothers, especially your dad. **I’m not your enemy, but the one who is fighting for you! I love you!**

#261 – Fri Sep 29, 2017 – The voicemail mentions where I saw a bumper sticker with “I love my husband” on it. I also mention Chris Bitterman’s sticker of long ago with “I love my wife”. I don’t have a car for a sticker, but I love the Lord. This is because the Lord has shown His love to me, and therefore I love my wife. So for both you and Chris, is your love base on circumstances, or the Lord? I love you, irrespective of you. I will not turn from you. I think you have known that to be true for decades. It is true today.

#260 – Thu Sep 28, 2017 – I am continuing to get emails since the list has been broadened. The recent ones have ignored what I write and simply offer innuendo. I will continue because love does not give up. I love you Dorothy-Jane.

#259 – Wed Sep 27, 2017 – Last Sunday a lot of the Cross Clan was added to the email list. More than one has responded. In general it seems like they could have been written by your dad. It is innuendo, but no one has yet address the Scripture I have set forth. Are they scared of the Scripture? If not, why have they not addressed it? If I am wrong, why aren’t they like others who have corrected me from Scripture? Especially to your dad, if you claim to follow the Scripture, why aren’t you living it? What I see is actions of cowards. It remains my prayer that my brothers will come to the table as the Lord states clearly, such as the often mentioned Matthew 5:24. Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you, and I hope you see my fight for you and our kids will not abate.

#258 – Tue Sep 26, 2017 – Do you recall when you coined the phrase “Abortion of the heart”? Do you not see “divorce of the heart” being lived out? Do you not see that the Scripture is clear and the person who is trying to love you and defend you is me, your husband! Please remember from last year when I quoted: “Who really loves him, the one who will tell him the truth or the one who excuses it?” You can find it at: “Ethnic Gnosticism and the Gospel” (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2016-03-22> and <http://family.kozlowski.org/2016-03-22+4>). I love you!

#257 – Mon Sep 25, 2017 - If I have ever produced a voicemail that summarizes things well, it was this one. I love you intensely!

#256 – Fri Sep 22, 2017 – Two points were made in the voicemail. First, I remain 100% committed to you alone for the rest of my life. Even if you die, it is you alone. I want the world to know my commitment to you! Second, I am very concerned that our kids will soon find themselves in the tyrant country of the world. We are the Fourth Reich. I don't want them to embrace that. One day we will fall, and they may see it. As their dad, I want to prepare them to contend well in this world as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. Beyond question, since those around them are clearly afraid of following the Scripture, I will do what I can to proclaim to them the real Lord and not the institution charade that is set before them. I love them. I love you even more!

#255 – Thu Sep 21, 2017 – I consider myself officially a crazy person since I walked the Greenway again today. My week total is over 45 miles. I am preparing for the weekend email. I think I will start with point by point issues with your dad, because I am trying to reconcile with him as well as you. One of us is at the table attempting to follow Matthew 5:24. Why aren't others who claim the Lord Jesus Christ also there with me?

#254 – Wed Sep 20, 2017 – I made some notes about my Greenway walks at: <http://family.kozlowski.org/Health,Greenway>. I am encouraged at my progress and am pleased to have a reasonable goal for the year, 5MPH, which is a bit more than last year's 4MPH goal. I think this will be doable. 6MPH may not be, but it can be something realistic but unlikely to pursue later. The point is I'm healthy and living my commitment to attempt to live to 90. I'm also living my commitment to you. I love you!

#253 – Tue Sep 19, 2017 – It was a joy to have my first direct phone call initiated by my reconciliation emails. This encourages me. Please look at the man you willingly married, he is still pursuing you and trying to shout that fact to the world! More of the world knows and they are willing to share it with others. – In case you are interested, I have been troubled for some time that I have been referring to the boy in the orange chair, and the beheaded 12-year-old. A while back I realized what I was doing wrong; I wasn't using their names. I do now! Omran Daqneesh, Abdullah Issa; human beings created in the image of God. <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-09-19>. The video is only 97 seconds. I think you might find that pro-life advocate in it.

#252 – Mon Sep 18, 2017 – The voicemail recording was started late, sorry. My Pseudo Marathon was great (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-09-17+2>). I hope you are encouraged. My broadcast email now includes a video. I hope you see I am taking this seriously and I am trying to reconcile. Please join me. I love you!

#251 – Fri Sep 15, 2017 – It might not have been a good idea to first review the "[Torture, Pastors, Elders, and Reconciliation](#)" video before I called. However, I have been thinking how to refine my strategy and sending the video this Sunday seems like a good idea. Again, I'm not playing at this. All I can surmise is that my wife has been deceived, my children have been kidnaped and are being indoctrinated in Christianity of the world. This concerns me. This is torture. I will respond in love. Contending from Scripture is love. Dorothy-Jane, I love you!

#250 – Thu Sep 14, 2017 – The mentioned video, "[Torture, Pastors, Elders, and Reconciliation](#)" is at <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-09-14+1>. I hope you understand my point and see my love and the Lord's grace. I love you and remain fully committed to you alone. I'm not giving up.

#249 – Wed Sep 13, 2017 – **A man who doesn't love his wife wouldn't pursue her like I pursue you.** Please understand that I love you. I hope you know that by now.

#248 – Tue Sep 12, 2017 – The video mentioned in the voicemail is at <http://distinctivist.com/2017-04-30>. While it wasn't mentioned in the voicemail, I have spoken much of **Omran Daqneesh**, the boy in the orange chair, or the ambulance boy in Syria. I set before your dad a challenge based on RT's challenge to CNN (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Saga.Omran>). While obviously nothing has come of it, in the process I also wanted to know the name of the beheaded 12-year-old that I have mentioned frequently but did not know his name. He is **Abdullah Issa**. The image of him a few moments before he was beheaded in the back of a pickup truck is seared into my mind. Now that I know his name, he is also no longer just a photo, but a person to me; a human being created in the image of God. At least some of the execution party are funded by my government. You can tell your dad this is one of the litany of reasons I don't trust the government. We don't agree on this.

#247 – Fri Sep 8, 2017 – You were sent an email "What you win them with is what you win them to" (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2017-09-08+1>). I think you will find it encouraging if we are indeed attempting to follow the same Lord. I was wrong on my pursuit of the world. I hope you will again take my hand as we pursue the Lord. I love you Dorothy-Jane!

#246 – Thu Sep 7, 2017 – This has been a day where there were many opportunities to encourage others. As has been my theme for a long time, encouragement is not "have a nice day, but be strong and courageous; follow the Lord!" I desire to do so with my family, and even your dad. One of my great encouragements is that I get to love you, even from far off. Dorothy-Jane, My Lady, I love you!

#245 – Wed Sep 6, 2017 – This morning I did perhaps the best video thus far, "Jim Cross and the least of these" (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-09-06+1>). I really want you, our kids, and your dad to watch it. I hope you can see that there is love behind it, for you, for our kids, and even your dad. Please don't reject my love. I dealt with a Mormon tonight and I could not help but think about Proverb 26:4-5 (*"Answer not a fool according to his folly, lest you be like him yourself. Answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own eyes."*). I suggest this can be summarized by saying there is no way to win with a fool. I don't think your dad, or you are fools. I think you are misled. I think that pride is keeping you from communicating with me. I understand pride. It is ingrained in me. I am trying to shed it and I hope you can see that in the videos, emails, and voicemails. I am a foul man, but I am the one you married, and I remain here. Please break down the walls between us. The ones that are truly being hurt here are you, your dad, and our kids and grandkids. Please, let's talk. I have a lot of confession to do, but none about my love or commitment to you and you alone. I love you! – I'm sending a copy of today's email to a few of our kids. They need to understand that I am trying to love you! Let's love them together!

#244 – Tue Sep 5, 2017 – Please, Please, Please take careful note that I am not trying to belittle your dad but reconcile with him. Please read all of our email today and not just what you can find that looks bad (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2017-09-05+1>). Love contends (Lev 19:17). Contention needs to be done with gentleness and respect (1Pe3:15), but also it must be based on the truth. Your dad offered a reference that is not creditable, and I offer the Scripture. I want to share the Scripture with him, not innuendo. Perhaps we can do that together also! I love you!

#243 – Mon Sep 4, 2017 – Please consider "Jim Cross and the Hajj" (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-09-03+1>). I hope you will find more love in that and obedience to the Lord and His Scripture than the email I got from your dad "Is Dorothy-Jane my wife, and adulteress, or dead?" (<http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2017-09-04+1>). I love you, in spite of you.

#242 – Fri Sep 1, 2017 – I’m grateful for the interaction since last Sunday, but disappointed that thus far it appears institutional church leadership, your dad, and you don’t think I got Matthew 5:24 right, or they don’t care. I can only guess since no one informs me. While a “theology hike” is scheduled for Sunday, you should still expect an email that evening. I love you and our kids.

#241 – Thu Aug 31, 2017 – A reminder from last Sunday’s email: “However, be it understood that I am not playing at this, but making a vigorous and public attempt to communicate and reconcile.” Expect another next Sunday. Perhaps we can dialog first. I remain ever so much in love with my wife!

#240 – Wed Aug 30, 2017 – I was a bit distracted today as I again attempted to show love toward another man, about a year my senior, who is in terrible health. This is Rick, who I mentioned on Aug 18. I see hope for Rick, perhaps in health, perhaps in family. What a joy to attempt to encourage that hope. Again this is the model I want to set before my kids. It hurts that they are shielded from it. -- There is some discussion going on, but not yet with family or church leadership. Salvo 2 is being prepared. I love my wife and children. I’m not going to stop trying to reconcile with them.

#239 – Tue Aug 29, 2017 – The recording is missing the beginning. Oops! A third installment of “Children of War” is online at <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-08-29+1>. It is shorter than the others. I made offers and set a challenge for anyone to point out a single error in the three videos of my description of history, current events, and Scripture. Love would correct me where I am wrong. Am I wrong? – Dialogs are happening about the site. There appears to be at least one other person who is hurting. Shall we start the healing process?

**#238 – Mon Aug 28, 2017 – By now you know directly or indirectly that a lot of emails were sent yesterday. Please lower the barrier between us, as our commitment to each other and the Lord we made 27 years ago stipulates. Perhaps a surrogate, such as your dad, would be willing to get on the phone with me to work out how communications can restart. As I stated in the email, I’m not playing at this. You know I will not try using the state or the institutional church, but deal directly with the people who have been involved in the past, which includes people in the institutional church. I contend this is in keeping with Scripture, which is in keeping with love. Dorothy-Jane, I really love you. My Lady, I love you, I love you, I love you!**

**#237 – Fri Aug 25, 2017 – The latest video from RT on “Children of War” again was a great joy. The saga, plus my input is at [http://family.kozlowski.org/Saga,Children\\_of\\_War](http://family.kozlowski.org/Saga,Children_of_War). I think I’m ready for this weekend. You should remember my pro-life effort were both bold and clumsy. I think you will find I am bolder, less clumsy, more solid on Scripture, and more intense on grace. I know that I am setting myself of for great joy or great heartbreak, but I also know that I can’t stand still. I love you. I am so intensely in love with you!**

#236 – Thu Aug 24, 2017 – My plans for this weekend are because I am in love with you. Please see it that way! I’m striving for a reconciled family, fully or partially. I love you!

#235 – Wed Aug 23, 2017 – “Naming Names” is now at <http://distinctivist.com/2017-02-25> in the <http://distinctivist.com/Reconcile> area. I think it will grow. A brief glimpse of John Painter’s drawings was included and it is my hope it is respectful to him. I took a 10 mile fast hike this hot and humid morning, but I have had three smoothies to finish my day. That was a delight.

#234 – Tue Aug 22, 2017 – I had another opportunity to encourage today. I so desire to do the same with my family, especially my wife. I’m going to try.

#233 – Mon Aug 21, 2017 – Yesterday’s email, “Events and plans” is online at <http://family.kozlowski.org/Email-2017-08-20>. I hope you see my love for you in it. Today the “Reconcile” video is now on Distinctivist at <http://distinctivist.com/2016-09-08>. I love you!

#232 – Fri Aug 18, 2017 – I did a video this morning, “Children of War 2” (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-08-18+1>), because I was very encourage about what is happening to at least 3 kids in Mosul, Iraq. It was a great joy to practice what I proclaimed in the video and encouraged another man a few minutes ago. He is about a year older than me, but already has great-grandchildren that he has never seen. I proclaimed to him the Scriptural arguments for contending, forgiving and reconciling. I speak with this man often and usually see a dejected old man. Today I saw his eyes light up as we discussed reconciliation with his family. It was a great joy to encourage him in that way and see the life in him. Please pray for Rick.

#231 – Thu Aug 17, 2017 – It was busy but interesting today. A store in Chattanooga was seeing their pumps randomly being authorized with no one doing it. It latterly was the Russians. The commands came from Moscow. However, it wasn’t malicious, but simply the Yandex web crawler, the Russian version of Google. A very small error on my part let them in. It was odd, but interesting. All is well now. I desire to find the cure for us!

#230 – Wed Aug 16, 2017 – I have had a bit of interaction with Jack and desire to know about him. I guess this is as far as it will go. I love him and you!

#229 – Tue Aug 15, 2017 – Do you remember when we shared a love for the Lord and each other? Please know that my love for the Lord and you has only grown stronger.

#228 – Mon Aug 14, 2017 – I’m back from the mountains and all seems to have gone well. The Leonards returned from Pennsylvania with an 81-year-old step-dad to allow him to live the rest of his days with them. This is a great model of love and I am so very glad that I could be a small part in making this happen. During the last weekend, I did a video “Children of War” (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-08-12+1>) that has had a significant impact. Then I asked the difficult question in “Are you my wife, an adulteress, or dead?” (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-08-13+1>). It was really hard to do that. You offer me no hope, but I still hope in the Lord. Our kids need to know that hope. Our kids will most likely find the appeals I have made via emails, videos, and the website, to reconcile our family. It is my desire they look back on that as a difficult time and celebrate our reconciliation. As I have pointed out in the past, what they may think and feel in the future if there is no reconciliation concerns me. I love them. Please let’s love them together. Let’s love them with the Lord’s truth by showing our obedience to the Lord before them with love. Let’s show them forgiveness. Let’s show them reconciliation. Let’s show them love!

#227 – Fri Aug 4, 2017 – I spent my first night in the mountains last night and about a week to go. I like the quiet, but I would rather not be alone. It would be a joy to have my wife with me. While I am comfortable, it is not my home. But I do this because that is what love does. I must repeat that this is the model I want to set before our kids. The photo is the long driveway with the house in the background. Please join me. I love you!





#226 – Wed Aug 2, 2017 – It is obvious that the firewall is not really doing its job but simply is off and letting nothing through. I am going to set before our kids a model of love and what it is to pursue reconciliation. I sent the video link today of what I did last year, and I should be doing the same tomorrow. I'll probably skip the call attempt as I should be spending the evening with friends who actually communicate with me. While I am in the mountains I will be finalizing my version of the 95 Thesis. The number will not match, but it is an attack against the institution that denies the Lord. The family site is on a separate server whose sole function is the one site. I am taking this seriously, as what is happening is offensive and cruel. I am going to respond in love and do so loudly. I know you won't look, but the volume of material already on the family site is very large. Your dad was sent an offer that he, as before, did not acknowledge. I am trying to reconcile with him too, but he simply refuses to review Mat 5:24, but rather define it in his way without challenge. So I press on to reconcile with him. My wife and kids are worth the effort. Please allow me to love you! I am doing this publicly so our kids have a role model of what it is to love.

**#225 – Tue Aug 1, 2017 – The emails sent today will probably be the last before I send to the “Naming Names” list. I will probably keep you up to date via voicemails. There might be another dialog on the <http://distinctivist.com/2017-07-04> video as a follow-up to today's dialog. Perhaps you can share in a prayer for the Lord's blessing on the couple. While I am making a strong effort to restore my family, no hope is being offered by you or your dad. However, my effort is in obedience to the Lord and out of love for you. It has been my joy that our saga has been used by the Lord to encourage several others. I hope you will find joy in that. My effort will remain to restore all or part of my family. I will be thankful for any part. Consider what a blessing it would be if you were included in that. Your dad's silence indicates that he does not agree with my exposition of Mat 5:24. Obviously it is the Lord alone who is the final arbiter, but it will be set before others in keeping with 1Ti 5:20. As stated, my effort will stop with death. For the moment I will press in as an act of love.**

#224 – Mon Jul 31, 2017 – One video was added to Distinctivist (<http://distinctivist.com/2017-04-27>) because it is a short message I want my kids to know about. Some information about the week's plans and the announcement of <http://family.kozlowski.org> are in the voicemail. I am going to push hard, because I love you.

#223 – Fri Jul, 2017 – If your desire is to rip me apart, you are succeeding. However, I remain ever so much in love with you. I'm spending about a week in the mountains next week. It would be great to do that with you. I love you!

#222 – Thu Jul 27, 2017 – I so much want to speak with you. I love you.

#221 – Wed Jul 26, 2017 – The video mentioned in the email is at <http://distinctivist.com/2016-03-12>, the “Do not compromise” from last year. Some streaming issues have been fixed and I am very pleased. Timing of the expanded

release is described in the voicemail. Having the photos with the videos does bring some life to the site. I hope you will find it useful and see the man who is trying to love you and reconcile with you! I love you.

#220 – Tue Jul 25, 2017 – The voicemail is a review of things, like Scripture, which I understand is not applicable in North Carolina. However, I remain follower of the Lord Jesus Christ, and as He commands I will contend for the faith, which is an act of love. The one I love the most remains my wife. Perhaps one day it will be noticed again. My love for you as a great as ever.

#219 – Mon Jul, 24, 2017 – I'm very pleased to report that the first video is now public on Distinctivist.com (<http://distinctivist.com/2017-07-04>). This is "**Isaac - My Encouragement**" which is already at <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-07-04+2>. However, this is edited. You will find the link to the video is always present, and then things like verse quotes also appear. I'm pleased how it came out and would enjoy your comments. I did this one first because there is a young couple here that I am also trying to encourage. He is a bit weak, and as the Lord commands, I am trying to encourage him. It would be my joy if the Lord uses it in that way.

#218 – Fri Jul 21, 2017 – Operator error on my part, I pushed record at the end of the voicemail. So nothing is attached. However, I was again emphatic that I am pursuing reconciliation with my wife and children; that I will be relentless; and I won't stop until we reconcile or one of us is dead. I'm in good health, so I don't think that will happen to me any time soon unless it is inflicted. Tomorrow is the farmer's market, so a 6 mile hike on a rather warm day, but I will do it early. It would be a joy to do it with my family. The offer is there. I love you!

#217 – Thu Jul 20, 2017 – What happened to the love you showed me in the past? I still love you.

#216 – Wed Jul 19, 2017 – The voicemail has comments about the James White / Yasir Qadhi issue and questions about if I am a heretic in pursuing reconciliation? I follow the Lord of grace. Do you? I love my wife!

#215 – Tue Jul 18, 2017 – I know it will be difficult the first time someone answers the phone. Please email me about your thoughts on how we can make that happen. There is also some discussion on the James White - Yasir Qadhi dialog.

#214 – Mon Jul 17, 2017 – I did come up to speed with my new video editing tools and the July 4, 2017 video to Isaac has been edited as described in the voicemail. "Naming Names" and others will be next. I'm working on the layout for the public display on Distinctivist.com. I am making public the videos that may be useful to others, those I deal with directly and anyone else who would find them. Especially the ones on reconciliation, health, Syria, and Islam will probably be on Distinctivist.com in the next month. It would be great to have you a part of this.

#213 – Fri Jul 14, 2017 – Today's email dialogs were less than ideal. I'll leave the rest to the voicemail. I love you.

#212 – Thu Jul 13, 2017 – As I was preparing this I was listening to and singing along with "The Power of the Cross". It was a song that meant a lot to me in the summer of 2012 as my life had fallen apart. I actually sent an email to Stuart Townend, the lyricist, and got a response from a secretary, where I thanked him for the wonderful words and what it meant to me in a time of difficulty. It was an amazing day. It was a day to share. I'm sorry you were not a part. I'll leave the details to the voicemail. I do so very much love you!

**#211 – Wed Jul 12, 2017 – As stated, it appears I must assume my wife and kids have been captured by a cult or cult mentality since the unwillingness to review the Scripture and try to follow it together is rejected. I am very concerned what it will be like for our kids when they grow up and find that their dad pursued reconciliation and their mom, willingly or unwillingly, refused. Five years of no serious conversation is past the point of ridiculous. I don't want to get to a year without speaking with my kids. The family site is being viewed. I'm guessing that will increase as announced to the "Naming Names" list, and all the more with the full list. Please let's not go there. I want a relationship with my kids, and right now they are kidnapped. I remain in love with my wife. It is time to fight all the harder for her. I love you!**

#210 – Tue Jul 11, 2017 – I think of you with joy.

#209 – Mon Jul 10, 2017 – There are things to celebrate and things to pray for on the business front. It sure would be a joy to do this with my family. There was great insight offered from 20<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century authors, and of course the Scripture during a long conversation yesterday. There has been a lot of correction and repentance in the last years as I hope I see more clearly what it is to bow before the Lord. This has been gained with much dialog. My family sits before a monologue and applies that same technique in their relationship with me. This is most unfortunate and not an act of love. I will continue to appeal in love for love.

#208 – Fri Jul 7, 2017 – We are at over 200 unanswered phone calls. If that were to change it will be hard. Do you have any suggestions or terms that would allow that to change?

#207 – Thu Jul 6, 2017 – An update was done to a previous video, "RT vs CNN 2" (<http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-07-06>). From that: *"Believe me, we won't let this go."* I am trying to restore all or part of my family. Please join me.

#206 – Wed Jul 5, 2017 – The <http://Family.Kozlowski.org> site appears to have had issues with some of the videos. It has been updated. A video for Isaac is at <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-07-04+2> and I hope our other guys will find it helpful.

#205 – Tue Jul 4, 2017 – The Kierkegaardian dialectic that I mention can be read about at <http://www.hccentral.com/eller2/part6c.html>. I love you. I desire to share at the depth I had today with my family. Our kids are worth it.

#204 – Mon Jul 3, 2017 – I had a delightful conversation with a gentlemen from Mexico that has been an acquaintance for a few years. I am finding a much greater depth and joy in my attempts to love my neighbors as myself. Is this what you are trying to keep from our kids?

#203 – Fri Jun 30, 2017 – Please forward the birthday card to Tirzah. I still love her too. Please let me remind you again of the video "Preparing our kids to contend" <http://family.kozlowski.org/2017-06-29+2>. I hope you will find my love in it. As mentioned, we are past the tipping point. The family site is live and growing quickly. It is slowly being shared with others, and I plan on sharing it broadly as another attempt to reach my kids, and reconcile with my wife. This is a lot of wasted time and energy that could be much better spent on direct communications, which I contend (a loving word in Scripture that is apparently an offense to your dad) is obedience to the Lord and what love does. **Please join me in loving our family.**

#202 – Thu Jun 29, 2017 - It is really disappointing that your dad and I are not having a focused conversation, but scattered in different directions. I keep referencing Scripture without direct reply. When he brings up a verse and I dwell on it, he just moves on. This is not reasoning together, as the Lord models to us (Isa 1:18). He brought up George's surgery and my refusal to give consent. I stated I would not bring it up again. However, if it is being held against me, we can dwell there. Beside the blatant violation of parental authority, I think I can contend well that it was probably a wrong decision for the health of our son. Do we need to go there? There is a lot of work going into the family site. Since your dad is suggesting just moving on, and I can't, it looks like what has started must now be driven to completion and made very public. I stated that I wanted to avoid links in emails since that would start the web-crawlers. The site is at <http://Family.Kozlowski.org>. You have Google and Microsoft accounts. This email was scraped by them both.

#201 – Wed Jun 28, 2017 – My voicemail concluded with "take my hand and let's do this together". You might remember we did that a lot in the past. I'm still available. I'm still studying Gal2:14, and 1Ti5:20. Martin Luther used a single document hammered a church door, which apparently was a common practice at the time. You might remember that in 1988, an unnamed group pseudo-hammered (taped) messages to the door at Christ Community Church. They made the bulletin for several weeks. It was me who did the taping. Now I will use the Internet. I don't think the issues will make a bulletin, but they will reach a wider audience. If nothing else, perhaps "*so that the rest may stand in fear*" (1Ti5:20). I love you and am trying to breakthrough to you and our kids.

#200 – Tue Jun 27, 2017 – It is not clear what it will take to remind you that your husband loves you and seeks reconciliation as the Lord demands. You can see my love for you in the way I contend with your dad. Look at the recent videos and I think you will find solid arguments from Scripture with a focus on reconciliation and grace toward him. The response thus far has been limited to two two-sentence emails. This is not what I would call serious dialog. I don't feel any hope from you, but I will pursue you as long as I don't know the door is closed. Love does that. I will do what I can to break past the barriers to get to my kids. They are being taught the world and not Lord. I am going to try to change that. Again, that is what love does.

#199 – Mon Jun 26, 2017 – As we approach almost 5 years, it is time to become more relentless in pursuit of reconciliation. The family website is the tool that I will use. The audience has grown, which encourages me. Your dad actually responded twice in the last couple days. Only one sentence responses, but a response no less. Please lower the barrier between us. Allow me to speak to my kids. Let's show love, mercy, and grace between us. Let's set that before our kids. Dorothy-Jane, I love you, and I am not giving up on you!

#198 – Fri Jun 23, 2017 – I have been pleased at what is online and the response. So you know my plans, or at least desires, all of the videos that I have produced should be on the family site soon. There are a lot, so it takes time. The framework is now in place to allow grouping of things, such as by related person or subject, so they can be browsed. While I was previously considering it, there is no barrier to view the site, and all you need to know is the URL. I have not put it in email to at least postpone being noticed by web crawlers. However, it is being used and I am more than willing for it to be shared and actually have encouraged it. I was considering working on edited versions of some of the videos to put them on public sites this weekend, but now two hikes are scheduled, so it may be delayed. I am going to continue to push for reconciliation and the breaking down of walls between us. It is my hope your dad will consider being the first, and following the command in Matthew 5 that has been discussed frequently. I am planning to be louder in my proclamation of grace and reconciliation. It is my request that your dad, who claims the same Lord, will **proclaim grace and reconciliation with me.**

#197 – Thu Jun 22, 2017 – As you should be aware from an earlier email today, a whole lot of stuff is online for listening and viewing. I have asked repeatedly for years for communications and the response has been less than kind. It is my hope to proclaim reconciliation, as the Lord requires, and do so loudly, as the apostle Paul demonstrated. Please join me at the table.

#196 – Wed Jun 21, 2017 – The “First date plus 28 years” video is online. I am trying to be in the habit of adding at least one per day. Please feel free to share them.

#195 – Tue Jun 20, 2017 – I’m pleased that the voicemails are now showing up online. It may take a while as my plate is very full, but at least I will keep up with the new ones. Two videos are included, “Reconcile” and “Naming Names”. The user interface needs a lot of work, but the two are there if anyone wants to download them. It should be clear that I am trying to push hard to reopen the door of communications. There should be no question that I am available. I ask for others to come to the table. This is what love does.

#194 – Mon Jun 19, 2017 – Last night I was delighted to hear Charlotte in the background, and converse with Julia and Isaac. The conversation with Isaac was good and frank. It is my hope to continue that and for the depth of conversation to increase. Isaac has talked about the role models that were set before him and how hard it is to do differently. This is what is being set before the rest of my kids. My desire remains to see that change. I’m at the table. Do you want to join me?

#193 – Fri Jun 16, 2017 – The US Army killed a father and 2 of his 12 children in Afghanistan today. Sounds a lot like what the institutional church and state has attempted with our family. However, we still walk the earth. Mercy is still available to us. Shall we accept it?

#192 – Thu Jun 15, 2017 – 28 years ago at about this time our lives changed as we share the first of many dates together. It was and remains a joy to me to consider those times. I really love you!

#191 – Wed Jun 14, 2017 – As I mentioned in the voicemail, I was able to offer encouragement in a loving way today and it remains a role model I desire to set before our kids. Don’t you think that is a good idea? I love YOU!

#190 – Tue Jun 13, 2017 – It has been a busy day, including a 6 mile walk to the farmers market. It is a joy. It would be great to share. I still love you,

#189 – Mon Jun 12, 2017 – The website is online to hold all of our family video, audio, and emails. It is described in the voicemail for the reasons given in the voicemail. The site is live. I am thinking though a bit of layout and will probably have the voicemails online first. Then will come the videos. It will probably take a few days as I am going to try to make things easily findable by subject matter or person. As mentioned in the voicemail some of the videos will be on a more public site, like Kozlowski.org or Distinctivist.com. However, I will first edit them to include links in the video. In particular the “Naming Names” video will have the names dropped out. However, I will make an effort to promote that one in particular because the reviews I have share the idea that it is a good role model for reconciliation. I welcome dialog on this. I love you and will continue to pursue reconciliation.

#188 – Fri Jun 9, 2017 – As the voicemail described, I spent over an hour contending with a Mormon who attempted to argue from popularity while I attempted to argue from Scripture. He would often bring in an irrelevant subject, offer popular opinion, or simply belittle me. Through these experiences I believe I have matured in how I interact with people, such as my often quoted 1Peter3:15 “with gentleness and respect”, and keeping the focus on the Scripture and the Scripture’s author. I desire to prepare my kids for this as the world they are headed into is being prepared with “safe zones”, but the requirements are to bow down to a non-God. The role model set before my kids is opposite to 1Peter3:15. This needs to change. Let’s do so with love.

#187 – Thu Jun 8, 2017 - RT vs CNN. The attached video, the separate email and video, and this note should make it clear that I am pursuing reconciliation. The response continues to be silence. To be clear there are many videos that are generic and I plan to put on the Distinctivist.com site. Others, in particular the “Naming Names” video I think is helpful beyond our family and will first edit to drop out the name, but also put it online. To those involved and those who know my family, the raw videos should be available. Since I get no feedback, this seems the rational next step. Agreed?

#186 – Tue Jun 7, 2017 – The voicemail today described in detail how I feel. It appears I did not record it. Perhaps that was the Lord’s gift. I will give it some thought and prayer. I remain a hurting man and see no love from those I love. However, it is clear I must respond in love, as I do believe I did in the voicemail. Love includes clarity. Silence is not clear.

#185 – Tue Jun 6, 2017 – Putin vs MSNBC – No email was sent. Voicemail is available

#184 – Mon Jun 5, 2017 – I sent a long email to a lot of people yesterday, and no surprise there was no response thus far. However, I remain hopeful. Perhaps it will be seen as coming from someone guided by James 5:19-20. I used the tank man analogy in the voicemail. Just as many years later the Chinese Communist Party still rules China, in years to come the institutional church will also remain just as strong. The objective is not to defeat the monster, but just like the home churches in China, to strive for obedience to the Lord and to do so with love. Perhaps one day we will share that.

#183 – Fri Jun 2, 2017 – Reconciliation is still on the table with you, your dad, and of course our kids. As I am now often saying, the Lord demands it, and I ask for it. I love you!

#182 – Thu Jun 1, 2017 – A characteristic of a cult is the refusal to contend on their reference, the Scripture. My family is in a cult, and for that I will contend. No matter how long it takes, as long as I am able, I will pursue reconciliation with any and all of my family, especially my wife. Love does no less.

#181 – Wed May 31, 2017 – I don’t know if it was a technical glitch or a change of policy, but as you can hear there was no opportunity to leave a voicemail. However, it is attached. I will assume it was a glitch and try again tomorrow. You see, I still love you!

#180 – Tue May 30, 2017 – It was a great joy to walk for miles in the woods yesterday. Not only was the walk good, so was the talk as we encouraged each other to refine our understanding and following of the Lord. Why does that idea seem to scare you and your dad to the point you also shield our kids from obedience to the Lord to obey their parents, which includes me? I love you. Love includes correction. We both need it. It must start with communications. Please let’s start!



#179 – Fri May 26, 2017 – Since there is no interaction, I want to make it clear that I am very concerned about how our children are being educated. Besides the obvious model set before them that the Scripture does not matter in particular cases, and it applies to state law also, such as my ability to communicate with my kids and remain involved in medical and educational concerns. As your dad would know that I would state, it appears my kids are being trained to be cowards groveling at the foot of the institution and not followers of the Lord. I continue to offer evidence. Shielding my wife and kids from me is not an act of love. Please lower the barrier. I am trying to love you all.

#178 – Thu May 25, 2017 – It was a great model of mercy and a willingness to offer and accept it today with the team in India. Why don't we practice it together? I remain willing. I love you!

#177 – Wed May 24, 2017 – I really want to reconcile with you, your dad, your brother, our kids, and anyone else. [Why won't you let me?](#)

#176 – Tue May 23, 2017 – I still love you.

#175 – Mon May 22, 2017 – Obviously I skipped Friday because it was a bit of a trial that day. The weekend was wonderful and I was encouraged to attempt yet again to reconcile with your dad. Thus far there has been no response, but I remain willing. The conversation I had today with a gentleman here was also wonderful and encouraging. Saturday Chris Prince commented about some of our interaction with others and he stated that he is not as outgoing as I am. I pointed out that this is not my nature, but is due to a willingness and an attempt to practice it as an act of love toward others. I saw the fruit of that this weekend and again today. Sharing grace is wonderful and I desire to do it with my wife, kids, and Jim Cross. It takes both parties. I love you.

#174 – Thu May 18, 2017 – After I left the voicemail I talked with Nirav. I told him that I might not be very available tomorrow due to emotional issues. He stated that he, being a workaholic, has noticed stress in his marriage and is making some effort to remediate that. Perhaps you would consider that also? I hope you got the package today and share the primary videos with our kids. I hope you also see the love that is in them. I might take another Greenway walk tomorrow morning. Since I have well exceeded my goal of a sub-hour walk in each direction, I think I might work toward walking a marathon. If I walk the Greenway three times, plus the walk to the Greenway, it is a bit more than a marathon. I will probably need to step into this a bit at a time, so perhaps one and half round trips tomorrow. Care to join me?

#173 – Wed May 17, 2017 – Besides the people mentioned in the voicemail, the plan for tomorrow is to make the next step to a meeting with a much younger man and take a serious look with him at the Scripture. His wife is endorsing this and knows that I'm not offering fluff, but an intense look at the Scripture. These opportunities continue to arise and I do seem to have built a reputation of someone who will contend in depth and graciously with the Scripture. Many run. Some have celebrated with me the joy of the grace of the Lord. I would like to do that with your dad. The widow of the man who died that I mentioned in the "Naming Names" video told me again how she took my advice and told her husband that she stands with him irrespective of him. Considering she is repeating that yet again a couple months after his death, I think it was a big deal. Perhaps we could share a similar joy and have time to live it. I love you!

#172 – Tue May 16, 2017 – The tablet was put in the mail today and you should have it Thursday. In particular I ask that you watch and share with our kids: ["Kozlowski-2017-05-14;Mother's Day"](#), ["Kozlowski-2017-02-25;Naming Names"](#) and

**"Kozlowski-2017-04-29;Jim Cross Invitation"**. Perhaps soon you will see in them and in me how much you are loved by me.

#171 – Mon May 15, 2017 – I got a great photo of Charlotte today. It is my hope and prayer that you are enjoying her.

#170 – Fri May 12, 2017 – It remains my hope and prayer that the roses bring you joy well into next week and perhaps remind you of me, your husband, the one that is reaching out to you with grace. Would it be a remarkable blessing to our kids to see reconciliation lived out in front of them? I ask for that. I love you. Happy Mother's Day!

#169 – Thu May 11, 2017 – It was a wonderful day and I hope you would be pleased that I was the pro-life activist again and offered grace. I love you.

#168 – Wed May 10, 2017 – I'm now in a state of wondering...

#167 – Tue May 9, 2017 – Nirav was in Lexington today. Details in the voicemail. I love you!

#166 – Mon May 8, 2017 – Another conversation today, this time focused on eschatology and King James. However, my push was toward understanding Scripture to know how to be obedient to the Lord. In the same way attending Meadowview means nothing. Obedience to the Lord is what counts. Reconciliation is His command, and my request. Please.

#165 – Fri May 5, 2017 – One of the gifts the Lord has given me lately is to be extremely busy. I spend time with several men who are simply counting the cars that go by and effectively just waiting to die. The Lord has given me purpose, and for that I am grateful. Part of that purpose is to love those who count cars. Part is to work in defense of the mom and pop convenience stores. Part is to love my family. The first two seem to be readily accepted. The third currently has issues. Perhaps that doesn't have to be.

#164 – Thu May 4, 2017 – The India trip may be back on as it was discussed today. I still don't want to go alone. There is only one person I desire to go with me.

#163 – Wed May 3, 2017 – The normal offers are in the voicemail and a question of concern. I still love you!

#162 – Tue May 2, 2017 – An email and video exchange happened a few days ago between your dad and me. It appears that your dad was attempting a surface conversation, but as a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ I had to go a bit deeper in order to be obedient to the Lord and offer love to your dad in the form of offering truth from Scripture and an open hand for reconciliation. Thus far I have only received silence. I still pursue reconciliation with him and you. It required bidirectional communications. Until that happens, I will continue to offer my end. I still love you!

#161 – Mon May 1, 2017 – The store went online and had a few hiccups, but we seem to be doing fine. Another Tennessee store is supposed to go online next week and perhaps some in Florida very soon.

Sunday morning was also a great joy in that I started at about 7am and made my 10 mile hike, including the 8.4 miles on the Greenway and I did make the goal of less than an hour each way. It appears I am very healthy now. I hope you find that good news. It would be great to share, as it was and remains my commitment. I still love you!

#160 – Fri Apr 28, 2017 – The store down the street from Covenant Presbyterian is to be installed this Sunday, after an almost three week delay. Even now all the equipment has not arrived, but we are doing it anyway. Some details are in the voicemail. It would be great to share it with you. I still love you!

#159 – Thu Apr 27, 2017 – I talked with two women today with varying degrees of joy in their marriage. The common issue is a husband who is unwilling to communicate with his wife. Have you notice that the opposite is true in our case. Would you please open the door of communications with me! As I have pointed out repeatedly, the Lord demands it and I request it. Please! I love you!

#158 – Wed Apr 26, 2017 – I expressed my concern about the health of my family and shared the joy of my own. It would be nice to do so directly. I do love you!

#157 – Tue Apr 25, 2017 – Back in January I offered George \$200 but he did not take the offer. I said I would otherwise use it for myself, but I didn't. However, the M-Audio speakers that I have had for a long time finally bit the dust. One afternoon I was hearing what I first thought was hail and then almost loud knocking at the door. It was the amplifier in the speakers saying goodbye and offering a fragrant aroma. My friend Chris took me to the Guitar Center in Chattanooga to get new ones, and they were out of stock, but were ordered. They arrived here today and it really brings joy to have good sound. The first song played was "In Christ Alone" from the Oak Mountain rendition. It was great. Perhaps I will do "Broken Together" soon. Perhaps we should listen together? I would enjoy that!

#156 – Mon Apr 24, 2017 – In order to allow our kids to know that their dad is trying in any way he can, I have started to record the voicemails. I understand you delete them without listening. Perhaps others will be interested. I welcome reconciliation, and I am trying to open the door.

#155 – Fri Apr 21, 2017 – A reminder that I sent a video that I did and linked to a video: "'My heart is broken': Survivors of evacuation massacre on blast aftermath" [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mr\\_B2uUDRD4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mr_B2uUDRD4). The email included a photo from the video that reminded me of Tirzah. I still love my family.

#154 – Thu Apr 20, 2017

#153 – Wed Apr 19, 2017 – Life has become very busy. Nirav sold 7 new stores this week, and is working on a contract for 800. That would be a living. Do you want to join me?

#152 – Tue Apr 18, 2017 – Today was very busy. I had an unexpected visit from a friend with health issues. My attitude about this is a bit different than before since the last time something like this happened some weeks ago, that person died. This was the impetus of the "Naming Names" video I sent in February. There was no response from North Carolina, but there was response. I still desire to share the Lord's mercy and grace with my family. I remain available, and the offers made in the video stand.

#151 – Mon Apr 17, 2017 – Your absence in my life is really hurting today. I have no idea if you are also hurting or finding joy in the circumstances. Please let me know.

#150 – Fri Apr 14, 2017 – I miss you all the more today. I wonder if you miss me.

#149 – Thu Apr 13, 2017 – As mentioned on the voicemail, the equipment was ordered today for the store on East Brainerd. This concerns me because of proximity. I would love to talk to you about it. I would simply love to talk with you. I also watched the “Broken Together” music video again. Would you please consider it with me!

#148 – Wed Apr 12, 2017 – Your next payment was scheduled today for next week. Is that all I mean to you now? All I can offer is forgiveness to you. Do you want it?

#147 – Tue Apr 11, 2017 – Since I can only assume that you did not hear the voicemail of today, the funds I sent to Isaac and Julia, instead of making the trip there, were returned today. Julia closed her account and therefore the funds were returned. It was very encouraging to hear that their joining of funds is just one more outward indication that they are one. Do you remember those days? I was asked to reconsider the trip. It is ripping me apart.

#146 – Mon Apr 10, 2017 – Obviously we are well beyond ridiculous in unanswered phone calls. Therefore I will amplify my efforts to reconcile my family as described in the attached video. I welcome dialog on options.

#145 – Fri Apr 7, 2017 – Please let Susanna know that I was thinking about her today and miss her. I hope she got her card. I love her and desire to hear from her. She needs to know that.

#144 – Thu Apr 6, 2017 – You might have notice that the voicemails I am leaving are a bit longer than simply my request to speak with our kids. For well over two decades I have intensely enjoyed our conversations. It seems the only thing I can do is to leave you a voicemail that you delete. Irrespective of you, I still love you, as commanded by the Lord and because I still think you are gorgeous! The message got a little extra long and I got a beep, so I don’t know if I was cut off. Let me remind you of the conclusion: I still love you and pursue reconciliation. You might have heard this from me before, once or several hundred times. I want you to know, without doubt, that I am pursuing reconciliation with you. I want our kids, now and in years to come, to know their dad is and will continue to pursue reconciliation with you. I want those around you to know that I am pursuing reconciliation with you. I don’t know how you and those around you explain to our kids and each other how you and those around you reject reconciliation in defiance of the Lord’s command. **I again set before you the option that remains, let our future be where we can both stand before our kids, and the world, and demonstrate how after a long gap, mercy prevailed and reconciliation occurred. Will you please, for our kids, for you, and for me, pursue that with me!**

#143 – Wed Apr 5, 2017 – Buy the grace of the Lord, I’m still here, I’m still pursuing reconciliation, and I remain open to you, our kids, and extended family. Any takers?

#142 – Tue Apr 4, 2017 – The day started early and has been busy. In all of it, I still love you and miss you. Please, let our kids speak with their dad. Let them fulfill Exo 20:12 and Eph 6:1. Or does that no longer matter to

you? Unfortunately the answer is clear. However, just as I have received the Lord's mercy, I pray His mercy will be shown to you and our kids. My door remains open to you all.

#141 – Mon Apr 3, 2017 – I heard from Julia and things seem to be good with Charlotte, or as I continue to suggest, MY Charlotte. I hope you will find joy and be a great support to our new grandchild. I love you still!

#140 – Fri Mar 31, 2017 – We are looking good for the show next week in Texas at Wayne. People are traveling tomorrow and Sunday, bringing a booth and a bunch of equipment. I will be here and keeping my eye on things online. I am well aware that we could have another event like ITMA in 1991 where technically we showed well but backroom issues and innuendos did not help us. Our competition offer gas stations equipment for several thousand dollars. Our offering runs on a \$100 router. The replacement rate domestically is over 10,000 units a year. Time several thousand dollars, there is a lot of money to lose if the gas stations no longer have to make that purchase. Do you think the competition will play fair? Remember, when you build a better mousetrap, you competition will disparage, regulate, and crush you. Please keep us all in your prayers.

#139 – Thu Mar 30, 2017 – As in the past when I attempted to outdo the technical prowess of large corporations, there were huge breakthroughs this week. More demos come tomorrow and the big show in Texas starts Monday. There were some serious challenges, but by the grace of the Lord, they have been overcome. However, I celebrate that alone. I still love you. Perhaps you would consider praying for the remaining few days of preparation going well.

#138 – Wed Mar 29, 2017 – Would you please tell me specifically what I can do to get you to answer the phone! Please remember that those young people around you are my kids too! I love them almost as much as I love you!

#137 – Tue Mar 28, 2017 – I've had an exhausting day, but I still love you. Please answer the phone!

#136 – Mon Mar 27, 2017 – I'm guessing the video I sent to Isaac and Julia last weekend brought relief to my family and extended family. Well perhaps all, but Isaac and Julia. I did get an encouraging response from both of them. I desire to share encouragement with you. Would you please let me!

#135 – Fri Mar 24, 2017 – I really miss you. Do you remember when that mattered?

#134 – Thu Mar 23, 2017 – I still think about how you told me that your mom challenged you before we started dating that you needed to be willing to commit fully. The impression you left is that you did. The reality is otherwise, but then we both have had our failings. Please consider the idea of offering each other mercy. I hold nothing against you. Please open the door of communications with me! I still love you!

#133 – Wed Mar 22, 2017 – Please let ErikaLeigh, or I guess it is Erika, know that her dad did wish her a happy birthday. I have no idea about her life now, but do continue to pray for her, Brent, and Leo. A card was sent to the PO Box.

#132 – Tue Mar 21, 2017 – Please remember that I have been trying and been open to communicating with you and reconciling with you for almost 5 years, but there is nothing similar from you. You say that you are trying to protect our

kids. Are you protecting them from following the Lord's commands? Are you protecting them from their dad trying to proclaim that reconciliation is the Lord's command?

Luke 12 starts with *"<sup>1</sup>In the meantime, when so many thousands of the people had gathered together that they were trampling one another, he began to say to his disciples first, "Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. <sup>2</sup>Nothing is covered up that will not be revealed, or hidden that will not be known. <sup>3</sup>Therefore whatever you have said in the dark shall be heard in the light, and what you have whispered in private rooms shall be proclaimed on the housetops.*

*<sup>4</sup>"I tell you, my friends, do not fear those who kill the body, and after that have nothing more that they can do. <sup>5</sup>But I will warn you whom to fear: fear him who, after he has killed, has authority to cast into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him!"*

I'm afraid you and our kids are trying to be part of the *"thousands of the people had gathered together that they were trampling one another"*. Why don't we all fear the Lord instead? Remember "fear" is "phobeō", which meaning includes "to reverence, venerate, to treat with deference or reverential obedience". Why don't we together proclaim reconciliation from the housetops? Why don't we show our kids that obedience to the Lord is not based on institutional schools, institutional medicine, institutional churches, institutional sports, **but love!**

The message to my family is currently being hidden, but you know in time it will be revealed that the dad wholeheartedly pursued reconciliation. Please let's let them also celebrate that the mom did too!

#131 – Mon Mar 20, 2017 – I'm still here. I'm still trying to reconcile with all, including both Jim Crosses, my kids, and my wife. The Lord commands it. Anyone else willing?

#130 – Fri Mar 17, 2017 – As Charlotte's debut approaches, please encourage both Julia and Isaac. Encourage them to stand together. Encourage them to trust the Lord rather than institutional medicine. Encourage Isaac to love and protect his wife and child and remember he is in charge and not medical staff. Encourage them both to be wise and loving.

#129 – Thu Mar 16, 2017 – The important part of the voicemail today is that whenever you are ready to communicate with me, I am here. There are no barriers setup by me. Feel free, and I will do what I can to work with you. I think you already know that. I love you!

#128 – Wed Mar 15, 2017 – I was both encouraged and discouraged by the interaction with your dad today. I was encouraged that he did communicate with me. I was discouraged that we continue to talk past each other. I challenged him on his following of the Scripture and he appears to take it as a question of his salvation. That was not implied. Unwillingness to contend on Scripture suggests the serving of a false god, but it also can simply be a weakness, like we all have, to not address Scripture head on. Again I would point to the "Naming Names" video as a confession of that weakness in myself and the joy of being challenged by Scripture as an act of love. I remain desirous of that. I do believe if your dad will come to the table and pursue reconciliation with me, as I often point out is the command in Matthew 5, it will be a great joy for all and may lead to much celebration. Reconciliation requires serious dialog. Stating that the other party does not listen, while that other party has produced a lot of emails and videos showing the opposite does not show a willingness to follow Matthew 5. But as I have been slow on things and then repented, perhaps we can all do more of the same together.

#127 – Tue Mar 14, 2017 – Would you please let me know what I can do to open the door of communications with extended family, our kids, and you?



#126 – Mon Mar 13, 2017 – Since you probably did not hear the voicemail today a new store was agreed upon today. I am nervous about it since it is a mile east of Covenant Presbyterian Church. I hope you also celebrate with me the photo of Julia that I sent yesterday. The attached video explains a bit more. I still love you!

#125 – Fri Mar 10, 2017 – The phone call I was on before I called you was in reference to a demo of RapidRMS controlling Wayne pumps in 3 weeks. I was informed that they paid the \$20K to be there and all that is left if for me to deliver. It is remarkable that others have enough confidence in me to invest that kind of money, but my family won't even invest in a phone call. Perhaps there is a consistency here that the call of money is louder than the call of the Lord. I still love you.

#124 – Thu Mar 9, 2017 – As I said in the voicemail, I know that the first call will be difficult and there is probably a lot of nervousness about it. Please let's offer each other grace and speak with love. I remain willing. Also as I said, reconciliation is the Lord's command and I will not back down from it. It remain on the table. That is what love does.

#123 – Wed Mar 8, 2017 – I still like hearing your voice. Would you please share it with me directly!

#122 – Tue Mar 7, 2017 – My call was late tonight as I was on the phone preparing for a conference call tomorrow. You should remember when we were in Europe how much a phone call cost us. Now we spend hours in conference calls between Tennessee, Georgia, and India. For our kids this may seem like nothing out of the norm. I sure would like to expose them to the wonder of speaking with people on literally the other side of the world. I would like them to have an idea of not only the language issues we face, but the cultural ones. Our world is full of hate toward those who are different than us. Please allow me to demonstrate to them how to love others, especially those not like us.

#121 – Mon Mar 6, 2017 – I heard tonight from my friend Chris that he had a conversation with his granddaughter and she said that her parents are going to live together again. There has been some issues between them and divorce papers were filed twice, but again it appears mercy is being applied. They don't celebrate Christ in a real way, but still have that mercy. I thought we do celebrate Christ. I thought those around you celebrate Christ. Why am I the only one pursuing reconciliation? I remain unwaveringly committed to pursue reconciliation, because I celebrate Christ, the real one, Kurios, Yahweh, not the artificial thing found in the institution. Would you please join me in that! I still love you!

#120 – Fri Mar 3, 2017 – There was a time where we shared the idea of following the Lord and proclaiming to our kids to do the same. Clearly that is not shared today, but it remains my hope it will be shared again. Please review with them Exo 20:12, Deu 5:16, Eph 6:1, Eph 5:33, 1Co 7:11. I love you!

#119 – Thu Mar 2, 2017 – I'm a bit discouraged. It would sure be great to speak with you. I still love you.

#118 – Wed Mar 1, 2017 – Yes this hurts.

#117 – Tue Feb 28, 2017 – I do pray that one day you will know how much you are loved by your husband. At least one child does.

#116 – Mon Feb 27, 2017 – I still love you.

#115 – Fri Feb 24, 2017- I made a 10 minute video on Feb 22 that I suggest was a credible challenge to my family and extended family. Thus far only one response. I would be more than welcoming of others. Should I make it public beyond our family?

#114 – Thu Feb 23, 2017 – I was a bit late tonight because I spent almost an hour with a gentleman who is a couple years older than me but in poor health. My focus and my goal was to encourage him, which is a remarkable change in me compared to what you might remember. I have studied 1Peter3:15, the “gentleness and respect” part, and have made a concerted effort to put it into practice. I would like to try this with my family. Please be willing!

#113 – Mon Feb 20, 2017 – There has been a lot of pressure over the last many days as well as the ripple effects of several deaths. I could really use a hug from my wife. I am scheduled to travel again tomorrow, so I probably will not attempt to call. Please let me know when we can actually talk!

#112 – Fri Feb 17, 2017 – There have been many events in my life over the past week and more than one today that I would love to share with you. Beyond my ache to share me with you, I so very much miss you sharing you with me. I no longer know any of the simply joys and struggles of your day, let alone the major issues. I am here and remain ready to resume some or all of the relationship we committed to the Lord we would do all the days of our lives. I love you!

#111 – Thu Feb 16, 2017 – Please remember that those kids around you are also my kids. I desire to speak with them. Would you please let me know how that can be arranged? I still love you!

#110 – Wed Feb 15, 2017 – As I said in the voicemail if no one will inform me of what to do to reconcile with you then I can only guess. My source is the Scripture and that is what I am trying to follow. Please help me understand what to do!

#109 – Tue Feb 14, 2017 – Happy Valentine’s Day. I still love you!

#108 – Mon Feb 13, 2017 – I had an interesting weekend including the sharing of a meal at the home of a Hindu family. These are the kinds of experiences I would like to share with my kids to prepare them for their future. Having a solid trust in the Lord and some understanding of the Scripture made the evening both comfortable and a delight. Then I returned and the following day I found out the death of a friend from his wife. I sent an email about this. These are the times it would be wonderful to have my wife at my side.

#107 – Thu Feb 9, 2017 – I will be out of town for a couple days so I won’t plan on making calls. I love and will continue to pursue reconciliation in obedience to Christ, and out of love for you and our kids.

#106 – Wed Feb 8, 2017 – You really don’t know how much I love you.

#105 – Tue Feb 7, 2017 – I take by assumption that you do not share in the mutual love we committed to. Please know that I still love you.

#104 – Mon Feb 6, 2017 – I got the video from Julia with Charlotte moving in her belly. It brought me joy and I hope you share that. I love you. I desire to love Charlotte with you.

#103 – Fri Feb 3, 2017 – I really don't understand if the issue is money why what was sent is returned, and what other was offer is ignored, yet I remain bad in your eyes. I'm still here and still, in obedience to the Lord, seeking reconciliation. I love you!

#102 – Thu Feb 2, 2017 – I'm still here. I'm still trying to reconcile. Please consider it. I love you.

#101 – Tue Jan 31, 2017 – There was a bit of hope when your dad responded to me, but as is the norm, the Scriptural arguments I presented did not take hold. I'll keep trying. That is what love does. I hope you will one day soon share that.

#100 – Mon Jan 30, 2017 – I'm not really surprised, but I am disappointed that we are now at 100 unanswered calls. Since you hung up on me Thursday I have been struggling all the more. I heard you directly for a moment and even that second and a half was a joy to me. I'm not going to give up. I love you! Did you expect anything less from the man you married?

#99 – Fri Jan 27, 2017 - Genesis 2:18 *"It is not good for the man to be alone;"* I'm really feeling that right now. I still love you!

**#98 – Thu Jan 26, 2017 – It was an amazing moment to hear your voice directly for just two words. Do you really hate me that much that you would so quickly hang up on me? I guess we will simply call this another of the unanswered calls. I still love you and will pursue reconciliation with you and our kids, or at least some of you.**

#97 – Wed Jan 25, 2017 – Please check your PayPal account as there is \$100 for Jack. I'm assuming you will keep me wondering if George got the card, and the offer for \$200. I did not use any for myself, as originally planned. \$100 was sent to Jack to show that I want to take seriously returning to him the funds. The other \$100 will go as two gifts to others. I still love you and am pursuing reconciliation with all or any part of my family, most notably my wife!

#96 – Tue Jan 24, 2017 – Since it is George's birthday and there has been no response I will take that as a decline of my offer for \$200. However, I am left wondering if it is because of George or if the offer was kept from him. Would you be willing to let me know?

#95 – Mon Jan 23, 2017 – Please remember the offer made to George. So it will not hang over my head perpetually, I did put a time limit of tomorrow and it remains my desire that he will follow through. **Does he know?**

#94 – Fri Jan 20, 2017 – I'm assuming George has his card. I'm assuming you have the response to your email to me. I welcome dialog. I love you and will continue to pursue a reconciled family, fully or partially. I pray you are a part of that reconciliation! I love you!

#93 - Thu Jan 19, 2017 – It was encouraging to receive an email from your dad yesterday and you today. Both were responded to. The responses solicited dialog. Would you please consider it? I love you!

#92 - Wed Jan 18, 2017 -

#91 – Tue Jan 17, 2017 – I had an hour long conversation with Jack today. It is my desire to love him well, and I would very much welcome doing that together with you. Would you please consider it? George’s card did go in the mail today. It includes the \$200 offer to him. The offer is dependent on his response. Please allow him to make the response. I do love you and miss you!

#90 Mon Jan 16, 2017 – There was a long delay before your voicemail began and then it was in the middle. It gave me hope that I would hear a live voice, but alas not. Please note that there is an offer before George. It would be great to get a response soon.

#89 Fri Jan 13, 2017 – The message I left stated that I have something for George and plan on putting it in the mail this weekend. We hope to have another “theology hike” tomorrow. Who needs pulpit and pew? You are invited. I really like you and will continue to heal our relationship.

#88 Thu Jan 12, 2017 – It was a long day. We brought a new store up yesterday and had problems. The same problem showed up on a store that has been running for months. The problem was obvious, but because it was obvious, I couldn’t see it. The problem between us is obvious. Perhaps dialog will help us see it. Please consider it! I love you!

#87 Wed Jan 11, 2017 – I was pleased to receive an email from you today. Even in those few words I still see your tone, the tone I miss so much. I hope you see in the response to you and the response to your dad that I am pursuing you wholeheartedly, and with love and grace. Please lower the barrier between us.

#86 Mon Jan 9, 2017 – Nirav returned from CES in Las Vegas and we were on the phone until about 7:30, so that is why I was late. The results of his trip brought up some questions that I desire feedback on. The question is in the attached video and I welcome anyone’s response.

#85 Fri Jan 6, 2017 – My assumption is that you don’t listen to my voicemails. I also assume you won’t watch the attached video. However, I still love you and remain available to you and you alone.

#84 Thu Jan 5, 2017 – I guess you still don’t understand how much I still love you, miss you, and am striving for a restored family. Please share that goal. It is what is required to love our kids and the Lord. Don’t you agree?

#83 Wed Jan 4, 2017 – I see pictures of you and our kids often throughout the day. Would you please consider sending more! I think they are a bit older than I remember. I also would like to see you again. You have my heart.

#82 Tue Jan 3, 2017 – I hope the video I sent today makes it clear that I am trying to meet the promise I made to you to be there for you always, and that I found a lot of joy today. It would make my joy complete to share this with you and our family. I am asking again for it because I really love you!

#81 Mon Jan 2, 2017 – Even if you never want to see me again, would you at least consider reconciling with me? I remain so very much in love with you!

#80 Sat Dec 31, 2016 – It is the last hours of the year and there was a hope in me to speak with any one of my kids before the year ends. My wife said no. Bummer. I will try again next year, which isn't much of a wait now. I love you, and I love our kids.

#79 Fri Dec 30, 2016 – Last year in October my calls started going unanswered. It hurt so much that after a while I gave up for the rest of the year. My discouragement level was so high that I even questioned if I would survive to the end of the year. Well the end of 2016 is now at hand. There have only been a handful of calls this year with some of our kids. I brought up reconciliation in the last call and it seem that was the offense. However, this time I have kept up my attempts to call with the mindset that love will not give up or walk away. 79 straight calls going to voicemail and ignored, but I continue to try.

It is my desire to set before my wife and kids a model of grace, perseverance, grace, love, grace, reconciliation, grace, and a whole lot of grace. What is in the heart of those who reject grace?

Julia and I had a delightful email conversation today. Part was in reference to Isaac, my son-in-law, whom I love like my other sons. Let me quote a paragraph:

The second issue is that he has been willing to communicate openly with me. I have reached out to Brent and my other biological kids, but the response is silence. I'm afraid it is hereditary since Jim Cross, Sr. states that he wants to reconcile with me but is unwilling to communicate. The polite way to say this is that it is a non sequitur. What we find in Scripture is "pseustēs" or liar (1Jo 2:4). It seems his kids, specifically Jim Jr. and my wife, follow in his footsteps and they are leading your siblings in the same way. This really hurts and I don't want my kids to see this model before them, but there seems little I can do.

My assumption is that things will be said there why I am wrong, but no dialog will occur, which I suggest proves my point. I contend the Scripture demonstrates that the elect contend, the cowardly take there ball and run home. The run model set before my kids by those around them. The contend-model is what I am setting before them or you. Contention is an act of love. Christ demonstrates that. James 5 ends with that. I am trying to live that. Contention is not an effort to prove that I am right, but to pursue together the truth. Anyone willing?

Please remember the evidence I presented, that I am happy to review, is that what was set before us at Covenant Presbyterian, Meadowview, and extended family is the work of a cult. Denying the clear commands of Scripture, denying even denominational doctrine, keeping those who would address you with Scripture from you, ignoring questions, and shunning is clear evidence that their lord is not the Lord ("kurios", "Yahweh"). My concern has little to do with them, but with you and our kids. The Lord's command to you is clear and starts with reconciliation. Pushing away the man you committed your life to says to the Lord that your ways are better than His and gives license to our kids to follow in your footsteps. I think you know this is not a good idea. This is not loving to our kids, but a delusion.

I love you. I love seeing your face and hearing your voice. I love the warmth of your hand in mine. However, right now I remain in a battle. The family I love is under attack by deceivers and now is not the time for polite platitudes, but for contention. Remember the model we see in Scripture. The disciples were timid and afraid all the way up to the resurrection. Once they went through the trials, grief, and abandonment of Christ at the crucifixion and saw the

resurrected Christ they became bold as a lion. While I wasn't there, in many ways I have lived a lot of similarities. I was timid, I abandoned Him when you left me and I had nothing, but then the Lord showed His grace to me. Like the wimpy apostles who became uncompromising followers of the Lord, there has been a radical change in me. I don't pursue the world like I did with you. I seek to know all the more Christ and Him crucified (1Co 2:2). I contend with others, not to get them to see me, but to seek with me the Lord and His ways. It is full of grief, but the subtle joys along the way make it all worth it. This is the model I want to set before my wife and kids. I want to remind our kids that the Lord's promise to His elect is tribulation (John 16:33), persecution (2Tim 3:12), and Him, with emphasis on Him!

There seems to be two kinds of people in the church, the wide-road-Christian, and the elect. Or the cowardly and the elect. As far as I understand the Scripture and election, I must treat all as the elect, since it is the Lord alone that has made that choice, and offer earnest contention ("epagonizomai" Jud 4) as commanded in Mat 28:19. I especially want my kids to know Christ and His ways. How the Lord offered us reconciliation ("apokatallasso") and we are to follow in our limited way also with reconciliation ("katallasso" and "diatallasso"). For me to give up on you and them is to deny the Lord and His commandments. I'm not giving up. The Lord has shown His love to me by not abandoning me in my foolishness. As the husband who is commanded to love his wife as Christ loved the church (Eph 5:25), I cannot and will not abandon you.

Please, let's not reach five years without communications and reconciliation. I remain at the table and offer you an invitation to join me. **I really love you!**

---

#78 Thu Dec 29, 2016 – In the video I sent you today I stated that while I was internally in turmoil, someone commented to me how I reflected such joy. I wish I had the words to express to you how that made me feel. To reflect the Lord's grace in my life while feeling an internal agony is a gift I cherish. However, it is you who can remove that agony. I ask again for that. I need you.

#77 Wed Dec 28, 2016 – Please remember that my commitment to you that I made on May 19, 1990 was "for better or worse". My commitment stands. I'm here. I desire reconciliation. I ask again that you consider it. I love you!

#76 Tue Dec 27, 2016 – I studied "astorgos" from 2Tim3:3 and Rom 1:31. I have grown to embrace the idea that the "end times" started around the crucifixion, so it is now and not a future date. These verses are lived out in our family and I don't think I am the only one feeling it. I pray the Lord's plan is to offer an unusual grace. I am willing to offer what I can. I love you.

#75 Mon Dec 26, 2016 – I spent yesterday in Ducktown at the Leonard's home with the Bowmans, who you haven't met. Russell Bowman has been struggling with various cancer issues. We were together last year and I attempted to encourage him then. Since I heard it was well received, I did a far more concerted effort this year. It was a lot of, let's not look to the left or the right but look at Christ. The conversation was great and mutually encouraging. We found mutual joy on many things but when a particular issue came up the response was less favorable. It was reminiscent of Acts 19 and Artemis of the Ephesians. However, we offered mutual grace and decided it need more review at another time and then continued our celebration. With a disagreement, we still continued in our joy of fellowship. This is a great model. I desire to share it with others. My Lady, I so very much love you!

**#74 Fri Dec 23, 2016 – Please remember what we celebrate on Christmas. It is the Lord who entered His creation in order to reconcile His elect to himself. Please let's set before our kids this meaning of Christmas, reconciliation not lighting trees or physical gifts. Let our kids see that we are both followers of the Lord Jesus Christ, and not Santa Christ. To do otherwise is to withhold love to our kids. Please follow the reconcile command to you in 1Co7:11, the "katallasso" that I described in detail on Sep 8, 2016. As I have stated repeatedly, the Lord commands you as the wife**



**to reconcile with your husband, me. However, I only ask for that. I ask in obedience to the Lord and because I still remain so very much in love with you. You may never know how much I still love you, but I will continue to set before you, our kids, and the world that I love you and will not turn from you. I love you, I love you, I love you!**

Thu Dec 22, 2016 – Please remind our kids that their dad still love them and their mom.

Wed Dec 21, 2016 – Please lower the barrier before the year is out. Let is start 2017 with a shared joy. I still love you!

Tue Dec 20, 2016 – I’m a bit troubled today, but I still love you and desire reconciliation. Please lower the barrier between us.

Mon Dec 19, 2016 – Would you please consider letting our kids talk to their dad for Christmas. Perhaps you can specify the time. I still love you and will speak of reconciliation in obedience to the Lord which I hope still agree with.

Fri Dec 16, 2016 – It will be uncomfortable at first, but it really is time for me to speak with my kids. Please allow that. In spite of the hurt, I still really love you!

Thu Dec 15, 2016 – I want to speak with my kids. You want funds from me but do not allow communications with my kids. If I can’t be a part of their life, why should I send funds? That is a serious question. Irrespective of what has happened, I still love you and desire reconciliation.

Wed Dec 14, 2016 – Last year it really hurt when you refused to answer my calls. I gave up in December since it was causing a lot of grief to me. This year I won’t give up. Perhaps I have been hardened. More likely it is a desire to reach at least some of my family. It is my hope that there still is a bit of love for me out there. There is a lot of love from my family in me, especially my wife. Grace demand reconciliation. Please consider it.

Tue Dec 13, 2016 – It has been months and it really is time to allow the dad to speak with his kids. I would really appreciate it. Also for your reference, Nirav is scheduled to travel to Greensboro Wednesday for a meeting Thursday at Gilbarco, a place I am familiar with. I interviewed there in 1980, about the same time I interviewed at NCR in Easley, SC. I am not going this trip, but may in the future.

Mon Dec 12, 2016 – I did my Greenway walk again and shaved off another second from my time. There is still a bit more to beat the hour goal. On the way I found some new graffiti under a bridge. I’ll send you the photo separately. I love you and still desire to speak with my kids. Please let me know why you are cutting me off from them.

**Fri Dec 9, 2016 – It has again been months since I have spoken to my kids. I want to do so. I am their dad. Please answer the phone so I may do so. I love you all!**

Thu Dec 8, 2016 – Happy Birthday!

Wed Dec 7, 2016 – May the Lord grant you a wonderful day tomorrow. I would like to share it with you. Perhaps next year?

Tue Dec 6, 2016 – I still love you!

Mon Dec 5, 2016 – It rained all day yesterday and we had a few hours today when it didn't. So I made the trip and enjoyed a short walk and just barely got back as it was starting to rain. But I did get your card in the mail. You see I still am so very much in love with my wife. I don't know any other way to show it right now, so the card is in the mail. It is my hope and prayer that you will find my love for you and my obedience to the Lord in it. May the Lord grant us soon shared celebrations again!

Fri Dec 2, 2016 – There are days that I miss you, and there are days that I miss you a lot. Today was the latter. I really desire that you would remove the barrier between us. You are so very much loved by your husband, that is me.

Thu Dec 1, 2016 – Yesterday was great when I spoke with Julia and mostly Isaac for about an hour. Today started very well also when I spoke for an hour with Jack. This has been very encouraging and I desire to speak with others. I got the photo of our grandchild today also. She looks like ours, doesn't she? Today also marks the beginning of a third way for me to start using cannabis. I have had many in depth discussions on the matter, including two today, but it seems I still remain the only one that wears it. There are remarkable joys and opportunities at hand, but they mean little unless shared. I still desire that as I still am so very much in love with you!

Wed Nov 30, 2016 – I'm off for a walk to get food. It has been a bit rainy. I sure would enjoy you coming alone with me. Please consider it for the future. I still love you! I still desire to talk with our kids.

Tue Nov 29, 2016 – Jack and your dad should have received the flash drives. It is my hope that you will see my love in them. There is particular care for Jack.

Mon Nov 28, 2016 – Please look for a card sent to Jack containing a flash drive with a video explaining the definition of marriage. It is relevant to a recent discussion I had with him that I am more than willing to continue with. A similar device was sent to your dad which includes a video specifically challenging him on his stand that he agrees that the Lord commands us to reconcile but he also refuses communications. As I have stated in a recent video that the scariest thing to do is to present a case from Scripture. People run. I will stand with the Lord and contend as He commands. I thought this was one of the things you liked about me. I think if you view the recent videos, you will see that my presentation still needs work, but the content has gained remarkably over the years. Isn't this a good thing?

Fri Nov 25, 2016 – I really wonder what our kids know. Do they know that their dad is trying to reflect the Lord's grace that he has received to his wife and kids? Please consider again my offer to show our mutual obedience to the Lord by mutually offering and receiving forgiveness and grace from each other. Do you not think this would be good for our kids? I still love you!

Wed Nov 23, 2016 – Yet another day and another unanswered call. I still love you and our kids. I will not call tomorrow. I will be thankful tomorrow for the joy the Lord has given me with you. I pray you share that joy.

Tue Nov 22, 2016 – It has been really hard for the last week and a half. Sunday had a strong reminder of how much I miss you. I had a 90 minute call today that demonstrated yet again that wonderful things are at hand if I just pursue it. I have to constantly confess to the Lord that I have no drive and it is hard to care. It is obedience only that drives me and of late it has been a bit weak. Would you please consider speaking with me? We used to do it for hours with joy. I desire that again.

Mon Nov 21, 2016 – I really did not think you would not answer the phone for this long. I do love you even when my heart remains broken.

Fri Nov 18, 2016 – Well we made it half way to 100 straight unanswered calls. It is my hope we don't make it all the way. Tomorrow is our semi-anniversary and as last year I'm not taking it well. Perhaps you are having the same issue. Maybe we need to work this out. Would you please consider it. I love you!

Thu Nov 17, 2016 – It has been well over 2 months of calls that have gone unanswered. There are also no responses to this email. I guess we don't share the meaning of 1Co13. I love you anyway.

Wed Nov 16, 2016 – I really wonder what you tell our kids why for two months you refuse to answer the phone. Do they know? You know that one day they will know. Wouldn't it be best for them to find out from us together after we have reconciled. Shall we start on that together? My offer remains to do so. Please consider it. I love you!

Tue Nov 15, 2016 – I got Walter's letter today. Please thank Walter. An email was sent to him, and the video will follow. I still love you all!

Mon Nov 14, 2016 – I did not attempt to call today. I did send a video to your dad and copied it to many others. It has been a bit of a frustration to me today. What I got from your dad today was a bunch of generalizations of how bad I am and therefore he doesn't have to communicate with me or reconcile. I hope you and our kids see that my response in the video was strong, consistent with Scripture, and full of grace. May the Lord grant us the joy of reconciliation! I remain open and willing.

Fri Nov 11, 2016 – An email was sent for Walter about his card and his birthday. Please forward it to him. I still desire a conversation. Would you please consider a response! I do love my family.

Thu Nov 10, 2016 – We had a 3+ our meeting this afternoon that I would love to share with you. I really miss you!

Wed Nov 9, 2016 – I missed yesterday due to issues here. It was my joy to speak with Jack today. I desire to love him well and he has an issue. Do you want toward loving him well together?

Mon Nov 7, 2016 – A quick response was sent to your email from Saturday that I got this morning. I am trying to communicate with you since I do love you!

Fri Nov 4, 2016 – I'm still here and desire to communicate with my kids and my wife. I love you all.

Thu Nov 3, 2016 – Happy Birthday Gloria-Jane. One of the things I have learned from your card and the one for Zadok, is that the coated cards do not work well with my pen. However, I hope you had a wonderful day. Considering this was call #41 and Gloria-Jane's birthday, it was my hope that it would be answered. Remember 41 is the number given to Judah Ben-Hur. As in the story, it remains my hope for the Lord's gift of reconciliation in our family.

Wed Nov 2, 2016 – Considering the amount of time that has passed since the last call and the number of unanswered calls, I'm sure it will be uncomfortable for all parties to finally converse again. If you "WANT" to work with me, then please consider doing so by restoring communications. I promise only gentleness and love on my part. Reconciliation remains my goal.

Tue Nov 1, 2016 – Since I have heard nothing about participating in the gift for Gloria-Jane only a card was sent today. Like Zadok's card it does contain a USB drive. This one is a bit smaller, but does have a happy birthday message for our girl.

Mon Oct 31, 2016 – Thanks again for the photos I received today. They brought much joy to my life. Since I have heard nothing on the gerbil question for Gloria-Jane, I will plan on sending the card I have tomorrow. I love you all. Also a correction on Friday's comment. It was the fourth anniversary of going to the state and a month past the second anniversary of the other court document, which I again point to the Scripture that indicates it means nothing.

Fri Oct 28, 2016 – I do pray that Zadok has a wonderful weekend. It would be nice to know if he got the card and what you did about the bike. There are many details about the bike on the "Kozlowski-2016-10-24;Birthdays and reconciliation" video on the USB drive. I'd like to know what you think about it. I will also not plan on calling this weekend. Sunday marks the second anniversary of the woman I remain one with turning to the state rather than the Lord. I pray that one day we will share mutual repentance and reconciliation. I really do love you!

Thu Oct 27, 2016 – In case you didn't listen to today's voicemail, I asked if you would take a picture of Zadok getting the mail like you did in the past with Walter. It would be an encouragement and I would really like one right now. Thanks. I love you!

Wed Oct 26, 2016 – Obviously there was no answer yet again. I can only assume an exception has been found for Eph 6:1. A card was sent to Zadok today. Please let him know so he can look forward to it. It is not empty.

Tue Oct 25, 2016 – A video was sent today for Zadok, the rest of our kids, and you. It is my hope you will see it. A USB drive will be in the mail perhaps tomorrow. I hope you can see my love and the grace behind it.

Mon Oct 24, 2016 – Thank you for the picture from Zadok today. I'm assuming your firewalls will prevent you from getting my emails of today. However, I still love you!

Fri Oct 21, 2016 – Since I have heard nothing I am assuming you are not inviting participation in the gifts for Gloria-Jane and Zadok. I plan on sending cards starting this weekend. Also the trade show in Atlanta ended today. Since I did not have to go, and mostly because Isaac and Julia have already been sanctioned by the state, I will not be on my way there this weekend.

Thu Oct 20, 2016 – Since I assume you still do not listen to my voicemails, I mentioned that there was a day when we would talk on the phone for hours. We shared that joy. I desire that again. I ask for it.

Wed Oct 19, 2016 – I'm guessing there is no interest in pursuing the gerbil kit or bike together at this time. I will send cards at least. I love you and remain open to reconciliation.

Tue Oct 18, 2016 – I still love you. I still desire reconciliation. I pray that the reconciliation desire is shared.

Mon Oct 17, 2016 – There was a bit of encouragement when your dad spoke with me on the phone and I got one serious email from your brother. However, both have again gone silent for over 3 weeks. Perhaps one day someone will be willing to explain why I seem to be persona-non-grata. It seems that the discussion of the Scriptural reference about reconciliation was only agreed on in word but not deed. Yes, I am disappointed. I still love my family.

Fri Oct 14, 2016 – Thanks for the photos. Please send more. I would also enjoy speaking with our kids. Dads like to do that.

Thu Oct 13, 2016 – I know it has become difficult to even consider answering the phone, but I still ask that you do. I love you all and will continue to try.

Wed Oct 12, 2016 – I do see that I tied Gloria-Jane's request to Susanna's. That was a mistake and I'm sorry. It seems that four years of absence can cause confusion.

I do see that gerbil kits range from \$30 to \$300, and bikes also vary even more. I am more than happy to help as would be right, so what is right?

I have sent things to our kids and the response has been mostly silence. I have asked if they were interested in things, and the response has been silence. I have asked if there is any desire to point them to the Lord as a priority, but again there is an absence of communications. So what would be different here if I sent funds or products?

I am pursuing reconciliation. Do I have to blindly send money first while having no hope offered for any communications? Please let me know.

The picture I got of you and Julia is great. I remain enamored with you!

Tue Oct 11, 2016 – I hope you understand I am concerned that I got an email from you today that you sent Saturday with information about Susanna. There was a thanks, she wants more, but a remaining unwillingness to communicate directly. Perhaps you should gather our children and read Luke 17:12-19. It is not the healing but the thanks from verse 16 that should be noted.

Mon Oct 10, 2016 - I stated more than once in the past that if you really want to hurt me keep silent. My wife has essentially kept silent and it seems that our kids are following in her lead for the most part. However, I remain in love with all of my family and will continue to pursue reconciliation without retribution.

Events were planned for October 8, 2016. Did they transpire? Did Susanna receive the funds? Is she going to send pictures?

Thu Oct 6, 2016 – I did respond to Susanna’s email and hoped someone would pick up the phone. This appears to be a situation where you have not because you ask but don’t allow a response.

Wed Oct 5, 2016 – It is my hope and prayer that you will all prepare well for the celebration this Saturday. May you find joy in it and be a mutual blessing to Isaac and Julia.

It has now been many weeks and a lot of emails without response. I desire to speak with my kids. Please stop denying me that wonderful joy. I will pursue reconciliation until the day I die. Please work with me on this!

I often think about what it is like as the phone rings while you and our kids do not answer it. Do you know that there is a man who loves you all on the other end?

It has been almost a year since our kids and I had regular calls. I desire that again!

In obedience to the Lord rather than man (Acts 5:29), I seek reconciliation with my wife (1Co7:11).

In obedience to the Lord rather than man (Acts 5:29), I seek to teach our kids about the Lord (Deu 6).

I ask that our kids speak with me (Eph 6:1).

I will call again. Please work with me toward obedience to the Lord via reconciliation.

I love you!

*John Kozłowski*

---

Email: [John@Kozlowski.org](mailto:John@Kozlowski.org) • Phone: (423) 716-6432

[Kozlowski.org](http://Kozlowski.org) • [Distinctivist.com](http://Distinctivist.com) • [ShofarNexus.com](http://ShofarNexus.com)

*Fear God and keep his commandments, for this is the whole duty of man.*

Ecclesiastes 12:13